Journal
Louisiana Annual Conference
1972

The Bishop's Office Address—
1915 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130
Telephone Area Code 504 — 525-3791

The Episcopal Residence—
4002 St. Charles Avenue
New Orleans, Louisiana 70115
Telephone Area Code 504 — 891-4745

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, OTHER REPRESENTATIVES

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

IV. CONDENSED MINUTES

V. APPOINTMENTS

VI. REPORTS

- A. Report of The Program Council
- B. Report of Boards
- C. Report of Commissions
- D. Report of Committees
- E. Other Reports

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

- A. Conference Rules
- B. Record of Lay Members
- C. Other Resolutions

VIII. MEMOIRS

IX. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

X. PASTORAL RECORDS

XI. STATISTICS

- A. Conference Treasurer's Report
- B. Conference Statistician's Condensed Report
- C. Statistical Tables

JOURNAL OF THE

Second Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Formed by the merger of Louisiana Conferences A and B)

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

JUNE 5 - JUNE 9, 1972

☆

DR. J. WOODROW HEARN, Editor

P. O. Box 4325

Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

BISHOP AND MRS. AUBREY G. WALTON

PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER

Centenary College

Shreveport, Louisiana

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

A. THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1915 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., 70130 — Residence, 4002 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70115.

SECRETARY — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Rev. J. C. Bibbons, 1904 Palm St., New Orleans, La. 70118; Rev. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., 1200 Dubach St., Ruston, La. 71270; Rev. Jack S. Winegeart, Box 505, Haynesville, La. 71038.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104.

CHANCELLOR — Mr. W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 719, Rayville, La. 71269.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — Rev. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La. 71301.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70808.

HAMMOND DISTRICT — Rev. James J. Caraway, Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70401.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Rev. Harvey G. Williamson, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601.

MONROE DISTRICT — Dr. W. D. Boddie, 501 Hilton St., Monroe, La. 71201.

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT — Rev. Edward R. Thomas, 506 Parkway Drive, Natchitoches, La. 71457.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — Dr. Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126.

RUSTON DISTRICT — Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La. 71270.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — Dr. Jack Cooke, 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71106.

B. DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, 1972

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Benjamin R. Oliphint, 5243 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
W. T. Handy, Jr., 201 8th St., Nashville, Tenn. 37202
Benedict A. Galloway, 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La. 70115
Jack Cooke, 839 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La. 71106
Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126
James L. Stovall, 2512 Margie Street, Metairie, La. 70003

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Douglas L. McGuire, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
David L. Dykes, Jr., 623 Oak Hills, Shreveport, La. 71106
L. L. Haynes, Jr., P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
James J. Caraway, P. O. Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70401
Wesley Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La. 71270
J. Woodrow Hearn, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104
Henry A. Rickey, 3427 Somerset Dr., New Orleans, La. 70114

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 2081 Ferndale Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663
William Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 719, Rayville, La. 71269
G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122

LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Cecil E. Bland, Jr., P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104
William H. Patrick, Jr., 526 Kimbro Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La. 71104
Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker Street, New Orleans, La. 70124
Dudley V. Snow, 1500 North Market Street, Shreveport, La. 71269
Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 North Vienna St., Ruston, La. 71270
John Tubb, Route 1, Box 222-I, Pineville, La. 71360

RESERVE MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Wyatt D. Boddie, 501 Hilton St., Monroe, La. 71201
John M. Winn, 4677 Spain Street, New Orleans, La. 70122
Harvey G. Williamson, 2119 22nd Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Alfred Stewart, Sr., P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346
Joe D. Solomon, 92 N. Charmingdale Drive, Monroe, La. 71269
Miss Ethel Alston, 2835 Paris Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70122

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Chairman ..... Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr.
Vice-Chairman ..... Mr. Allen L. Brown
Secretary ..... The Rev. L. Ray Branton
Treasurer ..... Dr. R. Leonard Cooke

and

Resident Bishop
Council Director ..... Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn
Chairman of the Cabinet ..... The Rev. Harvey G. Williamson
Cabinet Member ..... Dr. Douglas L. McGuire
Conference Lay Leader ..... Mr. Thomas H. Matheny
Lay Member ..... Mr. Allen L. Brown
Lay Member ..... Mr. Hubert Blanchard
Lay Member ..... Mr. Sam White
President of Conference WSCS ..... Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick

Representative of Conference Commission
on World Service and Finance ..... Dr. Henry A. Rickey

MEMBERS OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL

The Resident Bishop
Dr. J. Wodrow Hearn, Conference Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104
Mr. Cecil E. Bland, Jr., Associate Conference Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104
Rev. Howard L. Milo, Associate Conference Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104
Rev. Donald C. Cottrill, Associate Conference Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104
Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint, **Chairman, Conference Board of Education,** 5243 Whitehaven Ave., Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802
Rev. Joe W. McClain, **Chairman, Conference Board of Evangelism,** 802 North Duncan, Amite, Louisiana, 70422
Rev. Terral T. Lowe, **Chairman, Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries,** Route 1, Box 74, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291
Dr. W. T. Hardy, Jr., **Chairman, Conference Board of the Ministry,** 201 8th Ave., South, Nashville, Tennessee 37202
Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., **Chairman, Conference Board of Missions,** P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821
Rev. Roy E. Mouser, **Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions,** 2739 Stonewall, Shreveport, Louisiana 71109
Rev. James L. Stovall, **Chairman, Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns,** 6017 Camphor St., New Orleans, Louisiana 70003
Mrs. W. M. Nolan, **Chairman, Conference Commission on Archives and History,** Box 215, Oak Ridge, Louisiana 71264
Rev. Edward O. Pickens, **Chairman, Conference Commission on Minimum Salary,** 320 Mattie, Denham Springs, Louisiana 70726

Rev. W. C. August, **Chairman, Town and Country Commission,** 310 Atchafalaya St., Port Allen, Louisiana 70767

Dr. Henry A. Rickey, **Chairman, Conference Commission on World Service and Finance,** Representative to Council, 3300 Eton St., New Orleans, Louisiana 70114

Miss J. Vernita Booker, **Chairman, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations,** 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, Louisiana 70113

Rev. Lael S. Jones, **Chairman, Conference Commission Worship,** Box 1201, Thibodaux, Louisiana 70301

Rev. Albert A. Collins, **Chairman, District Conference Records,** P. O. Box 138, Watson, Louisiana 70786

Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, **Chairman, Episcopal Residence Committee,** 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana 70115

Rev. John F. Kilpatrick, **Chairman, Conference Investigation Committee,** 6002 Fern Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71105

Rev. J. C. Bibbons, **Chairman, Conference Journal Committee,** 1904 Palm Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118

Rev. George W. Ross, **Chairman, Review and Resolutions,** 600 Claymore, Lafayette, Louisiana 70501

Dr. George Pearce, Jr., **Chairman, Quadrennial Emphasis Committee of the Twenty-Five,** 915 Tenth Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601

Rev. L. Ray Branton, **Chairman, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs,** 401 Ruth St., Sulphur, Louisiana, 70663

Dr. Rex Squyres, **Conference Director, Church Survey and Community Development,** Route 5, Box 124-B, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601

President, Conference Youth Team

Representative, Conference Youth Team: Jes Montgomery

Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick, President, Women's Society of Christian Service, 127 Swedes Ave., Shreveport, Louisiana 71105

Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, Louisiana 70401

Rev. John B. Koelemay, Methodist Hospital Chaplain and Director of Public Relations, P. O. Box 2037, New Orleans, Louisiana 70129

Dr. J. Wodrow Hearn, Conference Secretary, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, Conference Treasurer and Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Dr. John H. Allen, President, Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Rev. Harry E. Ezell, Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home, P. O. Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana 71270

Rev. Jack H. Midyett, Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

Dr. Alfred A. Knox, Editor, The Louisiana Methodist, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

Mr. Ewell Singleton, Administrator, Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291

Rev. James L. Adams, Chairman, Retired Ministers Home Board, Rt. 1, Box 854, LaPlace, Louisiana 70068

Rev. Alfred Pollar, Lafon Protestant Home, 4038 Buchanan Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70122

Rev. William R. London, Jr., People's Community Center, 2019 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana 70113

Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Chairman, Committee on the Lay Worker, Centenary College, Box 4188, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Mrs. Hubert A. Gibbs, Conference Director of Children's Work, 1813 17th Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601

The District Superintendents

The District Lay Leaders

II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, RERESENTATIVES

A. BOARDS

(Note – Additional Ex-Officio Members of Conference Boards and Agencies are listed in **The Book of Discipline**)

BOARD OF EDUCATION—**Chairman:** B. R. Oliphint; **Vice-Chairman:** Samuel W. Walker; **Secretary:** Mrs. Julia Smith; **Treasurer:** B. C. Taylor.

Clerical Members—Henry C. Blount, Abraham E. Davis, William Fraser, Clyde C. Frazier, George W. Harbuck, George W. Harkins, James H. Humphreys, Merlin W. Merrill, Benjamin R. Oliphint, George Ross, Bentley Sloane, Kirby Vining, Samuel W. Walker.

Lay Members—
Mrs. Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donnahue Ferry Rd., Pineville, La. 71360
Dr. William H. Patrick, 526 Kimbro Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
W. A. Baker, 1380 9th St., Slidell, La. 70458
Mrs. Daigle Perry
Dr. William J. Lembeck, Box 1103, Eunice, La. 70535
Mrs. Julia Smith, 527 Haynes Ave., Bastrop, La. 71220
Mrs. Winderlean S. Lewis, P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Mrs. Eleanor Bingham, 6425 Marcie, Metairie, La.
J. Davidson Brown, 1102 Broadway, Minden, La. 71055
Dr. John H. Allen, Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, La. 71104
Mrs. G. E. Boggs, 2802 Paragoud Blvd., Monroe, La. 71201
Mrs. Leon Gray, 4025 Creswell Rd., Shreveport, La. 71106

Youth Members—
James Stewart, 2914 Poland, Shreveport, La. 71103
Ginger Forman, 903 West Colorado, Hammond, La. 70401
Paul Hearn, 316 So. Wickford Circle, Shreveport, La. 71105

Student Members—
Bobby Marshall, P. O. Box 1087, McNeese State U., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Young Adult Member—
Bill Carter, 5824 Linden, Baton Rouge, La. 70805

Minister of Music—
Mr. Donald E. Allured, 733 Pujo, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Cabinet Liaison—
Clyde S. Clark

STAFF

Conference Director of Education ..... Dr. J. Wodrow Heran
Conference Director of Adult Ministry ..... Rev. Howard Milo
Conference Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministry .... Rev. Don Cottrill
Conference Director of Children's Work ..... Mrs. Hubert Gibbs
Conference Director of Certification for Christian Education and Music ..... Rev. James H. Humphreys
Cabinet Representative to Conference Youth Team .... Dr. Douglas L. McGuire

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

James W. Ailor, James H. Humphreys, David Barrett Peabody

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Donald Y. Austin, Norma A. Garlington, J. David Stone

EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

Mrs. Fred Barr, Mrs. James Baulch, Mrs. G. E. Boggs, Don Berlin, William Brooks Dublin, Jr., Mrs. Velma Fallin, Mrs. Elizabeth T. Gray, Mrs. James A. Marsalis, Mrs. Emmett G. Wyche.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

John Hutton, Jr.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM—**Chairman:** Joe Wayne McClain; **Vice-Chairman:** George W. C. Calvin; **Secretary-Treasurer:** T. J. Butler; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism:** Carey A. Martin; **Executive Secretary:** Howard L. Milo.

Clerical Members—Reuel H. Allen, Jeffrey C. Bibbons, George W. C. Calvin, Bob L. Lawton, John M. Lee, Carey A. Martin, Joe Wayne McClain, Kenneth G. Rorie, Dan Tohline, Lorris May Wimberly, Jr.

Lay Members—
Robert Nash, 2741 Hills Road, Pineville, La. 71360
A. P. Cunningham, Jr., 3211 Murphy Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70809
T. J. Butler, P. O. Box 482, Franklinton, La. 70438
William R. Brown, 801 Dafney St., Lafayette, La. 70501
Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Drive, Bastrop, La. 71220
I. K. Abraham, 601 Cherry Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Sidney B. Evans, Jr., 100 St. Clair, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans, La. 70118
Woodrow A. Downs, Farmerville, La. 71241
Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport, La. 71105

Youth Members—
Darryl Kilbert, 4307 Holly Grove Street, New Orleans, La. 70118
Linda King, Alexandria, La.

Student Member—
Miss Becky Boggs, 1101 Invader St., Sulphur, La. 70663

Cabinet Liaison—
Robert F. Harrington

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES—**Chairman:** Terral T. Lowe; **Vice-Chairman:** Dr. Alfred Stewart; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Robert B. Crichlow.

Clerical Members—Clyde W. Averett, Robert B. Crichlow, Conrad P. Edwards, Thomas M. Lancaster, Terral L. Lowe, Lester N. Nance, N. P. Perry, Louis L. Streams, Jr., George L. Thomas, Robert Williams.

Lay Members—
Mrs. John Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville, La. 71360
Dr. Alfred Stewart, P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346
Dr. C. D. Lipscomb, 350 S. 5th Street, Ponchatoula, La. 70454
Mrs. B. E. Fox, Sr., 1121 Farmerville Road, New Iberia, La. 70560
Dr. Steve Carrington, 113 S. Elm Street, Welsh, La. 70591
F. Alton Babb, 207 Burney, Lake Providence, La. 71254
Joe G. Key, 105 Allen Ave., Jonesboro, La. 71251
Mrs. Doris Daniels, 1928 N. Claiborne, New Orleans, La. 70116
Lucius D. McGehee, 1302 Hodge Street, Ruston, La. 71270
Mrs. H. E. Bland, 326 Linden Street, Shreveport, La. 71104

Youth Members—
David Carter, 5824 Linden Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70805
Elliot Godwin, 621 Blackman, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Cabinet Liaison—
Kenneth G. McDowell

BOARD OF THE LAITY—**Chairman,** Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221,

Hammond, La. 70401; **Vice Chairman,** Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122; **Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work,** Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Srlphur, La. 70663; **Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance,** Dr. Alfred Stewart, Sr., P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346; **Secretary-Treasurer,** John W. Trotter, P. O. Box 235, New Iberia, La. 70560.

Members — District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Program Council, Conference Director, United Methodist Men, Conference President WSCS, Conference Board Program Directors, and Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

Cabinet Liaison—
Jack Cooke

DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader — John B. Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville, La. 71360

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Roy K. Rickerson, 3052 Southfield Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—A. L. Cobbs, 4115 Railroad Ave., Alexandria, La. 71301

Director, United Methodist Men—Jack Vizcorrondo, 508 Bob White Lane, Alexandria, La. 71301

Recording Secretary—Miss Bessie M. Rollo, 2029 Kelly, Alexandria, La. 71301

Treasurer—Miss Bessie M. Rollo, 2029 Kelly, Alexandria, La. 71301

Others—Dr. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, La. 71301

100 Club—Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donnahue Ferry Rd., Pineville, La. 71360

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—V. J. French, Drawer A, Jena, La. 71342

Lay Speaking—Robert Nash, 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, La. 71360
Rev. Jimmy Pyles, Jonesville, La. 71343
Rev. Richard Harry, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La. 71301

Lay Witness—Tucker Campbell, 3811 Gingerbread Road, Alexandria, La. 71301

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Roy James, Box 335, Boyce, La. 71409
Sam Wells, Box 577, Colfax, La. 71417
Mrs. T. G. Young, 5109 McArthur Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301
Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, La. 71301
Mrs. Luther Rone, 2004 Andrews, Alexandria, La. 71301
Wilber Hathorn, Rt. 1, Cheneyville, La. 71325
Herbert L. Gledhill, 107 Arlington Drive, Rt. 2, Pineville, La. 71360
C. K. Pierce, Jonesville, La. 71343
Omer B. Strong, P. O. Box 48, Olla, La. 71465
J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301
David Thomae, Jonesville 71343—UMY President
Michael Walls, 3630 11th St., Alexandria, La. 71301—UMY Vice President
Miss Cathy Cummings, P. O. Box 335, Tioga, La. 71477
Mr. Bill Wisenbaker, Jr., P. O. Box 697, Pineville, La. 71360

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Dr. Alfred Stewart, Sr., P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, 70346 — 473-7382
Mr. O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge 70815 — 927-0976

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Mrs. Ola B. Fisher, General Delivery, Clinton 70722
Mr. Walton B. Joiner, 541 Parkview Pl., Baton Rouge 70815

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—Mr. J. H. Noble, 1645 Olive, Baton Rouge 70802
Mr. O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge 70815

Director, United Methodist Men—Mr. Freddie Banks, 402 Deemer, S.E., Denham Springs 70726
Mr. R. W. Abernathy, 3684 N. Foster Dr., Baton Rouge 70809
Recording Secretary—Mr. M. M. Gordon, Mr. M. E. Taylor, Mrs. Richard Herrin, P. O. Box 15252, Baton Rouge 70815
Treasurer—Mr. Geo. S. Mack, 932 South 12th, Baton Rouge 70802
Dr. J. B. Kelley, 9941 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815
Others—Donald F. Davis, Vice District Lay Leader, 3118 Madison Ave., Baton Rouge 70802
1000 Club—Mr. J. W. Day, 122 Dudley Street, Denham Springs 70802
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Mr. Wilson E. Hurtzler, 6611 Vineyard, Baton Rouge 70805
Lay Speaking—Mr. Felton E. Butler, 825 St. Rose Ave., Baton Rouge 70806
Mr. Jack Windham, 12025 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
Lay Witness Mission—Mr. Donald Jacobs, 905 Rome St., Gonzales 70737
Lay Retreats—L. F. Smith, 3327 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge 70808
Lay Recognition Day Program—Mr. Acie J. Belton, 10570 Tallow St., Baton Rouge 70807
Associate District Lay Leaders—
Mr. Curtis Johnson—Methodist Youth Development, 1370 Balsom Ave., Baton Rouge 70807
Mr. J. D. David—Scholarship, 1814 Wisteria St., Baton Rouge 70802
Mr. Henry Dorsey—Research, 1047 Louisiana Ave., Port Allen 70767
Mr. Simpson Southall—Interpretation and Adm. Matters, P. O. Box 2, Plattenville 70393
Miss Hazel E. Smith—Evaluations, P. O. Box 291, Donaldsonville 70346
Mr. A. R. Slaughter—Study, Retreats and Workshops, 1150 Michigan Ave., Port Allen 70767
Mrs. Joan Varnado Watkins—Programs, P. O. Box 67, Plaquemine 70864
Mr. Acie J. Belton,—Special Programs and Projects, 10570 Tallow St., Baton Rouge 70807
Mrs. Albertha Hayes—Membership, 330 Brice Street, Baton Rouge 70802
Audio-Visual Training Program—Dr. Lee (Pat) Harrison, 2632 Hundred Oaks Ave., Baton Rouge 70808
Wesley Foundation—Mrs. John Fox, 10855 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815
Camp Istrouma—Mr. John B. Oldahm, 10465 Cedar Ln., Baton Rouge 70816
President, WSCS—Mrs. Walter H. Brock
Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery
President, United Methodist Youth—Miss Denise Davis
Local Pastor—Dr. Barry Bailey, 10230 Mollylea, Baton, Rouge 70815
District Superintendent—Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, 4044 S. Ramsey St., Baton Rouge 70808

HAMMOND DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—N. A. Saladino (Nick), 309 Ave. G., Kentwood, La. 70444
Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Charles Watts, 520 N. Bankston, Bogalusa, La. 70427
Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—"Hank" C. H. Brumfield, 202 La Sare Dr., Amite, La. 70422
Director, United Methodist Men—Charles McKaskle, 1414 Pecan Dr., Hammond, La. 70401
Recording Secretary—Sam Clay, Jr., 1408 University Dr., Hammond, La. 70401
Treasurer—W. L. Nillups, 805 Western Ave., Hammond, La. 70401
Others—Rev. James J. Caraway, P. O. Box 1446, Hammond, La. 70401
1000 Club—R. T. Vessier, Oak Read, Franklinton, La. 70438
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Dr. C. O. Henneman, Hammond, La. 70401
Lay Speaking—S. N. Fitzmorris, P. O. Box 27, Ponchatoula, La. 70454
Associate District Lay Leaders—W. A. Baker, 1380 9th St., Slidell, La. 70458
Lester G. Duncan, 214 Cedar Road, Bogalusa, La. 70427
T. J. Butler, Franklinton, La. 70438
Kenneth Carroll, 103 Alexander, Hammond, La. 70401

L. P. Batte, Greensburg, La. 70441
Elmer Sanders, Box 46, Kentwood, La. 70444
Tony Sanders, Box 46, Kentwood, La. 70444
Henry Mayfield, P. O. Box 1196, Covington, La. 70433
O. W. Christopher, Slidell, La. 70458
President, WSCS—Mrs. Bascom Talley, Bogalusa, La. 70458

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—John T. Green, III, 219 Grand Ave., Lafayette 70501
Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—George Landry, P. O. Box 338, Patterson 70392
Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—Gayle Perry, 125 Elmwood Drive, Lafayette 70570
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Mattye L. Stinson, 319 Center St., New Iberia 70560
1000 Club—Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas 70570
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Rodney Young, 205 W. 10th St., Crowley 70526
Lay Speaking—Gordon H. Bordelon, Rt. 3, Box 657B, Opelousas 70570
N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia St., Opelousas 70570
Dr. Don Bardwell, 113 Juniper St., Thibodaux 70301
Walter Bruner, Branch 70516
Clarence Callais, Rt. 2, Box 155A, Cut Off 70345
Mrs. Lavella Christman, 402 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette 70501
Bob Croom, 500 Margurite St., Lafayette 70570
Frank Duckworth, 207 Park Street, Abbeville 70510
Macon Faulkner, P. O. Box 1429, Crowley 70526
A. V. Giron, P. O. Box 581, Opelousas 70570
Frank Hunter, 411 Fifth St., Abbeville 70560
Mrs. Lottie Jones, 319 Jefferson St., New Iberia 70560
Rev. Kenneth McDowell, 401 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette 70570
Rev. T. E. McElroy, 601 S. Market Street, Opelousas 70570
Ben Mayfield, 604 Debby Drive, Lafayette 70570
B. A. Rose, 350 West Vine St., Opelousas 70570
Dr. D. C. Walther, 1205 St. Charles, Houma 70360
Jes Montgomery—**Youth Representative**—130 Clark Ct., Lafayette 70570

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—John Bergstedt, P. O. Box 1844, Lake Charles 70601
Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Eloi Primeaux, P. O. Box 143, Hayes 70646
Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—James W. Dimmick, 1902 Orchid St., Lake Charles 70601
Director, United Methodist Men—Edgar Broussard, c/o Broussard Cleaners 70546
Recording Secretary—Lloyd Johnson, 1915 6th St., Lake Charles 70601
Treasurer—W. A. "Bill" Ford, 3707 Brentwood Ave., Lake Charles 70601
Others—D.S.—Harvey Williamson, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles 70601
1000 Club—Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence St., Lake Charles 70601
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Robert Hayes, 509 Dolby St., Lake Charles 70601
Lay Speaking—Allan Stackhouse, 1412 N. Church St., Jennings 70546
Associate District Lay Leaders—
Associate Lay Leader—Hubert Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur 70663
North Sub-District—James Nelson, 116 Henderson St., DeRidder 70634
Western Sub-District—Larry Henning, 1319 Pamela St., Sulphur 70663
Eastern Sub-District—Melvin Allbritton, 1410 Magnolia Dr., Jennings 70546

South-Central Sub-District—James Benoit, 4325 Benoit, Lake Charles 70601
South-Central Sub-District—Irvin Abraham, 601 N. Cherry St., Lake Charles 70601
President, WSCS—Mrs. Leo Hoffpauir, Rt. 3, Box 256, Lake Charles 70601
President, United Methodist Youth—Mark Claudel, 1927 20th St., Lake Charles, 70601

MONROE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—W. L. McIntosh, Rt. 3, Rayville, La. 71269
Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Jack Warren, Box 231, Bastrop, La. 71220
Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—Jack Dew, 3715 McMilliam Rd., West Monroe, La. 71291
Director, United Methodist Men—Robert Kennedy, Elmwood Dr., West Monroe, La. 71291
Recording Secretary—Jim Pichoff, P. O. Drawer Q, Oak Grove, La. 71263
Treasurer—H. B. Cruthirds, 2205 Ann St., Monroe, La. 71201
Others—Rev. W. D. Boddie, 501 Hilton St., Monroe, La. 71201
1000 Club—Ed Stinson, 314 Marie, West Monroe, La. 71291
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Cecil Brewer, Wisner, La. 71378
Lay Speaking—Jason Johnson, Monroe, La. 71201
Associate District Lay Leaders—
Jesse Custer, 2913 Dick Taylor St., Monroe, La. 71201
Carlton Johnson, 302 Lakeview, Delhi, La. 71232
Milton Johnson, 2017 S. 6th St., Monroe, La. 71201
F. G. Johnston
W. R. Kitchens, Columbia, La. 71418
Bobby Joe Lee, Rt. 1, Box 196, Tallulah, La. 71282
C. L. McDonald
H. C. Miller III, Rt. 2, Box 146, Waterproof, La. 71375
Joe Solomon, 92 Charmingdale, Monroe, La. 71201
Dwain Tharpe, Crowville, La. 71230
Ministers—Henry Bowden, Rayville, La. 71269
Jim Wilson, Monroe, La. 71201
President, WSCS—Lucille Goodwin, 1506 Emerson, Monroe, La. 71201
President, United Methodist Youth—Ann Milk, 2320 Racine, Monroe, La. 71201

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Reid C. Draffen, Jr., 1608 Hall Ave., Metairie 70004
Vice Chairman—Arthur Robertson, Sr., 2724 Mexico St., New Orleans, 70122
Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Peter Davidson, 4427 Walmley Ave., New Orleans 70125
Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—Robert Hall
Director, United Methodist Men—Herbert Richardson, 1363 Harrison Ave., New Orleans 70122
Recording Secretary—Hilmot P. Herman, 316 Arnold Ave., New Orleans 70123
Treasurer—Joseph A. Pierce, 1020 Adams St., New Orleans 70118
Others—Dr. Robert Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans 70126
1000 Club—Walter P. Harris, 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie 70003
Samuel Johnson, 3030 General Ogden, New Orleans 70118
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Walter P. Harris, 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie 70003
Lay Speaking—David Gross, Jr., 500001 Madrid St., New Orleans 70126
Methodist Men Scholarship—Alton Obie, 5900 Campus Blvd., New Orleans 70126
Associate District Lay Leaders—
Robert Johnson, 6004 Marcia, Metairie 70003
Samuel Populas, 7900 Nevada St., Metairie 70003
Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans 70122
Joseph Pellerin, 9024 Belfast, New Orleans 70118

Chester Horn, 8409 Jeanette, New Orleans 70118
Homer Abel
Mrs. Althea Butler, 2027 N. Villere St., New Orleans 70116
Truman Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans 70124
Others—Rev. Samuel Walker, 2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans 70115
Rev. Roy Garrett, 4600 Arthur Dr., New Orleans 70127
President, WSCS—Mrs. T. L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans 70124

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—John G. Jackson, P. O. Box 366, Winnfield 71483
Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—B. E. Hathaway, 107 Rebecca Drive, Jonesboro 71251
Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—J. D. Graham, P. O. Box 348, Natchitoches 71457
Director, United Methodist Men—R. E. Dietzel, 308 Louisiana St., Winnfield 71483
Recording Secretary—Sidney B. Evans, 100 St. Clair Ave., Natchitoches 71457
Treasurer—Joe H. Pierson, City Bank & Trust Co., Natchitoches 71457
1000 Club—Cliff Ammons, 510 Church St., Many 71449
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—W. A. Joseph, 1206 Lake St., Natchitoches 71457
Associate District Lay Leaders—
Herman Bass, 519 North Polk Ave., Jonesboro 71251
Newton Forrest, 1608 Maple, Winnfield 71483
Dennis Shell, Azalea Dr., Winnfield 71483
A. W. McDonald, 520 Lee St., Mansfield 71052
Radolph Leon, 616 Rowena St., Natchitoches 71457
Levi Westmoreland, 1408 Dixie St., Natchitoches 71457
President, United Methodist Youth—J. C. Skinner, Jr. 308 Main St. Winnfield 71483

RUSTON DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Marcus D. Wren, Rt. 1, Box 45, Minden, La. 71055
Members of Board—H. D. Burkhalter, 112 E. Carolina, Ruston, La. 71270
Woodrow A. Downs, Farmerville, La. 71241
Edward Gulley, 508 Goode Ave., Minden, La. 71055
Dr. Dale Hackbarth, 1419 Brewster Ave., Ruston, La. 71270
Robert Humble, Quitman, La. 71268
Charles Kendrick, Homer La. 71040
Jimmie Love, Rt. 3, Box 356B, Ruston, La. 71270
R. O. Machen, Jr., People's Bank, Minden, La. 71055
Douglas McKenzie, Box 36, Homer, La. 71040
Dale Shadow, Drawer I, Ruston, La. 71270
W. Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La. 71270

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

District Lay Leaders—H. H. Smith, Post Office, Bossier City 71010
W. C. Patterson, 1359 Hawkins St., Shreveport 71107
Associate District Lay Leaders, Lay Life and Work—Reace Claiborne, 1951 Looney St., Shreveport 71103
Paul Clark, 880 Francais, Shreveport 71108
Associate District Lay Leaders, Stewardship & Finance—Tom Dixon, 2345 Pinehill Rd., Shreveport 71103
Cecil Bland, 254 College, Shreveport 71104
Director, United Methodist Men—Leroy Smalley, 5904 Roberts St., Shreveport 71107
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Williams, 3333 Sidney St., Shreveport 71107
Treasurer—Will Lee Johnson, 5206 Broadway Ave., Shreveport 71109
1000 Club—W. C. Patterson, 1359 Hawkins St., Shreveport 71107

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Francis Barnett, 3460 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport 71104
A. L. Moody, 1964 Looney St., Shreveport 71103
Lay Speaking—Mrs. E. P. Brown, 1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport 71107
Dudley Snow, 8313 Springlake Drive, Shreveport 71106
Director of School of Theology—E. E. Armstrong, 1400 Line Ave. Shreveport 71101
Rev. James A. Graham, 1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport 71103
Director of Lay Witness Missions—R. P. Lay, 322 Levin, Shreveport 71105
Associate District Lay Leaders—
James R. Lee, 931 Poleman, Shreveport 71107
Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport
Roy Mitchell, 2415 Belmont, Bossier City 71010
C. A. Connaughton, 719 Rutherford, Shreveport 71104
C. E. Bloxom, 426 Jan, Shreveport 71106
Nick Jones, 542 Fuller St., Shreveport 71108
Will Lee Johnson, 5204 Broadway Ave., Shreveport 71109
Leroy Smalley, 5904 Roberts St., Shreveport 71109
Others—The Reverend W. E. Nolan, 5550 South Lakeshore Drive, Shreveport 71109—Minister
President, WSCS—Mrs. T. D. Wallace, 2535 Midway, Shreveport 71106

BOARD OF MINISTRY—**Chairman:** W. T. Handy, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman:** Donice Alverson; **Secretary:** Gilbert Wade; **Registrar:** Tracy Arnold; **Assistant Registrar:** Alfred Pollar; **Representative on the Commission on Enlistment:** Alfred Norris.

Clerical Members—Donice W. Alverson, Tracy R. Arnold, Tommy R. Bergeron, Wallace Blackwood, William C. Blakely, Henry Blount, J. Henry Bowden, Jr., L. Ray Branton, Angus Carruth, Carole Cotton, Willis W. Dear, George Duerson, D. L. Dykes, Jr., William P. Fraser, Bertrand Griffin, W. T. Handy, Jr., Harry A. Harrington Jr., Freddie Henderson, Charles Humphrey, Robert H. Jamieson, Randle James, William L. Jones, Miss Lea Joyner, John M. Lee, Jerry Means, Merlin W. Merrill, Alfred L. Norris, W. S. P. Norris, Robert L. Peyton, Alfred Pollar, Webb D. Pomeroy, Robert L. Potter, Arthur Robinson, George H. Sherman, Jr., W. Odell Simmons, J. C. Skinner, Bentley Sloane, Edgar D. Smith, Robert Ed. Taylor, Gilbert H. Wade, Jr., Nathaniel P. Williams.
Cabinet Liaison—W. D. Boddie

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY:

Alexandria District—James Ryan Horton, Jr., Richard E. Walton, Bentley Sloane, Warren H. Blakeman, James W. Matthews, Jr., Richard H. Harry.
Baton Rouge District—Wallace Blackwood, Dana Dawson, Jr., Edward Pickens, George W. C. Calvin, William I. Eubanks.
Hammond District—Byrl Moreland, Joe W. McClain, Angus L. Carruth, Brady B. Forman, Arthur A. Robinson.
Lafayette District—Jerry L. Means, Jr., George W. Ross, Tracy R. Arnold, T. E. McElroy, Robert S. Taylor.
Lake Charles District—Stone W. Caraway, Moses T. Jackson, Jr., L. Ray Branton, William P. Fraser, Tom O. Crosby, Jr.
Monroe District—H. A. Harrington, Jr., Isaac A. Patton, Jr., John H. Sewell, Terral T. Lowe, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., W. D. Boddie, Chairman.
Natchitoches District—Henry Blount, Edgar D. Smith, Donald M. Risinger, George Harkins, George L. Thomas.
New Orleans District—Donice W. Alverson, J. W. Wilson, Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Robert H. Jamieson, George A. Duerson, Robert B. Crichlow, Alfred Pollar.
Ruston District—Merlin W. Merrill, William M. Stokes, Jr., W. Odell Simmons, Harry E. Ezell, Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr., William F. Mayo.
Shreveport District—Jack Cooke, Robert Ed Taylor, Hugh L. Baker, Sam Nader, Webb D. Pomeroy, Abraham E. Davis, John F. Kilpatrick.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—**Chairman:** L. L. Haynes, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman:** Leon Scott; **Secretary:** W. R. Irving, Jr.; **Treasurer:** Dewitt Ginn; **Executive Secretary:** Howard Milo; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** Garland Dean; **Chairman of Urban Life:** John Winn; **Missionary Studies:** E. C. Harrison.

Clerical Members—Richard H. Harry, W. R. Irving, Jr., Larry D. Robertson, Paul C. Carroll, Leon C. Scott, L. L. Haynes, C. Robert McCammon, Cleburne W. Quaid, John M. Winn, DeWitt Ginn.

Lay Members—
Mrs. Thelma Tillman, 225 Live Oak, Alexandria, La. 71301
Mrs. W. T. Wheat, Clinton, La. 70722
Nick A. Saladino, 309 Avenue G., Kentwood, La. 70444
John T. Green, III, 219 Grand Ave., Lafayette, La. 70501
Mrs. Earl Doland, P. O. Drawer AS, Lake Arthur, La. 70549
Mrs. Mattie L. Hewitt, Rt. 4, Box 150, Bastrop, La. 71220
Mrs. Martha Bird, Box 983, Many, La. 71449
Robert Johnson, 6004 Marcie, Metairie, La. 70003
Mrs. I. W. Rowland, Rt. 1, Dubberly, La. 71024
Mrs. Jack E. Carlisle, 1520 Concord Drive, Shreveport, La.

Youth Members—Mike Irwin, 6038 Fox Chase Trail, Shreveport, La. 71109
Paul Hermann, 316 Arnold Avenue, Harahan, La. 70123

Student Member—Eva Semien, Southern Branch Post Office, Southern University, Baton Rouge, La. 70813

Young Adult Member—Jeanette Bison, 112 Delano, Monroe, La. 71201

Cabinet Liaison—Harvey G. Williamson

BOARD OF PENSIONS—**Chairman:** Roy E. Mouser; **Vice-Chairman:** Charles C. Beard; **General Secretary:** Stone W. Caraway; **Insurance Secretary:** John B. Koelemay; **Executive Secretary:** R. Leonard Cooke.

Terms Expiring in 1976:

Clerical Members—Beverly E. Bond, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., John Koelemay, J. W. Wilson.

Lay Members—Harry T. Statham, 12 Cury Court, Metairie, La. 70003
D. Allen Collette, P. O. Box 270, Lake Charles, La. 70601
John W. Clarke, Jr., 19 Fair Oaks Drive, Monroe, La. 71201
Judge R. J. O'Neal, 229 Prospect St., Shreveport, La. 71104

Terms Expiring in 1980:

Clerical Members—T. E. McElroy, George F. Pearce, Jr., Stone W. Caraway, Roy E. Mouser.

Lay Members—J. E. Hines, 520 Robinson, Alexandria, La. 71301
John D. Caruthers, Jr., 320 Boulevard St., Shreveport, La. 71104
George C. Dixon, Jr., 3726 Cornell St., Shreveport, La. 71107
Charles C. Beard, 741 Livingston Ave., Shreveport, La. 71107

Cabinet Liaison—Edward R. Thomas

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS—**Chairman:** James Stovall; **Vice-Chairman:** Warren Blakeman; **Secretary:** James Graham; **Treasurer:** Mrs. O. B. Medlock; **Delegate to Enlistment for Church Occupations:** Jack Winegeart.

Clerical Members—H. Warren Blakeman, H. Barry Bailey, M. L. Davis, Robert S. Taylor, Richard Meek, Carl F. Lueg, L. Gray Wilson, James L. Stovall, Jack S. Winegeart, James A. Graham.

Lay Members—Mrs. Daisy Larry, P. O. Box 5692, Alexandria, La. 71301
Dr. George H. Jones, 2727 E. Lakeshore Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Mrs. Mattie Stinson, 319 Center Street, New Iberia, La. 70560
Mrs. Bascom Talley, Jr., Pinehurst, Bogalusa, La. 70427
Mrs. George Chastain, 813 Henrietta Lane, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Mrs. O. B. Medlock, 101 South 20th St., Monroe, La. 71201
Dr. Fred Willis, Jr., Coushatta, La.
Charles H. McHale
Dr. David B. Cummings, Grambling College, Grambling, La.
Dr. L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La. 71104

Youth Members—Daphne Richardson, 4518 Tours St., New Orleans, La. 70122
Cindy Calhoun, 406 Spenser, Rayville, La. 71269
Student Member—Miss Jeanie Welch, P. O. Box 2187, SLU, Hammond, La. 70401
Cabinet Liaison—W. Ralph Cain

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—**President:** Benedict A. Galloway; **Vice-President:** G. Leon Netterville; **Secretary-Treasurer:** W. Davis Cotton.
Terms Expiring in 1973—J. E. Hines, Robert B. Crichlow, Robert C. Carter, W. Davis Cotton.
Terms Expiring in 1974—Benedict A. Galloway, G. Leon Netterville, Sam Nader, Tom Matheny.
Terms Expiring in 1975—James M. Poole, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Hubert M. Blanchard, William R. London, Jr.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:

Alexandria District—
Clerical Members—Bentley Sloane, Richard Hoffpauir, G. Eldred Blakely
Lay Members—Tucker Campbell, Bob Nash, Thilo Steinschulte
Baton Rouge District—
Clerical Members—W. C. August, Barry Bailey, Dana Dawson, Jr.
Lay Members—Charles A. Hansbrough, E. R. Nilson, Sharp Stafford
Hammond District—
Clerical Members—Frank Stage, William R. Irving, Beverly Bond
Lay Members—Fred Jackson, Welton Brumfield, Jr., W. A. Baker
Lafayette District—
Clerical Members—Fred S. Flurry, Robert S. Taylor, A. G. Taylor
Lay Members—J. Y. Foreman, A. C. Aldridge, James L. Gray
Lake Charles District—
Clerical Members—Deen Thompson, Henry Pickett, Raymond Crofoot, Richard Meek
Lay Members—Frank Pryce, Hubert Blanchard, Henry C. LeVois, Herman Simmons
Monroe District—
Clerical Members—Robert L. Peyton, Ted T. Howes
Lay Members—Roy Johns, G. Thomas Frazer, E. J. Sievers
Natchitoches District—
Clerical Members—J. C. Skinner, Lillard Bevill, Edgar D. Smith
Lay Members—Col. James Anders, Dr. Jackie Huckaby, A. Roy Rushen
New Orleans District—
Clerical Members—Alfred L. Norris, Robert H. Jamieson, J. P. McKeithen
Lay Members—Walter P. Harris, Sr., Allen L. Brown, Robert Johnston
Ruston District—
Clerical Memers—W. O. Lynch, Jr., Leon C. Scott, Clyde W. Averett
Lay Members—L. D. McGehee, E. W. Nelson, Jimmie Love, Mrs. I. W. Rowland
Shreveport District—
Clerical Members—J. Woodrow Hearn, Kenneth G. Rorie, C. J. Harrison
Lay Members—J. L. Saxon, Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick, Wesley Dowling

B. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY—**Chairman:** Mrs. W. M. Nolan; **Vice-Chairman:** James E. Christie; **Secretary:** Louis Coppage; **Treasurer:** Walter Lowrey
Clerical Members—S. Burl Dampier, Brady B. Forman, Fred W. Schwendiemann, Louis M. Coppage, J. C. Bibbons, James Christie, Edwin House, Jr.
Lay Members—Mrs. Merlin Kenzie
Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Oak Ridge, La. 71264
Miss Carole R. Taylor, Dillard University, New Orleans, La. 70122

Mrs. Nola McFillen
Dan Files, Sr., 927 E. Madison, Bastrop, La. 71220
Dr. Rodney Cline, 250 Clara Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70112
Dr. Walter Lowrey, P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport, La. 71104

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS—**Chairman:** L. Ray Branton; **Vice-Chairman:** Milton J. Johnson; **Secretary:** Carol Winn

Clerical Members—Collins D. Pinkard, James H. Humphreys, O. W. Christopher, Fred S. Flurry, L. Ray Branton, Albert E. Franklin, Melvin M. Goldman, A. W. Townscnd, Jr., Robert E. Carter, Garland C. Dean

Lay Members—George M. Foote, 2538 Avenue C, Alexandria, La. 71301
C. E. Kemmerly, Jr., 2350 Tulip, Baton Rouge, La. 70806
Raymond Schafer, First Guaranty Bank, Ponchatoula, La. 70454
Seymour Dalsheimer, 28 Dallas, Houma, La. 70360
Jim Racca
Milton J. Johnson, 2017 S. 6th St., Monroe, La. 71201
Jesse O. Anders
Miss J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia St., New Orleans, La. 70113
Dr. Robert Kemmerly, 102 Emerald Drive, Minden, La. 71055
C. A. Connaughton, 719 Rutherford St., Shreveport, La. 71104

Youth Members—Susan McCaleb, McCaleb Road, Winnsboro, La. 71295
Gregory Crain, P. O. Box 313, Franklinton, La. 70438

Student Member—Miss Calley Winn, c/o Wesley Foundation, 333 E. Chimes St., Baton Rouge, La.

Cabinet Liaison—Harvey G. Williamson

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS—**Chairman:** J. Vernita Booker; **Vice-Chairman:** Randy Nichols; **Secretary:** Pam Hilledge

Cabinet Representative—W. D. Boddie

Youth Members—Pam Hilledge, P. O. Box 86, Sibley, La. 71103
Joy Oxford, 113 Oak Drive, West Monroe, La. 71291

Student Member—Randy Nichols, 112 Delano Drive, Monroe, La. 71201

Other Members as provided in Par. 666 of **The Book of Discipline, 1968.**

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES—**Chairman:** Edward O. Pickens; **Vice-Chairman:** Ed Gulley; **Secretary:** Richard Walton

Clerical Members—Richard E. Walton, Edward O. Pickens, Willie L. Harper, Jolly B. Harper, Byrd Lee Terry, Isaac A. Patton, Jr., Don Risinger, Alfred Norris, William F. Mayo, Rupert D. Coles

Lay Members—John Tubb, Rt. 1, Box 222-I, Pineville, La. 71360
Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, 232 3rd N.W., Denham Springs, La. 70726
Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Brumfield Motor Co., Amite, La. 70560
M. Sam White, 135 Hilltop Circle, New Iberia, La. 70560
Fred F. Johnson
W. A. Tucker, Wisner, La. 71378
A. Roy Rushen, P. O. Box 309, Leesville, La. 71446
Edgar E. Cayard, 1606 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70114
Edward Gulley, 508 Goode Ave., Minden, La. 71055
Albert M. Moody, 1954 Murphy St., Shreveport, La. 71103

Cabinet Liaison—James J. Caraway

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE—**Chairman:** Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery; **Vice-Chairman:** Sam White; **Secretary:** Leslie P. Norris

Clerical Members—Henry Bowden, Jr., W. T. Handy, Jr., J. W. Wilson, W. D. Boddie, Leslie P. Norris, David R. Dykes

Lay Members—Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, 1940 Tenn., Baton Rouge, La.
Sam White, P. O. Box 58, New Iberia, La. 70560
Wesley Belton, 10570 Tallow Drive, Baton Rouge, La.
Dr. Charles M. Lester, 4045 Hollywood Avenue, Shreveport, La. 71109
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 2081 Ferndale Avenue, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

Mrs. Charles Smith, 135 Preston, Shreveport, La. 71105
Youth and Student Members—Miss Lydia Moore, 1807 Myrtle Street, Shreveport, La.
Burt Buffington, 4321 Cleary, Metairie, La.
Cabinet Liaison—Robert F. Harrington

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES—**Chairman:** W. C. August; **Vice-Chairman:** Guy Johnston; **Secretary:** H. B. Crammer; **Treasurer:** Eloi Primeaux
Clerical Members: I. Elmer Malone, Paul W. Carter, W. C. August, John Casey, Rex Squyres, George D. York, H. B. Crammer, Henry Gage
Lay Members—L. P. Batte, Greensburg, La. 70441
Guy Johnston
Sammy Watkins, Welsh, La. 70591
Eloi Primeaux, Box 143, Hayes, La. 70646
W. L. McIntosh, Rt. 3, Rayville, 71269
Cedric Barnes, 1205 S. Trenton, Ruston, La. 71270
James R. Lee, 931 Poleman Road, Shreveport, La. 71107
E. W. Nelson, Gibsland, La.
Youth Members—Robert Clark, P. O. Box 32, Many, La. 71449
Johnny Strozier, Box 236, Port Barre, La. 70577
Cabinet Liaison—Edward R. Thomas

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—**Chairman:** Henry A. Rickey; **Vice-Chairman:** G. Leon Netterville; **Secretary:** Byrl J. Moreland.
Clerical Members—Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., Moses T. Jackson, A. Jerome Cain, Henry A. Rickey, Sam Nader
Lay Members—G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Welton H. Brumfield, Sr., Brumfield Motor Co., Amite, La. 70422
Haynes L. Harkey, P. O. Box 1791, Monroe, La. 71201
J. Ed. Pierson, 214 Adelaide St., Natchitoches, La. 71457
J. C Love, Jr., James Bldg., Ruston, La. 71270
Shelby L. Smith, P. O. Box 95, Shreveport, La. 71102
Cabinet Liaison—James J. Caraway

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP—**Chairman:** Lael S. Jones; **Vice-Chairman:** James Jones; **Secretary-Treasurer:** John H. Sewell.
Clerical Members—M. David Felder, Bertrand Griffin, William V. Sirman, Lael S. Jones, Leland D. Wade, John Sewell, James Jones, Henry L. Stewart, W. O. Lynch, Jr., Grayson B. Watson
Lay Members—Mrs. Tom Normand
Dr. Earl Redding, 545 Magnolia Wood Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Mrs. R. T. Vessier, Oak Road, Franklinton, La. 70438
Mrs. John W. Trotter, 108 Trotter, New Iberia, La. 70560
Don Allured, 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Mrs. Etta Mae Williams, Rt. 1, Mer Rouge Rd., Bastrop, La. 71220
John Monk, Leesville, La. 71446
Mrs. Thelma Fields Taylor, 2407 St. Bernard Ave., New Orleans, La. 70119
Mrs. George Ford, 1828 Martha, Shreveport, La. 71101
Miss Johnny Ruth Alexander
Youth Members—Lawrence Bristoe, 606 Bradley St., Bossier City, La. 71010
Jeff Haas, 103 Country Club Blvd., Slidell, La. 70438
Student Member—Miss Lucy Rhefeldt, Box 9004, Tech Station, Ruston, La.
Cabinet Liaison—Jack Cooke

C. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES—**Chairman:** John F. Kilpatrick
Clerical Members—Roy E. Mouser, John F. Kilpatrick
Lay Members—Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Albert M. Moody

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—**Chairman:** Albert A. Collins; **Vice-Chairman:** Robert Williams; **Secretary:** W. W. Bevill, **Members**—Robert Williams, W. W. Bevill

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE—**Chairman:** B. A. Galloway; **Vice-Chairman:** Allen L. Brown; **Secretary:** Mrs. G. M. Anderson.
Clerical Members—Dana Dawson, Jr., L. L. Haynes, Fred S. Flurry, Carl F. Lueg, D. L. Dykes, Jr., B. A. Galloway
Lay Members—James L. Gray, Sandlewood Dr., New Iberia, La. 70560
Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301
George D. Williams, Metairie, La. 70003
Allen Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122
Floyd B. James, James Bldg., Ruston, La. 71270
Mrs. G. M. Anderson, 4537 Gilbert Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION—**Chairman:** John F. Kilpatrick; **Vice-Chairman:** Lonnie Sibley; **Secretary:** J. P. McKeithen.
Clerical Members—Lonnie M. Sibley, William J. Reid, Max R. Butler, J. P. McKeithen, John F. Kilpatrick
Reserves—C. R. McCammon, J. C. Wallace, John H. Sewell, Donald J. Hall, C. J. Harrison

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL—**Chairman:** J. C. Bibbons
Clerical Member—Abe Conerly
Lay Member—Hale R. Shadow

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER—**Chairman:** Webb D. Pomeroy
Clerical Members—Robert Williams, Webb D. Pomeroy
Lay Members—Mrs. Charles McGowan, 2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, La. 70570
Jimmy Love, Rt. 3, Box 356-B, Ruston, La. 71270
Mrs. L. G. Thomas, 125 Arthur, Shreveport, La. 71105

LEGAL COMMITTEE—**Chairman:** Thomas H. Matheny
Members—Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401
I. K. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Mrs. Carine Delane
Benedict A. Galloway, 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La. 70115
J. E. Hines, 1330 8th Street, Alexandria, La. 71301
Charles E. McHale, Jr., 126 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, La. 70130
Rogers Newman, 7860 Emile Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70807

JOINT COMMITTEE ON NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE FILES—Virgil D. Morris, Max Butler

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS—**Chairman:** George W. Ross; **Vice-Chairman:** W. R. London, Jr.; **Secretary:** Mrs. Howard Carter.
Clerical Members—Robert H. Jamieson, William R. London, Jr., George W. Ross
Lay Members—Mrs. Howard Carter, Marcus D. Wren

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FIVE—**Chairman:** George Pearce, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman:** William R. London, Jr.; **Secretary:** Mrs. G. H. Rumph.
Clerical Members—Barry Bailey, B. R. Oliphint, Roy E. Mouser, W. S. P. Norris, L. Ray Branton, J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., George Pearce, Jr., L. L. Haynes, Jr., S. W. Walker, Rex Squyres, J. C. Bibbons, William R. London, Jr., J. Woodrow Hearn

Lay Members—Thilo Steinschulte, 3107 Pershing, Alexandria, La. 71301
Dr. G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401
I. K. Abraham, 601 No. Cherry St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
D. Allen Collette, 1241 Bayou Woods Cts., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Mrs. O. B. Medlock, 101 So. 20th St., Monroe, La. 71201
Mrs. G. H. Rumph, 2022 Stephn Girard, New Orleans, La. 70122
Allen Brown, 2059 Abundance Street, New Orleans, La. 70122
Marcus Wren, Rt. 1, Box 45, Minden, La. 71055
Miss Ethel Alston, 2835 Paris Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70122
Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 N. Vienna Street, Ruston, La. 71270
Mrs. Charles McGowen, 2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

D. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CAMP BREWER (Trustees) **Clerical**—The superintendents of the Alexandria, Lafayette and Natchitoches Districts, Rev. Richard E. Walton, Dr. Bentley Sloane and Rev. William Spiller Milton. **Lay**—Charles N. White Thilo Steinschulte, Roy James.

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA—BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Officers—George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman; Charlton H. Lyons, Jr., Secretary.

Term Expires in 1973—Floyd C. Boswell (Shreveport), Mrs. Beyon S. Cheesman (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. Jack Cooke (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. D. L. Dykes (Shreveport), Murray C. Fincher (New Orleans), Mrs. Thomas E. Hogan (Shreveport), G. W. James (Ruston), T. B. Lanford (Shreveport), Harry R. Nelson (Shreveport), Mrs. Justin R. Querbes III (Shreveport), D. A. Raymond, Jr. (Shreveport), Albert Sklar (Shreveport), J. Hugh Watson (Shreveport)

Term Expires in 1974—Mrs. G. M. Anderson (Shreveport), Douglas F. Attaway (Shreveport), Sam B. Grayson (Shreveport), Gen. John S. Hardy (Shreveport), Rev. John F. Kilpatrick (Shreveport), Dr. Charles D. Knight (Shreveport), J. C. Love, Jr. (Ruston), Rev. Douglas L. McGuire (Baton Rouge), Rev. Dr. Sam Nader (Shreveport), James N. Patterson (Shreveport), Cecil E. Ramey, Jr. (Shreveport), Hon. Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., MC (Washington, D.C.), Dale Waller (Shreveport)

Term Expires in 1975—John B. Atkins, Jr. (Shreveport), Wm. Russell Barrow (Shreveport), Charles Ellis Brown (Shreveport), Marlin W. Drake (Shreveport), James C. Gardner (Shreveport), O. D. Harrison (Shreveport), Robert U. Haslanger (Houston, Texas), Emmett R. Hook (Shreveport), Voris King (Lake Charles), Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey (Ruston), Rev. Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr. (Monroe), Charlton H. Lyons, Jr. (Shreveport), Loy Beene Moore (Shreveport), George D. Nelson (Shreveport), Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee, Jr. (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. Bentley Sloane (Alexandria), N. H. Wheless, Jr. (Shreveport), Rev. Harvey G. Williamson (Lake Charles)

Life Members—Rev. Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. (Lake Charles), Paul M. Brown (Shreveport), Col. S. Perry Brown (Austin, Texas), Mrs. Ruth Jones Cadwallader (New Orleans), Howard R. Crumley (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. James T. Harris (Franklinton), Mrs. Ed E. Hurley (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. H. L. Johns (Monroe), Hon. Sam H. Jones (Lake Charles), Charlton H. Lyons, Sr. (Shreveport), Bonneau Peters (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. G. W. Pomeroy (Lake Charles), Rev. Dr. B. C. Taylor (Shreveport), J. Robert Welsh (Shreveport)

Ex Officio Members—Bishop of Louisiana Area, United Methodist Church; Dr. John Horton Allen (Shreveport)

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL—BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Terms Expiring 1973—Kent Bread, Jeff W. Caldwell, Jr., Jack S. Campbell, Louis M. Cooksey, Jack Dew, G. Thomas Frazier, P. B. Mangum, A. T. Mitchell, Clifton Tennison, Jack Warren

Terms Expiring 1974—Hugh B. Balfour, Fred E. Bennett, W. D. Boddie, Ralph Cain, W. D. Cotton, Edward Stinson, R. G. Taylor, C. E. Vaughan, George T. Walker

Terms Expiring 1975—L. A. Branch, W. H. Fleming, Jesse S. Heard, F. C. McConnell, John McCormick, Robert Peyton, Eugene Smith, I. P. West, and Bishop of the Conference

GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION—TRUSTEES: W. T. Handy, Jr., William R. London, Thomas H. Matheny

LAFON PROTESTANT OLD FOLKS HOME—

Terms Expiring in 1973—Mr. Milton Adler, Mr. H. C. Bynum, Sr., Mrs. A. Delaney, Mr. Mark Issacs, Att. S. Johnson, Reverend W. R. London, Reverend J. Murdock

Terms Expiring in 1974—Mr. L. J. Clanton, Dr. L. L. Haynes, Mrs. J. T. Hendrix, Dr. W. R. Hicks, Mrs. S. Katz, Mr. J. O. Misshore, Mr. E. W. Sims

Terms Expiring in 1975—Mrs. A. Bynum, Mr. W. A. Davis, Reverend S. W. Walker, Mr. C. C. Weil, Reverend N. P. Williams, Reverend Robert Williams, Alfred Norris

The Chairman of the Board is the resident Bishop. **The Vice-Chairman** is the Superintendent of the New Orleans District.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE—TRUSTEES: D. W. Poole, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Ex-Officio—Presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference, District Superintendent of the Ruston District, President of the Annual Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Recording Secretary of the Annual Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston, Pastor of Grace United Methodist Church in Ruston.

Terms Expiring in 1973—W. A. J. Lewis, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Rev. Leonard L. Haynes, Jr., Th.D., Lucius D. McGehee, Roy Windsor, Jr.

Terms Expiring In 1974—Dr. Marvin T. Green, Sr., Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Judge Chris Barnette, Dr. Paul M. Davis

Terms Expiring in 1975—Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee, Jr., W. H. Brumfield, R. E. Holladay III, Mrs. G. E. Laskey, R. V. Croom

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Terms Expiring in 1973—Reverend K. G. McDowell, Haynes Harkey, Jack Warren, Reverend George W. Ross, Dr. Collings P. Lipscomb

Terms Expiring in 1974—Reverend Kirby Vining, Reverend Virgil D. Morris, Reverend W. F. Mayo, Reverend Howard L. Milo

Terms Expiring in 1975—Reverend B. A. Galloway, Reverend George W. Ross, J. C. Love, Jr., Reverend Dana Dawson, Jr., Reverend Jolly B. Harper, A. J. Ganier

METHODIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Terms Expiring 1973—Alfred M. Barnes, Sr., Sherwood A. Cuyler, Alfred F. Hanson, Homer L. Hitt, John B. Koelemay, Pendleton E. Lehde, Claude "Monk" Simons, C. C. Walther, Robert F. Harrington

Terms Expiring 1974—Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Willis A. Baker, Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, Dr. Frank P. Incaprera, Edward N. Lennox, Charles A. Prechter, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Allen Brown

Terms Expiring 1975—Mrs. Margaret B. Manis, Charles E. McHale, Jr., J. W. Mills, Jr., Michael H. O'Keefe, M. Kenneth Schor, Bingham C. Stewart, Ray H. Triplett, George D. Williams

PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Elected for Three Year Term—Reverend James Stovall, Reverend W. R. London, Reverend N. P. Williams, Mrs. Althea L. Butler, Miss Dianne Piper, Reverend N. P. Perry, Mr. August James

Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Doctor M. W. McCaleb, Mrs. David Henderson, Doctor Benedict A. Galloway, Mr. James Singleton, Mrs. Dorothy Taylor, Miss J. Vernita Booker, Mrs. Mary Smith, Mrs. Anna Clay, Mr. Eddie Brown, Mrs. Marcel Toullier, Mr. Frederick Roan, Mrs. Carol Ann Sutton, Mr. Monroe Hoskins, President District W.S.C.S. or a Representative, Conference President W.S.C.S. or a Representative, Dis-

trict Lay Leaders, District Superintendent, Resident Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, Conference Representative, Representative — District Board of Missions, Member Board of Missions—Conference, Member—Board of Missions

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:

Honorary Lifetime Members—Reverend James B. Grambling, Mr. J. R. Russell
Terms Expiring in 1973—Henry Y. Galloway, Raymond Crofoot
Terms Expiring in 1974—James Adams, Harold Riggs, John Hamilton, Mrs. Ruth Carter
Terms Expiring in 1975—Elizabeth Langford, Mike John, Jr., Merlin Merrill
Ex-Officio Members—Chairman, Board of Health & Welfare Ministries; Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions, and one Cabinet Representative
MT. SEQUOYAH ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE:
Luman E. Douglas
ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY TRUSTEE:
Benjamin R. Oliphint
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES:
Clerical Member—Carl F. Lueg
Lay Member—Floyd B. James

DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:

Louisiana Tech University—Board of Directors 1972-73—Rev. W. Ralph Cain, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., Rev. Leo L. Beck, Mrs. Frederic Hoogland, Dr. Richard L. Gibbs, J. Milton Futrell, Mrs. John Maxwell, Mrs. LeRoy DeFreese, Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Robert H. Newell, Dr. Philip F. Rice, Charles A. Killgore, Morgan D. Peoples, Edgar L. Chase, E. S. Foster, Walter J. Savage, Jr., Fred Higginbotham, G. Alton Ambrose, James C. Love III, Dr. Hal B. Barker, Mrs. Irene S. Hardy, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., President Student Council, Student Appointed by President, Steven D. Hayes (Student Treasurer)
Board of Trustees 1972-73—J. C. Love, Jr., Chairman, Dr. Marvin T. Green, Sr., Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, R. D. Madden, W. B. Lewis, Lamar Taylor, W. H. Funderburk
Louisiana State University—Alexandria—Advisors 1972-73—Dr. Clyde Clark (District Superintendent), Dr. Bernard H. McSparrin (Faculty Advisor), Dr. James E. Marler (Faculty Advisor)
Louisiana State University—The W. W. Holmes Memorial Wesley Foundation—Elected Members—The Rev. Donice Alverson, The Rev. Robert C. Carter, William C. Burks, Dr. James L. DeGrummond, Dr. Ralph M. Dreger, Lewis W. Fletcher, Mrs. D. A. Flynt, Mrs. John B. Fox, Don R. Fuller, The Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Roger P. Guissinger, Mrs. Albert Kriger, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Tom H. Matheny, Tom L. Miller, W. Shelby McKenzie, Dr. Roger Newman, Dr. William H. Patrick, Jr., The Reverend Edward O. Pickens, Mrs. Thomas B. Pugh, Mrs. Earl Redding, Dr. Robert S. Reich, Mrs. Charles A. Reynard
Ex-Officio Members—Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, Dr. Ben R. Oliphint
Student Members—Miss Carol Winn, Stephen Fleming, Gordon Keen, Stanley Hurder, Miss Anne Middleton, Michael O. Simmons, David Kidder
Louisiana State University—Eunice—Board of Directors—Rev. Harvey G. Williamson, Rev. Frank Lankford, Rev. Lester Nance, Mr. Keith Hair, Mr. E. L. Hester, Jr., Mrs. Jon Hahn, Mrs. Joan Hernandes, Rev. Carey Martin, Rev. Calvin Lapuyade, Rev. Leland Wade, Mr. I. J. McNeilly, Jr., Mr. Glenn Putnam, Mr. Tommy Hylton, Dr. W. J. Lembeck, Rev. John Sayes, Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr., Rev. Cecil Mims, Mr. H. G. Bucklin, Mrs. Nancy Burleigh, Mrs. Walter A. Miller.
Louisiana State University—Shreveport—Dr. L. M. Hardy, Mrs. Wyeth Tate, The Reverend K. G. Rorie, Mrs. Tom Hubble, The Reverend John Kilpatrick, The Reverend W. E. Nolan, The Reverend James Pool
McNeese State University—Board of Directors 1972-73—Mrs. Jerry Jones,

Robert McPhearson, George M. Thompson, Mrs. Stuart Kay, Jr., Mrs. Gerald Kehoe, Mrs. Forest Miller, Inex Scammahorn, Sherry Martin, Mervyn Taylor, George Cotton, Eloi Primeaux, R. O. Boisture, Paul E. Palmer, J. J. Malarkey, Bill Lyford, Ann Adams, J. W. Sistrunk, H. G. Bucklin, Jean Reid, Tom Bergstedt, Mrs. A. Hoffpauir, Miss Abbie Hebert, Edna Been Breaux, Robert Letlow, Elizabeth Meek, C. S. Nelson, W. A. Ford, Billy Rentrop, James Kelly, Earl P. Schexnaider

Trustees 1972-73—D. A. Collette, Jr., Gordon Daughenbaugh, W. A. Ford, Alvin Metzger, R. O. Boisture, Fred Fanta, John Mims, Hyman Simmons, Gene Wittler.

Nicholls State University—Dr. Donald M. Bardwell, Dr. Marie Fletcher, Reverend Lael S. Jones, Mr. Harold Buckmaster, Mrs. Harold Buckmaster, (Para. 1037.3)

Northeast Louisiana University—Terms Expiring 1975—Mrs. Jeff Bonnette, Boyd Wilkins, Eugene Smith, Don Spencer, Mrs. W. A. Coats, Mrs. Jack P. Pogue

Terms Expiring 1974—Joe Solomon, Genevieve McDuff, Wilford Smith, Bernard Waite, Martha Maddan

Terms Expiring 1973—Beth Bryant, Jana Walker, Judy Neff, John Keller, Judy Primeaux, Darice Koder, Cheryl Wisenbaker, Cleburne Quaid, Bob Peyton, Henry Bowdon, Rabbi Harry Danziger, Robert Ward, Jim Prichoff, Everett Zeagler, Dan Dupree, John Clark, Lake Oxford

Trustees—Terms Expiring 1975—H. B. Cruthirds, J. Wm. Smith Jr.

Terms Expiring 1974—Haynes Harkey, Jr., James Hawkins

Terms Expiring 1973—Herbert Walker, W. T. Blackwell

Northwestern State College—Board of Directors—Dr. W. A. Philip, Dr. Richard Galloway, Dr. Steve Browder, Mr. Jay Hix, Mr. Jerry Wendt, Mrs. W. A. Bradley, Mrs. W. K. Norman, Mrs. Lovick Johnson, Mr. Kenneth Kaufman, The Rev. Lillard Bevill, Dr. Jolly B. Harper, Mr. Romain Whitford, Dr. Clyde S. Clark, The Rev. James Jones

Board of Trustees—Mr. Robert Breedlove, Mr. Hugh Bernard, Mr. Ronald Martin, Mr. Sidney Evans, Jr., Mr. Charles White, Mr. Wayne Wilkerson, Mr. I. E. Robertson, Mr. Burton Weaver, Jr., Mr. V. J. French. Dr. Philip, **Board Chairman**; Dr. Richard Galloway, **Vice-Chairman**; Mrs. L. Johnson, **Secretary**; Mrs. W. A. Bradley, **Treasurer**; Robert Breedlove, **Chairman, Trustees**; Ronald Martin, **Secretary-Treasurer.**

Southeastern Louisiana College—Board of Trustees—Mr. Hans Schneider, Mr. E. A. Courtney, Mr. Lokey Faller, Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., Mr. Glen Morgan, Mr. John T. Watkins, Mr. Sam Clay, Mr. Ross Downing, Mr. Raymond Schafer.

Board of Directors—Faculty—Mr. John Plesant, Dr. Patrick Settoon, Dr. Spencer Murphy, Mr. Al LeBlanc, Mr. Hillwry Watson, Mr. Pat Kenelly, Mr. Landon Greaves, Mr. Bill Clark, Mr. Mark Solomon. **Non-Faculty**—Rev. Bill Irving, Mr. Joe Clifton, Mr. W. A. Baker, Mr. Lear A. Navard, Rev. Joe McClain, Rev. Vernon Fairley, Mr. Tom Matheny, Mr. Nick Saladino, Mr. Francis Greer, Mrs. Peter Quinn, Mr. L. P. Batt, Rev. Roy Mouser. **Member at large**—Rev. Ed Thomas.

Supporting Communions—Mr. Mel Falgoust

Members by virtue of office—Director—Brady B. Forman; District Superintendent, Rev. Jimmy Caraway; Pastor of Hammond First UMC, Rev. Henry Blount; Pastor of Hammond First Christian Church, Dr. Bill Wright; Representative of Hammond District WSCS. **Student Membership**—Nine students to be elected by student organizations.

Southwestern Louisiana University—Directors—Rev. Edward Haug, Rev. George Ross, Rev. Sale Lilly, Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. Merlin Merrill, Mrs. Rhett Mitchell, Mrs. E. C. Stutes, Mrs. Lee Bob Cox, Mrs. Louis P. Christman, Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Rev. Delton Pickering, Rev. Lawrence Gilbert, David Haulman, Ed Shaw, Danny Haulman, Cordell Johnson, Dr. T. B. Metcalfe, Dr. Lawrence Pease, Rev. Robert S. Taylor, Rev. Tracy Arnold, Dr. Charles Cain, G. L. Hoffpauir, Dr. Roger Waggoner, C. D. Jones, Mrs. Beverly Wharton, Rev. Beverly Bond, Paul Van Horn, Frank Hunter, Sam White, Mrs. George Thomas, Rev. Fred Flurry, Dr. V. L. Auld, Dr. Ronald Lewis, Rev. Fred Shirley, M. Eloi Girard, Haskell Walker.

Trustees—Tony Houston, M. Eloi Girard, Dan Boulet, Bob Croom, Dr. Charles Cain, Clyde Johnston, John Trotter, Barney Earles, James J. Davidson, III.

UNITED METHODIST MINISTRIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION OF THE NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT, LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Terms Expiring in 1972—Mr. William Webb, Mr. Dave Moore, Rev. James Stovall, Rev. D. W. Poole. **Terms Expiring in 1973**—Mr. Allan Bartlett, Mr. Samuel Johnson, Rev. John Winn, Rev. Alfred Pollar. **Terms Expiring in 1974**—Mr. Bill Allen, Mrs. Eleanor Bingham, Rev. Benedict Galloway, Rev. Samuel Walker. **Terms Expiring in 1975**—Mrs. Grace Cayard, Mr. Allen Brown, Rev. John Koelemay, Rev. William London. **One-Year Term Expiring in 1973—Tulane**—Mr. Don Moore, Mr. Lawson Bryan; **LSUNO**—Dr. James Ellis, Mr. Ron Wilson; **SUNO**—Mrs. Julia Coffey, Miss Doreen Miller; **Dillard**—Mr. William Pullin, Mr. Phillip Earl; **Delgado**—Mr. Thomas Mount, Mr. Mertis Neaveaux.

Ex-Officio Members—District Superintendent, Rev. Robert Harrington; Lay Leader of the N.O. District, Mr. Truman Ward, Mr. Samuel Johnson; President of NO. W.S.C.S., Mrs. Grace Cayard, Mrs. Althea Butler; Members of Board of Education and Committee on Christian Higher Education from N.O. District, Rev. Samuel Walker (Bd. Ed.), Dr. J. B. Wilson (Bd. Ed.), Mr. Allan Brown (Comm. H. Ed.). Officers of LUMSM from N.O. District, Campus Ministry Staff, **Tulane**—Rev. Roy Nash; **LSUNO**—Rev. Jerry Fuller; **SUNO**—Rev. Bernard Smith; **Delgado**—Dr. Edward Kennedy; **Dillard**—Mrs. Bessie Porter.

Officers of the Board—Chairman, Mr. Allan Brown; Vice-Chairman, Mr. William Allen; Secretary, Mrs. Eleanor Bingham; Treasurer, Rev. John Koelemay.

E.—OTHER REPRESENTATIVES AND OFFICERS

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:

Conference Officers:

President—Mrs. Thomas E. Kirkpatrick, 127 Swedes Ave., Shreveport 71105
Vice President—Mrs. Ardessie C. Prophet, P. O. Box 73709, Baton Rouge 70807
Secretary—Mrs. Albert Puley, 4108 Magnolia St., New Orleans 70115
Treasurer—Mrs. James T. Spencer, Box 577, Farmerville 71241
Chairmen of Program Areas—
Christian Social Relations—Mrs. Albert E. Stevenson, 2405 S. Bernard Ave., New Orleans 70116
Missionary Education—Mrs. Gilbert Bandel, 660 Castlewood Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
Spiritual Growth—Mrs. George M. Chastain, Jr., 813 Henrietta Lane, Lake Charles 70601
Secretary of Program Materials—Mrs. Martin Wagon, 514 Fifth Street, Jennings 70546
Chairman, Committee on Nominations—Mrs. W. F. Manning, Jr., 1305 N. Trenton St., Ruston 71270
Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild—Mrs. Louis Bennett, 311 Hudson Lane, Monroe 71201

COMMISSIONERS ARKANSAS AND LOUISIANA METHODIST:

Clerical Members—J. Taylor Wall, Walter M. Clarke, Robert F. Harrington, W. Odell Simmons
Lay Members—N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia Street, Opelousas, La. 70570
C. O. Holland, Minden, La.
R. P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport, La. 71105

NOMINATIONS TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE FOR GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

	Clergy	Layman	Lay Woman
1.	**General Council on Ministries—**		
	Jack Cooke	W. D. Cotton	Mrs. C. B. McGowan
2.	**Board of Global Ministries—**		
	Benedict A. Galloway	Allen Brown	Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick
3.	**Board of Discipleship—**		
	Ben Oliphint	Hubert Blanchard	Mrs. Carl Gallaher
4.	**Board of Higher Education and Ministry—**		
	W. T. Handy, Jr.	William Patrick	Mrs. Inez Chrisentery
5.	**Board of Church and Society—**		
	J. Woodrow Hearn	Keith Mason	Mrs. Louis Bennett
6.	**Committee on Religion and Race—**		
	Robert Harrington	Leon Netterville	Mrs. Irma Green Jackson
7.	**Board of Publications—**		
	James J. Caraway	Cecil Bland	Miss J. Vernita Booker
8.	**Board of Pensions—**		
	Edward R. Thomas	R. J. O'Neal	Mrs. Edgar Cayard

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL BOARD AND AGENCIES

Program Council—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, J. C. Love, Jr.
Board of Education—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Ben R. Oliphint
Interboard Committee on Town and Country Work—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton
Commission on Ecumenical Affairs—Mrs. Glenn Laskey
Committee on Study of the New Structure—Mrs. Glenn Laskey
Quadrennial Committee of Fifty—George F. Pearce, Jr.
Board of Evangelism—Robert P. Lay, Shelby L. Smith
Board of Christian Social Concerns—Mrs. Glenn Laskey
Board of Publication—L. Keith Mason
Structure of Methodism Overseas—Virgil D. Morris

ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction—Virgil D. Morris
Board of Education—William Patrick
Board of Evangelism—Robert P. Lay
Board of Christian Social Concerns—J. Philip Woodland
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries—Kenneth G. McDowell, Ewell E. Singleton
Board of the Laity—Dudley V. Snow
Television, Radio and Film Communication—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Hugh L. Baker, Jr.
Jurisdictional Council—J. Woodrow Hearn
Board of Missions—Benedict A. Galloway
Commission on Church and Community—Rex Squyres
Court of Appeals—Alternate: R. Leonard Cooke
Ad Hoc Committee on Jurisdictional Structure—J. Wodrow Hearn
Commission on Finance—Robert B. Crichlow, Shelby L. Smith
Commission on Arrangements and Expense for 1973 Jurisdictional Conference—Carl F. Lueg, Sr.
Committee on Rules—Thomas H. Matheny
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation—Ben R. Oliphint
Committee on Research, Coordination and Planning—J. Woodrow Hearn

LOUISIANA INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Clerical—The Resident Bishop, L. Ray Branton, M. C. Cady, O. W. Christopher, Jack Cooke, Abraham Davis, B. A. Galloway, W. T. Handy, Jr.,

George Harkness, Robert F. Harrington, J. Woodrow Hearn, James H. Humphreys, D. L. McGuire, W. F. Mayo, Ben R. Oliphint, N. P. Perry, W. Russell Pregeant, James L. Stovall, Deen Thompson, Harvey G. Williamson

Lay—Hubert Blanchard, Allen Brown, Steve Carrington, William Carter, W. D. Cotton, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Michael Franklin, Melton Johnson, Mrs. Lottie Jones, Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Charles McGowan, Thomas H. Matheny, G. Leon Netterville, W. C. Patterson, M. W. Rolland, N. S. Saladino, Dennis Shell, Alfred Stewart, Sr., Charles Teemer, John Tubb

Reserve—

Clerical—Robert E. Carter, George B. Cunningham, Donald J. Hall, J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., Bonnie Ruth Holley, Robert S. Taylor, John M. Winn, Jr., James P. Woodland

Lay—Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, C. A. Connaughton, Bob Croom, Carleton Johnson, Jimmie Love, Eloi Primeaux, J. D. Racca, Arthur Robertson

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL STRUCTURE STUDY COMMITTEE

Chairman—J. Woodrow Hearn

Clerical Members—Harvey G. Williamson, Robert F. Harrington, Benjamin R. Oliphint, Henry C. Blount, Jr., L. L. Haynes, Jr., Donald R. Avery, J. Woodrow Hearn

Lay Members—Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Thomas H. Matheny, Allen L. Brown, Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Owinda W. Taplette, Mike Simmons, Jess Montgomery, Prince Ella Wilson

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Monday, June 5, 1972

Evening Session

7:30 P.M.

In the Physical Education Center, Centenary College

Opening—Following a Processional hymn, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton called the Conference to order.

Election of Secretary—Dr. W. D. Boddie, Chairman of the Cabinet, nominated Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn as Conference Secretary. He was elected.

Assistant Secretaries—Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn nominated the Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., the Rev. J. C. Bibbons, and the Rev. Jack S. Winegeart as Assistant Secretaries. They were elected.

Roll Call—The members of the Conference registered their attendance on cards provided by the Secretary.

Service of Commemoration and Communion—Under the guidance of the Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., the Conference celebrated a service of commemoration in recognition of the honored dead of the Conference. Mr. Thomas H. Matheny read the Scripture. Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn read the roll of the dead. Dr. Robert F. Harrington delivered the sermon. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, assisted by the District Superintendents, administered Holy Communion.

SECOND DAY

Tuesday, June 6, 1972

MORNING SESSION

8:30 A.M.

Morning Worship—The Rev. James E. Wilson, liturgist, led the service. Mr. Hubert M. Blanchard was the speaker.

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton—Bishop Walton called the first business session of the Conference to order.

Bar Of The Conference And Agenda—Dr. W. D. Boddie moved that the lower floor of the Auditorium be the Bar of the Conference and that the printed program of the Conference be established as the Agenda with the Bishop being authorized to make such changes as necessary to complete the business. The motion passed.

Special Order Of The Day—Dr. W. D. Boddie moved that 11:00 A.M. Wednesday be established as a special order of the day for the report of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs. The motion passed.

Motion On Standing Rules—The Rev. Donald R. Avery presented a resolution changing the standing rule on the Nominating Committee.

Points of Order—Points of order by the Rev. J. J. Caraway and Dr. Henry A. Rickey were ruled not valid by Bishop Walton and the resolution on the standing rules was properly before the Conference. Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint moved that this resolution be referred to the special committee to study the Annual Conference structure which the Conference will later be requested (by the Program Council) to establish with the provision that in the event this special committee is not established that the resolution will come back to the floor of the Conference. The resolution was referred to the special committee. (Sec. VII of Journal.)

Youth and Young Adult Delegates—Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint moved that the procedure for the selection of Youth and Young Adult delegates to the Annual Conference this year be adopted as the procedure approved by the

Conference and that the Youth and Young Adults selected by the district conferences be seated as members of the Conference. The motion passed. The Youth and Young Adult members were then presented to the Conference. Dr. W. D. Boddie announced that the Cabinet would have lunch with the youth and young adult members on Wednesday.

Welcome to Centenary College—Dr. John Allen, President of Centenary College, welcomed the members of the Conference to the campus. Bishop Walton expressed appreciation to Dr. Allen and the College for the help they give the Conference.

Presentation Of Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton—Dr. Jack Cooke presented Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton to the Conference.

Presentation Of Mrs. Arthur C. Kerr—Dr. W. D. Boddie presented Mrs. Arthur C. Kerr to the Conference and presented her a plaque in recognition of her service as secretary to Bishop Walton from 1960-1972. Bishop Walton expressed appreciation for the help Mrs. Kerr has given to him in the Bishop's office.

Special Privilege—Dr. W. D. Boddie presented to Bishop Walton a painting that caricatures his avocation of fishing which was enjoyably received by the Bishop. The painting was done by Dr. Tommie Quaid.

Report of Conference Committee on Investigation—Dr. Jack Cooke reported the decision made by the Committee on Investigation in response to accusations made by the Rev. Ivan O. Donaldson. The transcript of the investigation was deposited with the Conference Secretary.

Report of Board of Ministry No. 1 and No. 2—Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Ministry, called upon the Rev. Angus L. Carruth to present the reports. Report No. 2 concerning the Rev. Ivan O. Donaldson was passed. Report No. 1 passing the character of the ministers of the Conference was adopted.

Report of Board of The Laity—Mr. Thomas H. Matheny presented the report of the Board of the Laity. The names of the officers of the Board and the membership of the Board of Laity were presented to the Conference. The report was adopted and the persons nominated elected.

Layman of the Year Award—Mr. John Tubb was presented the Layman of the Year Award.

Special Award to the Bishop—Mr. Matheny on behalf of the Board of the Laity presented to Bishop Walton a plaque recognizing the Bishop as an Honorary Life Layman of the Church.

Special Privilege—Mrs. Charles B. McGowan presented to Mr. Thomas H. Matheny a plaque in recognition of Mr. Matheny's outstanding service to the United Methodist Church and especially called attention to his election by the 1972 General Conference to the Judicial Council of the Church.

Report of General Conference Delegation—Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint led the presentation of the report of the delegation to the 1972 General Conference. Each of the following members of the delegation made presentations on various parts of the General Conference: Dr. Robert F. Harrington, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, The Rev. James L. Stovall, Dr. Jack Cooke, Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Mr. W. D. Cotton, Mr. Allen Brown, Mr. Cecil Bland, Mr. Hubert Blanchard and a summary by Mr. Thomas H. Matheny.

Announcements Concerning Nominations—Dr. Douglas L. McGuire announced that printed lists of nominations would be available to the Conference members as they left the Conference floor for recess.

Recess

Election of Board and Agencies—Dr. Douglas L. McGuire read changes in nominations which had been made necessary after the list had been printed. With these changes the list of nominations was elected by the Conference. (See list of Boards and Agencies, Sec. II of Journal.)

Youth and Young Adult Observer—Mr. Bill Carter moved that one youth and one young adult observer without vote be added to the Commission on World Service and Finance. Bishop Walton requested that this matter be referred to the special study committee to be established on Annual Conference Structure. This action of referral was accepted by Mr. Carter.

Term of Office For New Boards—The Rev. Samuel W. Walker asked

information about the length of the term of service for the newly elected boards and agencies. Bishop Walton responded that they were being elected as if they were for a Quadrennium, but would serve until the Annual Conference directed otherwise in light of the permission given by the General Conference for the Annual Conference to modify its structure.

Announcement of Board Meetings for Organization—Dr. Douglas L. McGuire announced that the Boards and Agencies would meet for organization at 2:30 P.M. Thursday afternoon.

Methodist Publishing House Presentation—Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., Vice-President of the Methodist Publishing House, was presented to the Conference. He called attention to the Cokesbury display. He presented a check for $8,703.50 to Bishop Walton for the ministers' pension fund.

Presiding Officers at Afternoon—Bishop Walton announced that he was asking Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint to be in the chair Tuesday afternoon and Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. on Wednesday afternoon.

Presentation of the Jurisdictional Secretary—Dr. Virgil D. Morris, Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, was presented to the Conference. He announced the summer training events at Mt. Sequoyah.

St. Paul School of Theology—James Glass brought greetings from the faculty and students at St. Paul School of Theology and told of developments at the school.

Historic Gavel—Bishop Walton announced that he was using a gavel made of wood from the old Oak Ridge Church given to him by Mrs. W. M. Nolan at the first Conference session over which he presided in Louisiana. The gavel block he used was presented to him as a gift from the Costa Rica Conference.

Report of Committee on Archives and History—Mrs. W. M. Nolan moved adoption of the report from the Commission on Archives and History. The report was adopted. She presented the Rev. Frank Wanek who told of a tour to England which the Commission is arranging.

Announcements—Following announcements the morning session was adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 P.M.

Opening Prayer—Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint, presiding, called upon the Rev. John Kilpatrick to open the session with prayer.

Report of Commission on Town and Country Ministries—The Rev. W. C. August presented the report on Town and Country Ministries and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Report of Church Survey and Community Development—Dr. Rex Squyres made a report on the work of Church Survey and Community Development.

Perkins School of Theology Representative—Mr. Bob Bell, Director of Church Relations at Perkins School of Theology, brought greetings and information about the School to the Conference. He also called attention to a display manned by Perkins students which had been set up at the Conference.

Report of the Board of Evangelism—The Rev. Kenneth G. Rorie presented the report of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions—Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., presented Report No. 1 from the Board of Missions. It was adopted.

Hymn—The Rev. Jack S. Wingeart led the Conference in singing the hymn, "Are Ye Yet Alive."

Report on Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation—The Rev. Edward O. Pickens presented the report. It was adopted.

Report of Board of Pensions—The Rev. Edward R. Thomas presented reports No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, and No. 4 of the Board of Pensions. After discussion and questions, the reports were adopted.

Report on Commission on Worship—The Rev. Grayson Watson presented the report of the Commission on Worship. It was adopted.

Announcements and Adjournment—Following announcements, the after-

noon session was adjourned with prayer by the Rev. N. P. Williams.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

Hour of Evangelism—The Rev. K. G. Rorie presided. Special music was presented by the Youth Choir, St. Matthew's United Methodist Church, New Orleans. The preacher was Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Lake Charles.

THIRD DAY

Wednesday, June 7, 1972

MORNING SESSION

8:15 A.M.

Morning Worship—Mr. William C. Teague presented a sacred concert on the newly enlarged organ in the Brown Memorial Chapel at Centenary College as the morning worship.

Opening of Business Session—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton called the business session to order in the Physical Education Center at 9:00 A.M.

Opening Prayer—Bishop Willis J. King led in prayer.

Report of Committee on Journal—Dr. J. C. Bibbons reported that the record of Tuesday was correct. The report was approved.

Announcement—Bishop Walton announced that Dr. Broadus Butler is ill in the East Jefferson Hospital in New Orleans. The Rev. Richard W. Calvin moved that a message be sent to Dr. Butler. The motion passed.

Special Privilege—Dr. Jack Cooke presented Mrs. Willis J. King to the Conference. Bishop Walton presented Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader to the Conference and expressed appreciation to her for her gift which made possible the addition to the organ in the Brown Memorial Chapel and many other achievements she has made possible for the church. Dr. A. T. Law made an announcement concerning his painting exhibit.

Special Presentation—Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick presented Bishop and Mrs. Walton an honorary life patron membership in the Women's Society of Christian Service.

Report of Investigation Committee—Dr. Jack Cooke made an explanation of the report given on Tuesday by the Committee on Investigation.

Report No. 3 of Board of Ministry—Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. was called upon for the report No. 3 of the Board of the Ministry. The report was adopted including the required two-thirds vote on the retirement of the Rev. Karl B. Tooke later in the year. All of the ministers who were granted the retired relationship were presented and spoke to the Conference.

Special Privilege—Dr. Ewing T. Wayland was presented to the Conference and brought greetings from the Council on Finance and Administration.

Announcements—Mr. Hubert Blanchard made an announcement about the Bishop's retirement banquet.

Recess

Report of Commission on Ecumenical Affairs—The Rev. L. Ray Branton presented the Rev. Lewis Wilkins, Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, who spoke on the prison reform project of the LIC. The Rev. James L. Stovall presented State Representative Dorothy Mae Taylor who also made an address on prison reform. Bishop Walton expressed appreciation to Mrs. Taylor and Mr. Wilkins for their work. The Rev. Branton moved adoption of the report including the election of representatives to LIC. It was adopted.

Report of Study Committee on Project Equality—The Rev. James P. Woodland presented the report and moved its adoption. After discussion from the floor, Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., made a motion to call for the previous

question. It was adopted. Then Dr. Haynes moved that the time be extended so that a vote could be taken. The extension of the time was granted. Bishop Walton gave instructions for voting. The report was adopted.

Chairman for Afternoon Session—Bishop Walton announced that Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., would preside over the Conference during the afternoon session.

Visitors—Visitors were introduced to the Conference.

Gavel—Bishop Walton announced that the gavel he had used for the morning session had been given to him by the Rev. Fred Flurry during the 1961 session of the Annual Conference and was made with wood from the old Grace Methodist Church in Pineville.

Prayer—The session was adjourned with prayer led by Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 P.M.

Opening Prayer—Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. called the Conference to order and the Rev. R. S. Taylor led in prayer.

Representative of Lydia Patterson Institute—Dr. Noe Gonzales made a report on the work of Lydia Patterson Institute.

Report of Quadrennial Emphasis Committee—Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., presented the report of the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee and the work of the Fund for Reconciliation. The Rev. William R. London, Jr., introduced the directors of the projects established in Louisiana by the Fund for Reconciliation. Dr. Pearce announced that the offering taken by the Conference Monday evening for the Fund for Reconciliation was $658.61. Dr. Pearce took the chair while Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., made a report from the National Committee of Fifty for the Fund for Reconciliation. Dr. Pearce moved adoption of the Conference report and it was adopted.

Report of Board of Christian Social Concerns—The Rev. James L. Stovall called upon the Rev. James Graham to read the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., moved that the last sentence of the second paragraph of the new section the Board substituted for the original paragraph nine of the report be deleted. The motion failed. Mr. Gary Pine moved to amend by leaving in the report the original paragraph nine with two additions to the wording. The Rev. N. P. Perry called for the previous question and it was adopted. Mr. Pine's amendment was defeated. The report as presented by the Board was adopted.

Resolution—The Rev. Stovall presented a resolution on financial aid to parochial and private elementary and secondary schools. It was adopted.

Personal Privilege—The Rev. Warren Blakeman requested privilege to record that he and several others do not recommend Project Equality but were for "merit employment." The chair allowed the Rev. Blakeman to state this as a personal privilege.

Extension of Time—Dr. Henry A. Rickey moved that the time be extended. It was extended.

Address in Journal—The Rev. L. Ray Branton moved that Mrs. Taylor's address be printed in the Conference **Journal.** The motion passed.

Report of Legal Conference and Conference Trustees—Dr. Benedict A. Galloway presented Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Conference Board of Trustees. Both reports were adopted. Mr. W. D. Cotton presented several resolutions from the Conference Board of Trustees. Each resolution was acted upon separately. Resolution No. 1 concerning Bonita United Methodist church was adopted. Resolution No. 2 concerning Bonita United Methodist Church was adopted. Resolution No. 3 concerning Port Allen United Methodist Church was adopted. Resolution No. 4 concerning Campbell's Chapel United Methodist Church was adopted. Resolution No. 5 concerning Cade United Methodist Church was adopted. Resolution No. 6 concerning Pitreville United Methodist Church was adopted. Resolution No. 7 concerning Stoney Point United Methodist Church was adopted. Resolution No. 8 concerning

changes in the Articles of Incorporation of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church was adopted.

Pastor's School Announcement—The Rev. Robert Ed Taylor announced the Pastors' School Program for the summer of 1972.

Report of Board of Health and Welfare Ministries—The Rev. Terral T. Lowe presented the report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. The report and the recommendations concerning election of trustees and directors of the various agencies were adopted. The directors, chaplains and other representatives of Glenwood Hospital, Lafon Protestant Home, Methodist Children's Home, Methodist Home Hospital, Methodist Hospital and Retired Ministers' Homes Board spoke to the Conference. A letter of greetings from William G. Willson, Chaplain stationed at Taipei, Taiwan, was read. The Rev. Lowe moved that the reports from the agencies be adopted. The motion passed.

Announcements and Adjournment—Following announcements the afternoon session adjourned with prayer led by the Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

Bishop's Banquet—The Louisiana Annual Conference honored Bishop and Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton with a banquet attended by more than one thousand people at the First United Methodist Church on the occasion of the retirement of Bishop Walton after completion of twelve years of episcopal leadership in Louisiana.

FOURTH DAY

Thursday, June 8, 1972

MORNING SESSION

8:30 A.M.

Morning Worship—The Rev. Nathaniel P. Perry, liturgist, led the service. Mr. Thomas H. Matheny was the speaker.

Special Appreciation—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton expressed appreciation on behalf of the conference to Dr. A. C. Voran for the outstanding leadership he has given to music ministry in the church.

Report of Committee on Journal—The Rev. J. C. Bibbons reported that the record for the Wednesday sessions of the Conference was correct. The report was approved.

Motion on Daily Proceedings—The Rev. Donald R. Avery moved that in the future the daily proceedings for the preceding day be printed and distributed to the Conference as a part of the report of the Committee on **Journal.** Dr. Henry A. Rickey moved that this recommendation be referred to the Special Structure Study Committee to be established by Annual Conference. The motion to refer was adopted.

Special Appreciation—Bishop Walton expressed appreciation to Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., for the efficient way he presided over the Annual Conference session on Wednesday afternoon.

Special Privilege—Dr. Jack Cooke presented several persons to the Conference who had helped the local arrangements committee. The Conference expressed appreciation to them for their work. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton presented Bishop and Mrs. Willis J. King to the Conference and expressed appreciation to Bishop King for his help.

Report of Program Council—Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., called upon Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn to present the report from the Program Council. Following the presentation of the report, the Conference adopted the report of TRAFCO and a resolution, plus an addendum, calling for a study committee to be established to study the structure of the Annual Conference and to

report to the 1973 session of the Annual Conference. The report and the resolution were adopted. The members of the Program Council Staff, Mr. Cecil Bland, The Rev. Howard L. Milo and the Rev. Donald C. Cottrill, were presented to the Conference.

Report of Episcopal Residence Committee—Dr. Benedict A. Galloway presented the report of the Episcopal Residence Committee. It was adopted.

Report of Committee on Review and Resolutions—The Rev. George W. Ross reported that no resolutions had been presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions.

Request For Declaratory Judgment—Mr. W. D. Cotton as Chancellor of the Annual Conference presented a resolution requesting the Judicial Council of the United Methodist Church to make a declaratory judgment concerning the lay pastor status of an Elder in Full Connection who has taken voluntary location under Par. 366 of the Discipline. The resolution requesting the declaratory judgment was adopted.

Report of Board of Education—Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint led the presentation of the report of the Board of Education. Dr. John Allen presented the report of Centenary College. The report was adopted including the election of Trustees to the College. The Rev. Donald C. Cottrill, assisted by a number of youth delegates, presented a report on the Youth Ministry to the Conference.

Recess

Report No. 5 of the Board of Ministry—Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., led the presentation of the report of the Board of Ministry. The Rev. George H. Sherman, Jr., presented the report of the Committee on Associate Members and Lay Pastors. The report of the Committee was adopted. The Rev. J. C. Skinner presented the report of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Orders. The report was adopted. Bishop Walton requested the Rev. R. W. Calvin and the Rev. George P. Sherman, Jr., to be sponsors for the Deacons class at the Ordination service on Thursday night. The Rev. Gilbert H. Wade, Jr., and the Rev. Tracy A. Arnold were named as sponsors for the Elders class at the Ordination service.

Classes Received—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton received the class of ten persons into Full Connection in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Chaplain Presented—The Rev. Floyd M. Durham presented Chaplain Douglas Blair to the Conference and other Chaplains who were present at the Conference session were introduced.

Certificate to Lay Workers—Mr. Hubert M. Blanchard presented certificates recognizing Mr. Cecil Bland, Jr., and Mr. John Hereford as Consecrated Lay Workers in the Church in recognition of their election to this office in 1970.

Internal Revenue Service Announcement—Mr. W. D. Cotton made an announcement explaining that an application has been made to the Internal Revenue Service requesting that all United Methodist Churches and Institutions in Louisiana be granted a tax exemption status under one Internal Revenue Service Number.

Report of Board of Education Continued—Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint continued the report of the Board of Education. Mrs. Doris B. Bell made a report on behalf of Dr. Broadus N. Butler of Dillard University. Mr. William H. Patrick, Jr., made a report for the Committee on Higher Education. Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., Dr. E. C. Harrison and the Rev. Freddie Henderson reported on the work which has been done to establish a Wesley Foundation unit at Southern University at Baton Rouge.

Time Extended—Dr. Oliphint moved that the time be extended on the morning agenda in order to complete the report of the Board of Education. The motion passed.

Board of Education Report Continued—Dr. Oliphint read the names of the committee appointed to Building Fund Committee for the Wesley Foundation at Southern University, Baton Rouge. Upon motion of Dr. Oliphint the Conference elected the Boards of Directors and Boards of Trustees of the Wesley Foundations in the Conference and the Confernce Education Staff.

Special Study Committee—Bishop Walton announced the appointment of the members of the Special Study Committee on Annual Conference Structure.

Special Privilege—The Rev. Donald R. Avery moved that greetings from the Conference be sent to Dr. and Mrs. W. T. Handy, Sr. The motion passed.

Visitors Presented—Dr. W. E. Trice and the Rev. Kirby Edwards, visitors from the North Texas Conference, were presented.

Historic Gavel—Bishop Walton announced that the gavel he used at the morning session had been presented to him by Othar Rogers made from wood found in the old Cotton Valley Church.

Messages To Be Sent—The Conference voted to send messages to Miss Ann Caraway, the Rev. Cleburne Quaid, and Mrs. Lucy H. Pfost who are ill.

Adjournment—The Conference session adjourned with prayer.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

The Service of Ordination—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, assisted by the Cabinet and Conference Program Director, conducted the "Order of Worship for the Ordination of Deacons and Elders." Special music was presented by the Fairfield United Methodist Church Choir under the direction of the Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton. Bishop Walton preached the ordination sermon and ordained the deacons and elders who had been elected to these orders by the Conference. Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., presented each a stole from the Board of Ministry and Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Secretary of the Conference, delivered the Certificates of Ordination to each candidate.

FIFTH DAY

Friday, June 9, 1972

MORNING SESSION

8:30 A.M.

Morning Worship—The Rev. Joseph Carlisle, liturgist, led the service. Mr. W. C. Patterson was the speaker.

Report of Committee on Journal—The Rev. J. C. Bibbons reported that the records for the Thursday morning session were in order. The report was adopted.

Announcements—Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn announced the luncheon for the Program Council and requested that the names of the new officers of the Conference Boards and Agencies be turned in at the Secretary's desk.

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance—Dr. Henry A. Rickey called upon the Rev. Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., to present the report of the Commission on World and Finance. Report No. 1 was adopted. The Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., moved that Report No. 2 be amended by deleting the second paragraph which referred to the Methodist Home Hospital and adding the Methodist Home Hospital as item No. 13 in the list of items to which the decimal plan shall be applied. Dr. Henry A. Rickey moved to refer this recommendation to the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital for further consideration. The motion to refer was adopted. Report No. 2 as presented by the Commission was passed. Reports No. 3 and 4 were passed. A motion to approve the total report was adopted.

Conference Treasurer's Report—Dr. R. Leonard Cooke presented the report of the Conference Treasurer.

Addition to Board of Pensions Report—The Rev. Edward R. Thomas moved that the Rev. William J. Miller be added to the list of Lay Pastors approved for pension credit in the Board of Pension report. The motion passed. The Rev. Thomas presented report No. 5 of the Board of Pensions. The report passed.

Cabinet Nominations—Dr. Douglas L. McGuire moved that Mrs. Louis Bennett be substituted for Mrs. Glenn Laskey as the Lay Woman nominee for the General Board of Church and Society, as Mrs. Laskey had requested that her nomination be withdrawn. The nomination was approved.

Report of the 1000 Club—Mr. Thomas H. Matheny presented the report of the 1000 Club. It was approved.

Report of Legal Committee on Merger—Mr. Thomas H. Matheny presented the report of the Legal Committee on Merger. The report was approved.

Report of Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation—Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn announced that Dr. Mark Lower had been present at the Conference on Thursday but had to return to Baton Rouge for a Legislative Committee meeting. On behalf of Dr. Lower, Dr. Hearn requested that the report from the Louisiana Moral Civic Foundation be printed in the Conference Journal. The approval was granted.

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records—The Rev. Albert A. Collins presented the report on District Conference Records. The report was adopted.

Report of The Louisiana Methodist—Dr. Alfred A. Knox presented the report on **The Louisiana Methodist.** The report was adopted.

Special Privilege—Dr. Alfred A. Knox presented to Bishop Walton a check from Bishop Paul Galloway of the Arkansas area which is being presented as a special gift to Dr. George W. Pomeroy.

Appointments to Non-Church Related Institutions—Bishop Walton requested permission of the Conference to appoint the following men to non-church related institutions:

T. Wayne Perrott, W. Russell Pregeant, George M. Hess, Robert A. Shirley, William M. Jacocks, Robert L. Tatum, Franklin P. Poole, Chris Hayes Andrews, Charles E. Fike, Guy Jackson Gregory, John F. Baringer, George R. Holcombe, Joseph R. Thomas, Walter L. Baker, Lawrence L. Gilbert.

The Conference granted permission for the appointments.

Report of the Committee to Study Location of Area Headquarters—Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., made the report for the Committee. The Rev. J. J. Caraway moved an amendment to the report to designate Shreveport as the possible relocation site. The Rev. James L. Stovall moved a substitute motion that the Conference recommend that the Episcopal residence remain in New Orleans and that any further action on the question of location of the Area Headquarters be referred to future Annual Conferences. Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint asked if the motion included referral of the matter to the special Structure Study Committee. The Rev. Stovall said that the Structure Committee could make recommendations to the Annual Conference if it wished to do so. A vote was taken on the substitute motion and it passed. The substitute motion was then adopted as the main motion in place of the report of the Committee. Dr. Pearce stated that the Committee wished to be discontinued. The Conference voted to discontinue the Committee.

Report of Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly—Dr. Luman E. Douglas presented the report on work being done at Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly.

Report No. 2 of Board of Missions—The Rev. Garland C. Dean, Jr., made the report No. 2 from the Board of Missions which also included the report of the Committee on Human Relations and Economic Development. The report was adopted.

Report of Peoples' Community Center—The Rev. Robert F. Harrington presented the report of Peoples' Community Center. The Rev. J. C. Bibbons moved that the Peoples' Community Center Board be elected with the assurance of the officers present at the Conference that the nominations were in order. The motion passed.

Announcements—Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, the Conference Secretary, announced that messages had been received from the following persons who had been unable to attend the Conference session:

The Rev. J. Perry Bell, the Rev. Widdie C. Gorton, the Rev. James B. Grambling, the Rev. John G. Gieck, the Rev. Chaney B. Morse.

A message was also received from Memorial United Methodist Church in Bastrop stating, "We challenge any Methodist Church in Louisiana to grow as fast as Memorial United Methodist has grown in the past year in all phases."

Recess—On motion of Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, the Conference recessed for fifteen minutes.

Where Shall The Next Session Be Held?"—In response to the question by Bishop Walton, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?", Dr. John Allen invited the Conference to return to Centenary College. By a standing vote the Conference accepted the invitation to return to Centenary for its 1973 session.

Report of Committee on Courtesies—The Rev. John F. Kilpatrick called upon the Rev. Roy E. Mouser to read the report of the Committee on Courtesies. The report was adopted.

Remarks by Bishop Walton—Bishop Walton addressed personal remarks of appreciation to the Conference for the cooperation of ministers and laity during his twelve years of episcopal leadership.

Appointments Read—Bishop Walton read the Special Appointments and the appointments of the District Superintendents. The appointments for each district were then read by each Superintendent of the several districts.

Adjournment—The closing prayer of the Conference was led by the Rev. Porter M. Caraway who had just received his fifty-fourth consecutive appointment. Following the prayer the Conference joined in singing the hymn, "A Charge To Keep I Have."

IV. CONDENSED MINUTES

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana, from June 5, 1972, through June 9, 1972. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding. Date When Organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Two.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
   Secretary? Dr. J. Wodrow Hearn, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104.
   Statistician? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104.
   Treasurer? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport Louisiana 71104.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, $50,000.00.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
   a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes.
   b) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
   c) Board of Education? Yes.
   d) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes.
   f) Board of Laity? Yes.
   g) Board of the Ministry? Yes.
   h) Board of Missions? Yes.
   i) Board of Pensions? Yes.
   j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes.
   l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes.
   m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
   n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   o) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   p) Committee on Publishing Interest? Yes.
   q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   r) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Journal)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors.
   1. Student pastor without dependents $3,300.00
   2. Married student pastor not living on the charge $3,900.00
   3. Full-time pastor without dependents $4,200.00
   4. Married student pastor living on charge $4,500.00
   5. Married full-time pastor living on charge $4,800.00
   6. Additional grants not to exceed $600.00 will be approved, based on $200.00 per extra church and/or $200.00 per child.
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? $185,000.00.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? $525,000.00.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $460.000.00.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $37,500.00.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $20,500.00.
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $10,000.00.
    e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $23,000.00.
    f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? $98,000.00.
    g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? Black College Fund, $70,400.00; Dillard University, $12,000.00; Centenary College, $1.00 per member.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year? World Service: 68.4%. Conference benevolences: 31.6%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (See Journal)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (See Journal)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (See Journal)
15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? All Conference Institutions.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?
17. Conference lay leader:
    a) Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401
    b) What is his report? (See Journal)
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See Journal)
18. What local churches have been:
    Discontinued or abandoned? Bonita, Port Allen, Cade, Pitreville, Stoney Point.
19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? See Appointments.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? Chairman: John F. Kilpatrick, Lonnie M. Sibley, William J. Reid, Max R. Butler, J. P. McKeithen. Reserves: C. R. McCammon, J. C. Wallace, John H. Sewell, Donald J. Hall, C. J. Harrison.
22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
    a) Full-time lay pastors? John Ernest Allen, Louis Augustine, Homer Bailes, Harold Bordages, T. Edward Boyd, Joe Brown, James M. Carter, Claude Murrell Crotwell, Robert C. Eaker, Noel Gaines, William C. Hackett, Clinton A. Jordan, James Thomas Logan, Lionel Marcel, William J. Miller, A. E. Myers, William Ed Parks, Sr., Lawrence Henry Pate, Caria L. Sneed, Obbie Southall, Steven Spurlock, Charles P. Strong, Charles Wilson.
    b) Part-time lay pastors? Robert James Addison, Harold Bond Babin, Donald Barrie, Burnell Bell, Jay V. Daigle, Robert F. DeBusk, Jr., Henry G. Ensenat, Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr., Esther L. Hammond, Thomas A. Hoover, Jr., Alex Johnson, E. E. Kimble, Jesse L. Means, Jr., Pete Medak, Arthur C. Meinke, James C. Miles, Richard G. Milk, Monester Moore, John Robert Oldham, Marshall C. Paine, Joe L. Rountree, Thomas H. Rowe, A. Bray Sibley, Roy L. Simms, Paul C. Singletary, Willie B. Sweat, Donald Roy Walters, Dan Washington, Jr., J. Monroe Wilkes, Karl D. Wood.
    c) Student lay pastors? Jay Caraway, Kenneth M. Carroll, Michael

Wayne Clark, Cleveland B. Herr, Jr., Dorothy McGowan, William Pierce McKeithen, Larry D. O'Dell, R. Don Ross, James A. Richardson.

23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? Jimmy C. Saunders, Robert W. Peterson, Johnny Hollingsworth, William Hackett, Clarence Hillard, Donald Roy Walters, Homer V. Bailes, Richard R. Stegall, Charles P. Strong, C. A. Jordan, Robert C. Eaker, W. Ed Parks, Claude M. Crotwell, James M. Carter, Lionel J. Marcel, William J. Miller, T. Edward Boyd.
24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized? As elders? John Ernest Scarf.
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? As Probationary Members? John Ernest Scarf.
26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? Eddie Carter, Clarence L. Hilliard, Johnny Hollingsworth, Robert W. Peterson.
27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? Stephen Michael Calmes, Steven Ward Caraway, Sidney Earl Irving, Kent Alan Kilbourne, Roger Dale Lathan, Donald Keith McDowell, Darrell Eugene Mount, Robert Gene Rowland, Charles Bryant Simmons, David George Trickett, John Lynn Vining, Robert Anderson Walmsley, John Newman Williams, James Albert Trickett, John Ernest Scarf.
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? As students in approved schools of theology? John Perry Bell, Louis G. Blankenbaker, Andrew Jackson Douglas, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth M. Fisher, Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr., Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr., Russell L. Jones, Terry Clarke Lowe, Maurice Major, Larry Nolan Ramsey, John Roddy Taylor, Terry Clovis Willis, Walter Matthew Clark, Christopher Andrews, Stanley Bolds, Robert Branker Crichlow, Jr., Robert Burgess, Douglas Davis, Hugh Dunn, Widdie Clifton Gordon, Ronald Greer, William Haskell, Richard Hebert, Willie Lee Henry, Joe Crosby Rice, Larry Stafford, Mickey Stringfield, Douglas Williams, Jr., William Martin Finnin, Jr., Guy Jackson Gregory, Joor Pennington Morgan, David Roger Dykes, Roger Dick Johns, S. Alvin Mayo, John Edwin Dilworth.
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? None.
30. Who are admitted into full connection? Donald Reginal Avery, Joseph Frank Carlisle, Carole Cotton, Donald Charles Cottrill, David Barrett Peabody, Thomas Bridgers Peyton, III, Louis Frederick Roos, William Alton Rowell, Jr., Robert Eldrege Townsend, Lorris May Wimberly, Jr.
31. Who have been elected deacons:
    a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? Robert James Addison, Burnell Bell, Claude Murrell Crotwell, Eldrege Eugene Kimble, Alex Johnson, John Robert Oldham, Lawrence Henry Pate, Alfred Bray Sibley, Willie B. Sweat, Donald Roy Walters.
    b) Theological students? Stephen Michael Calmes, Steven Ward Caraway, Sidney Earl Irving, Kent Alan Kilbourne, Roger Dale Lathan, Donald Keith McDowell, Darrell Eugene Mount, Robert Gene Rowland, Charles Bryant Simmons, David George Trickett, John Lynn Vining, Robert Anderson Walmsley, John Newman Williams.
32. Who have been ordained deacons? Robert James Addison, Burnell Bell, Stephen Michael Calmes, Steven Ward Caraway, Claude Murrell Crotwell, Kent Alan Kilbourne, Eldrege Eugene Kimble, Alex Johnson, Roger Dale Latham, Donald Keith McDowell, Darrell Eugene Mount, John Robert Oldham, Lawrence Henry Pate, Robert Gene Rowland, Alfred Bray Sibley, Charles Bryant Simmons, Willie B. Sweat, John Lynn Vining, Robert Anderson Walmsley, Donald Roy Walters, John Newman Williams, Sidney Earl Irving.
33. Who have been elected elders: Theological graduates? Donald Reginald Avery, Joseph Frank Carlisle, Carole Cotton, Donald Charles Cottrill, David Barrett Peabody, Thomas Bridgers Peyton, III, Louis Frederick Roos, William Alton Rowell, Jr., Robert Eldrege Townsend, Lorris May Wimberly, Jr.
34. Who have been ordained elders? Donald Charles Avery, Joseph Frank Carlisle, Carole Cotton, Donald Charles Cottrill, David Barrett Peabody,

Thomas Bridgers Peyton, III, Louis Frederick Roos, William Alton Rowell, Jr., Robert Eldrege Townsend, Lorris May Wimberly, Jr.

35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences? None.
36. Who are readmitted? As Members in Full Connection? William Thomas Hall, Jr.
37. What retired members have been made effective:
38. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Robert Branker Crichlow, Deacon on Probation,	North Georgia Conference,	May 1, 1972
David Barrett Peabody, Deacon on Probation,	North Texas Conference	September 1, 1971
Franklin Parker Poole,	North Texas Conference	June 9, 1972

39. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
August Edward Aamodt,	Northwest Texas,	August 15, 1971
James Franklin Babcock,	North Texas,	November 15, 1971
Lloyd Edward Holt,	Alabama,	June 9, 1972
Fred Lane Johnson, Jr.,	Southwest Texas,	June 1, 1972

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
By voluntary location? Jesse L. Means.
By withdrawal? Harold Lee Price.
41. Deceased
What Associate members have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Aubrey E. Wingfield	2-3-1917	7-22-71
Cleveland R. Young		4-18-72

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Association Membership
James B. McCann	2-27-1899	11-8-1971	June, 1969

What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received into Full Connection
Alfred Milton Brown	11-22-1914	6-6-1971	1941
Charles H. Giessen	8-29-1906	1-17-1972	1935
John Lucas King, Jr.	4-14-1920	2-5-1972	1943

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received into Full Connection
William Warren Sartor		2-8-1972	1932
Levi M. Sawyer	5-9-1900	1-31-1972	1947
Sidney A. Seegers	4-28-1886	12-21-1971	1920
Zachariah Smalley	6-13-1884	5-27-1972	1912
Fletcher W. Thomas	5-6-1890	8-29-1971	

What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date ofBirth
Reuben M. Harrel	7-19-1921	8-23-1971
Henry O. Pinchard	12-10-1918	4-1-1972

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relations? John J. Rasmussen, Jr.—1.
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? Howard D. Ellzey, June 9, 1972.
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
Who are granted disability leave at this session?
Luman E. Douglas, John F. Kellogg, Clyde T. Shaw, William B. Shaw, Ellis C. Slater, John F. Wilson.

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
    a) This year? Richard Woodland Calvin, William Thomas Hall, Jr., Edward R. Haug, George W. Pomeroy, Karl B. Tooke (to be effective October 21, 1972), Carl Theodore Wethers.
    b) Previously? See Conference Roll.
46. What Associate Members have been retired:
    a) This year? Allen R. Reeves, Jr., J. C. Zerangues, Sr.
    b) Previously? See Conference Roll.
47. What lay pastors have been retired:
    a) This year? Joseph Miller Poledore.
    b) Previously? See Conference Roll.
48. Who are appointed to attend school. See appointment list.
49. What is the number of:

Pastoral charges?	361	Received from other evangelical churches?	1
Lay pastors?	62	Readmitted?	1
Received as Associate Members?	4	Discontinued?	
Received as Probationary Members?	15	Withdrawn?	1
Received in Full Connection?	10	Expelled?	
Transferred In?	3	Located?	1
Transferred Out?	4	Deceased?	13
		Retired made effective?	0

50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Full Connection Members in	Members Probationary	Members Associate
Pastors and District Superintendents	263	22	43
Special Appointments	43		
Appointed to Attend School	2	30	
On Sabbatical Leave	1		
Disability Leave	6		
Supernumerary	1		
Retired	83		2
Total Number Ministers	400	52	45
Grand Total All Ministers			497

51. What other personal notation should be made? After the first year of merger many remarks were made concerning the fine spirit which has developed in the Conference. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton with this session completed twelve years of leadership in Louisiana.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.
54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims.)
    See Appointment List.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the eighth day of June, 1972, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

Robert James Addison
Burnell Bell
Stephen Michael Calmes
Steven Ward Caraway
Claude Murrell Crotwell
Sidney Earl Irving
Alex Johnson
Kent Alan Kilbourne
Eldrege Eugene Kimble
Roger Dale Lathan
Donald Keith McDowell
Darrell Eugene Mount
John Robert Oldham
Lawrence Henry Pate
Robert Gene Rowland
Alfred Bray Sibley
Charles Bryant Simmons
Willie B. Sweat
John Lynn Vining
Robert Anderson Walmsley
Donald Roy Walters
John Newman Williams

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

Donald Reginald Avery
Joseph Frank Carlisle
Carole Cotton
Donald Charles Cottrill
David Barrett Peabody
Thomas Bridgers Peyton III
Louis Frederick Roos
William Alton Rowell, Jr.
Robert Eldrege Townsend
Lorris May Wimberly, Jr.

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Aubrey G. Walton

/s/ AUBREY G. WALTON
President

Bishop of the Louisiana Area
of The United Methodist Church

Ordained as Elders were—Front Row: Robert Eldrege Townsend, Lorris May Wimberly, Jr., Carole Cotton, David Barrett Peabody; Second Row: Joseph Frank Carlisle, Thomas Bridgers Peyton, III, Donald Charles Cottrill, William Alton Rowell, Jr.; Third Row: Donald Reginald Avery and Louis Frederick Roos.

Ordained Deacons were—First Row: Robert James Addison, Burnell Bell, Stephen Michael Calmes, Steven Ward Caraway, Claude Murell Crotwell; 2nd Row: Sidney Earl Irving, Alex Johnson, Kent Alan Kilbourne, Eldrege Eugene Kimble, Roger Dale Lathan; 3rd Row: Donald Keith McDowell, Darrell Eugene Mount, John Robert Oldham, Lawrence Henry Pate, Robert Gene Rowland; 4th Row: Alfred Bray Sibley, Charles Bryant Simmons, Willie B. Sweat, John Lynn Vining; 5th Row: Robert Anderson Walmsley, Roy Walters, John Newman Williams.

V. APPOINTMENT LIST

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JUNE 9, 1972

TRANSFERRED IN

David Barrett Peabody, Deacon on Probation, from the North Texas Conference.
Robert Branker Crichlow, Jr., Deacon on Probation, from the North Georgia Conference.
Franklin Parker Poole, Elder in Full Connection, from the North Texas Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

August Edward Aamodt, Elder in Full Connection, to the Northwest Texas Conference.
James Franklin Babcock, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Texas Conference.
Fred Lane Johnson, Jr., Deacon on Probation, to the Southwest Texas Conference.
Lloyd Edward Holt, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Alabama Conference.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Annual Conference Council Director	*J. Woodrow Hearn	4
Associate Conference Council Director	*Howard L. Milo	2
Associate Conference Council Director	*Donald Charles Cottrill	2
Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home	*Harry E. Ezell	13
Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital	*Jack H. Midyett	9
Superintendent, People's Community Center and Director New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries	*William R. London, Jr.	1
Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home	#Alfred Pollar	4
Program Director, Methodist Hospital, New Orleans	*John B. Koelemay	9
Area Director, Church and Community Development	*Rex Squyres	6
Vice President, Personnel and Public Relations, The Methodist Publishing House	#W. T. Handy, Jr.	5
Conference Treasurer and Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions	*R. Leonard Cooke	5
Director, Hughes Memorial Center, Baton Rouge	*(William J. Miller LP)	3
Director, Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport	†James A. Graham	3
Professor and Chairman, Department of Religion, Centenary College	#Webb D. Pomeroy	20
Professor and Chairman, Department of Sociology, Centenary College	#W. Ferrell Pledger	7
Associate Professor of Religion and Chaplain, Centenary College	#Robert E. Taylor	12
Associate Professor of History, Centenary College	#Alton O. Hancock	9
Director, Church Relations and Acting Director of Development, Centenary College	*Grayson B. Watson	3
Associate Professor of Philosophy, Southern Methodist University	#Benjamin A. Petty	20
Assistant Professor of History of Christianity, Southern Methodist University	#Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.	3
Assistant Professor of Religion, Southern Methodist University	#W. Paul McLean	5

*With Annuity #Without Annuity on Institution †Without Annuity

Associate Professor of Teaching Ministries,
Iliff School of Theology ..... #Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. 9
Professor of Social Ethics,
Candler School of Theology ..... #Theodore R. Weber 15
Associate Professor of Art, Georgia State College ..... #James A. McLean 7
Associate Professor of Sociology,
William Carey College ..... #T. Wayne Perrott 7
Assistant Professor of Religion and Philosophy,
Emory and Henry College ..... #Frederic R. Kellogg 4
Assistant Professor of Sociology,
Southeastern Louisiana University ..... #George M. Hess 3
Lecturer in Religion, Curry College, Milton, Mass. ..... #W. Russell Pregeant 1
Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction ..... *Virgil D. Morris 13
Executive Secretary, Santa Monica Bay
Council of Churches ..... †Maurice D. Fulkerson 9
Executive Director, Church Community Service,
Colorado Council of Churches ..... *W. Spencer Wren 4
Director Alcoholism Project, Ouachita Regional
Counceling and Mental Health Center,
Hot Springs, Arkansas ..... †Joe E. Fogle 3
Director of Housing and Services, Volunteers of
America, Fort Worth, Texas ..... †Robert A. Shirley 3
Director of Housing and Services, Volunteers of
America, Houston, Texas ..... †William M. Jacocks 3
Psychological-Educational Diagnostician,
Ellisville State Hospital, Hattiesburg, Miss. ..... #Robert L. Tatum 1
Music Instructor, Tennessee Vocational School for Girls,
Nashville, Tennessee ..... #Franklin P. Poole 1
East End Mission, London, England ..... #Chris Hayes Andrews 1
Teacher of Music, Mammoth-San Manuel Public Schools,
Tuscon, Arizona ..... #Charles E. Fike 1
Clinical Training Program, Osawatomie State Hospital,
Osawatomie, Kansas ..... #Guy Jackson Gregory 1
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. ..... #John F. Baringer 7
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. ..... #George R. Holcombe 7
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. ..... #Joseph R. Thomas 5
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. ..... #Walter L. Baker 4
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. ..... #Lawrence L. Gilbert 1

DISABILITY LEAVE

Luman E. Douglas 2
John F. Kellogg 5
Clyde T. Shaw 5
William B. Shaw 4
Ellis C. Slater 1
John F. Wilson 5

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Howard D. Ellzey 1

SUPERNUMERARY

John J. Rasmussen, Jr. 1

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana Tech University ..... William M. Stokes, Jr. 16
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge ..... William M. Finnin, Jr. 2
McNeese State University ..... Robert E. Townsend 2
Northeast Louisiana State University ..... James E. Wilson 4

*With Annuity #Without Annuity on Institution †Without Annuity

Northwestern Louisiana University	James W. Jones	3
Southeastern Louisiana University	Brady B. Forman	7
Southern University, Baton Rouge	Freddie R. Henderson	2
Tulane-Newcomb	Roy B. Nash	4
University of Southwestern Louisiana	Les P. Thompson	1
Louisiana State University, New Orleans—Dillard University	Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.	1

PART-TIME WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana State University—Alexandria	W. Spiller Milton
Louisiana State University—Eunice	Carey A. Martin
Louisiana State University-Southern University, Shreveport	James M. Poole
Nichols State University—Thibodaux	Lael S. Jones

(All Wesley Foundation Directors with Annuity.)

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

U. S. Air Force	Oakley E. Edwards	18
U. S. Air Force	Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	17
U. S. Army	Forest N. Blount	11
U. S. Army	Paul G. Durbin	11
U. S. Navy	James E. Reaves	31
U. S. Navy	William G. Willson	15
Veterans Administration	Thomas M. Babington III	6
Veterans Administration	Floyd M. Durham	2

(All Military Chaplains without Annuity.)

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville	#Roland K. Friedrich	9
Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe	*Donald E. Wineinger	10
Protestant Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hospital, Jackson	†Walter C. Worthy	2

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Protestant Chaplain, Louisiana State Penitentiary, Angola	†Bertrand Griffin	2

MISSIONARIES

Korea	James W. Spitzkeit
India	Dr. and Mrs. James E. McClendon
Liberia	Doretha Brown

DEACONESSES

Methodist Home Hospital	Evelyn Murphree
Pending	Norma Garlington
Sager Brown	Edna Mae Ridley

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Clyde S. Clark	3
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	4
First, Associate	Thomas B. Peyton, III	2
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	5
Newman-St. Mark	Nathaniel P. Perry	4

*With Annuity #Without Annuity on Institution †Without Annuity

Trinity-Pleasant Grove	M. David Felder	2
Wesley	Roland K. Friedrich	1
Wilton-Wesley	Richard Henry Harry	4
Bentley	John F. Kellogg R	4
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	T.B.S.	
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	Collins D. Pinkard	4
Macedonia-Union	T.B.S.	
Bunkie-David Haas Memorial-Evergreen-White's Chapel	Donald J. Hall	2
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-Union	(Booker T. Branch)	2
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	4
Ferriday	George B. Cunningham	1
Glenmora, First-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	(William G. Stegall)	3
St. Marks-Willis J. King-St. Paul	(Alec Johnson LP)	2
Green-St. Peter-Wiley	Willie H. Willis	1
Jena-Belah	G. Eldred Blakely	1
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	4
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	William Spiller Milton	4
Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads	(George J. Burlew)	8
Marksville-Oakgrove-Simmsport	John M. Lee	5
Melville-Palmetto	T.B.S.	
Olla-Tullos	Joe H. Robinson	1
Palestine-Bethel	C. Richard Hoffpauir	11
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	4
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	(E. M. Dill)	4
St. James-St. Joseph-Hartzell-Shiloh	(Obie Southall LP)	2
Scott-St. Paul-Union	(M. M. Moore LP)	2
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	James E. Hodges	4
Trout-Eden-Urania	James W. Matthews, Jr.	1
Vidalia	Robert W. Bengtson	3
Student, Candler School of Theology	Thomas Ashton Dunbar	
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary	Sidney Earl Irving	
Chaplain, Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville	C. Richard Hoffpauir	
Chaplain, Louisiana State University, Alexandria	William Spiller Milton	

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism	John M. Lee
District Director, Education	George B. Cunningham
District Director, Youth Ministry	Jimmie D. Pyles
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	C. Richard Hoffpauir
District Director, Family Ministry	M. David Felder
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry	Nathaniel P. Perry
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist and** Publishing Interests	Collins D. Pinkard
District Director, Camping and Manager of Camp Brewer	Richard E. Walton
District Director, Enlistment for Church Vocations	Robert W. Bengtson
District Director, Worship	Thomas B. Peyton, III
District Missionary Secretary	Donald J. Hall
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	William Spiller Milton
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	James W. Matthews, Jr.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Douglas L. McGuire	2
Baker	Mickey D. Stringfield	1
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	H. Barry Bailey	11
Broadmoor, Associate	G. Larry Maxwell	3
Camphor	G. W. C. Calvin	4
First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	19
First, Associate	James H. Humphreys	4
First, Associate	David R. Dykes	3
Francis Asbury	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	1
Hughes Memorial	(William J. Miller LP)	3

Ingleside	J. C. Wallace	1
Istrouma	J. Taylor Wall	2
Jefferson	Sale T. Lilly	2
Jordon Chapel-LeJeune	(W. R. Lafayette)	4
Neely	Donald R. Avery	1
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	4
St. John's	William D. Peeples	2
St. Luke's	(Marshall C. Paine LP)	2
St. Mark	Robert Williams	1
St. Paul's	William M. McCutcheon	2
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	13
William B. Reily University	Ben R. Oliphint	4
Associate	C. Randal James	4
Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	5
Belle Rose-St. James	(L. A. Williams)	4
Bethel-Magnolia	S. Burl Dampier	4
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	3
Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(Ameal D. Ennis)	1
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	(Adam Franklin)	3
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	William I. Eubanks	5
Concord-New Hope	T.B.S.	
Deerford	(James Monroe Wilkes LP)	8
Denham Springs, First	Edward O. Pickens	6
Roberts Chapel-St. Luke	(Clarence L. Hillard)	1
Donaldsonville, First	(E. Eugene Kimble LP)	2
St. Peter-Haven	(Edward Lewis Berry)	3
Grand River	(John R. Oldham LP)	7
Jackson-Ethel	Paul W. Carter	4
Live Oak	Albert A. Collins	5
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Louis Augustine, Jr. LP)	4
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel, Wesley	(James A. Smith)	14
Plaquemine, First	Robert R. Miller	2
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke	J. D. McCrory R	3
St. Francisville-Tunica	I. Elmer Malone	1
Scott Chapel	W. C. August	4
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	Robert L. Burgess	1
Zachary	Robert I. Galatas	2
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary	Maurice K. Major	
Student, Louisiana State University	Ronald G. Ramke	
Student, Perkins Schoool of Theology	Roger Dale Lathan	
Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital	S. Burl Dampier	

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism	Sale T. Lilly
District Director, Education	G. Larry Maxwell
District Director, Children's Ministry	William D. Peeeples
District Director, Youth Ministry	(John R. Oldham LP)
District Director, Adult Ministry	William M. McCutcheon
District Director, Family Ministry	James H. Humphreys
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	J. Taylor Wall
District Director, Publishing Interests	Donald R. Avery
District Director, Camping	William I. Eubanks
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	William M. Finnin, Jr.
District Director, Worship	Robert C. Carter
District Missionary Secretary	S. Burl Dampier
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	G. Randal James
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	W. C. August

HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent	James J. Caraway	4
Amite-Independence	Joe W. McClain	4
Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews	(Donald Barrie LP)	1

Bogalusa		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	William R. Irving, Jr.	2
Thirkield-Harrys Chapel	Arthur A. Robinson, Jr.	2
Carpenters Chapel	(Paul Singletary LP)	1
Corbin	(Harold Babin)	2
Covington	Angus L. Carruth	2
Days-Center-Darlington	(Fred W. Campbell)	2
Faithful-New River-Meadows Chapel	T.B.S.	
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	John E. Scarf	3
Franklinton		
Centenary-Fisher	Beverly E. Bond	1
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Willie L. Henry	1
Gonzales	Charles B. Humphreys	5
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	John H. Casey	11
Hammond-Tickfaw	Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.	1
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	1
LaPlace		
Lasseigne-Lutcher	James L. Adams	1
Ninde Chapel-St. James	(Dan Washington LP)	3
Livingston-James Chapel	(Jay V. Daigle LP)	1
Loranger-Coopers Chapel	(J. Thomas Logan LP)	1
Lutcher Chapel-Whitehall (St. James)	T.B.S.	
Montpelier	(Bray Sibley LP)	2
Pearl River-Lacombe	Willis W. Dear	2
Pine Grove	W. D. Milton R	4
Ponchatoula		
First	Thomas M. Lancaster	4
Wesley Chapel-Lees Landing	(Larry D. O'Dell LP)	2
Slidell		
First	James P. Woodland	2
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	O. W. Christopher	2
Springfield		
First-Huffs Chapel-Maurepas	R. Larry Stafford	1
St. James-St. Landry	(James C. Miles LP)	9
Sun-Bush-St. Tammany-Tallisheek	(James A. Richardson, Jr. LP)	2
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	Gary L. Van Horn	2
Varnado-Angie	(Karl D. Wood)	2
Walker-Mangum-Friendship	M. L. Davis	4
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Marys Chapel	(Isaiah L. McCoy)	2
Student, Boston University School of Theology	S. Michael Calmes	
Student, Candler School of Theology	Charles B. Simmons	
Student, Perkins School of Theology	John Williams	

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism	Joe W. McClain
District Director, Education	Beverly E. Bond
District Director, Children's Ministry	Charles B. Humphreys
District Director, Youth Ministry	R. Larry Stafford
District Director, Adult Ministry	O. W. Christopher
District Director, Family Ministry	Gary L. Van Horn
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry	William R. Irving, Jr.
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Frank M. Stage, Jr.
District Director, Publishing Interests	Thomas M. Lancaster
District Director, Camping	Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	Angus L. Carruth
District Secretary, Worship	Arthur A. Robinson, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary	James P. Woodland
District Secretary Christian Social Concerns	Brady B. Forman
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	John H. Casey

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Kenneth G. McDowell	2
Abbeville-Pecan Island	A. G. Taylor	1

Baldwin, Trinity-Walmsley ..... Louis L. Streams, Jr. 3
Berwick ..... Ted T. Howes 1
Charenton, Godman-Mt. Zion-Union ..... (Willie B. Sweat LP) 1
Crowley, First ..... Tracy R. Arnold 1
Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley ..... (T. Edward Boyd LP) 3
Franklin, Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald ..... (George M. Alfred) 4
First ..... C. Robert McCammon 7
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle ..... J. Vernon Fairley 1
Houma, First ..... A. Jerome Cain 7
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel ..... (Harold B. Bordages LP) 2
Wesley-Mt. Vernon ..... Henry Gage 12
Indian Bayou-Kaplan ..... Douglas L. Davis 2
Jeanerette, McGowen-Lydia ..... (R. Don Ross St. LP) 1
St. Paul ..... (Thomas R. Wallace, Jr.) 2
St. Peter-Mt. Zion ..... (Walter Barabin) 4
Lafayette, Asbury ..... George W. Ross 7
Asbury, Associate ..... Robert M. Bentley R 5
Davidson Memorial-St. Martinville ..... James W. Putnam 2
First ..... Jerry A. Means 1
First, Associate ..... Richard C. Hebert 1
Ivanhoe ..... Les P. Thompson 1
Mallalieu-St. James ..... Robert S. Taylor 5
Mathews-LaGrange ..... B. Joseph Martin 8
Morgan City ..... Bob L. Lawton 1
New Iberia ..... Fred S. Flurry 5
Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial ..... Jolly B. Harper 1
St. Mark ..... T. E. McElroy 4
Patterson-Bayou Vista ..... George H. Sherman, Jr. 1
Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia ..... (J. David Strozier) 9
Rayne-Branch ..... (George A. McVay) 1
St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Briggs ..... (Marshall Wesley) 4
Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson ..... Lael S. Jones 6
Calvary-Magnolia ..... (W. Taft Bowie) 9
Washington, St. Mark's-St.Paul ..... (Charles Wilson LP) 1
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary ..... Russell L. Jones
Students, Howard University
School of Theology ..... Robert Anderson Walmsley
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Robert G. Rowland
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... William A. Haskell
Student, Asbury Theological Seminary ..... Terry C. Lowe
Chaplain, Houma Hospital ..... (Harold B. Bordages LP)
Chaplain, Lafayette Charity Hospital ..... R. R. Branton R
Chaplain, Morgan City Area Rest Homes ..... George H. Sherman, Jr.

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Education ..... A. Jerome Cain
District Director, Evangelism ..... A. G. Taylor
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... Bob L. Lawton
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... Les P. Thompson
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... Jolly B. Harper
District Director, Family Ministry ..... Fred S. Flurry
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Lael S. Jones
District Director, Publishing Interests ..... Louis L. Streams, Jr.
District Director, Camping ..... Douglas L. Davis
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations ..... T. E. McElroy
District Director, Worship ..... Jerry A. Means
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministries ..... Robert S. Taylor
District Missionary Secretary ..... J. Vernon Fairley
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Tracy R. Arnold
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... Henry Gage

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Harvey G. Williamson 5

Broadlands ..... James A. Knight R 5
Cameron-Grand Chenier ..... Minns S. Robertson 1
Church Point-Maxie ..... Daniel R. Deen 3
DeQuincy ..... Byrd Lee Terry 2
DeRidder, First ..... W. Odell Simmons 1
Wesley-Merryville ..... Wallace P. Blackwood 1
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove ..... T.B.S.
Elton-Basile ..... (John Sayes) 4
Eunice-Ville Platte ..... Carey A. Martin 4
Fairview-Sweetlake ..... Frank C. Lankford 2
Gueydan ..... (Robert W. Peterson) 2
Iowa-Bell City-Hayes ..... Raymond M. Crofoot 5
Jennings, First ..... Eskel L. Tatum 2
Trinity ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade 5
Kinder-Oberlin ..... C. Ed Henkel 2
Lake Arthur ..... Lester N. Nance 3
Lake Charles, First ..... George F. Pearce, Jr. 4
First, Associate ..... James W. Ailor 6
Oak Park ..... L. Deen Thompson 2
St. Luke ..... Henry E. Pickett 2
Simpson ..... Stone W. Caraway 2
University ..... William P. Fraser 5
University, Associate ..... J. Penn Morgan 2
Warren ..... Moses T. Jackson 4
Maplewood ..... Tom O. Crosby, Jr. 2
Moss Bluff ..... Rex Squyres 6
Oakdale-Pine Prairie ..... Abe M. Conerly 2
Raymond-Iota ..... Leland D. Wade 6
Roanoke ..... (Homer V. Bailes LP) 2
Sulphur, Henning Memorial ..... L. Ray Branton 2
Wesley-Hackberry ..... Walter M. Clarke 2
Vinton ..... Joe C. Rice 1
Welsh, First ..... Ira M. Robinson 1
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity ..... (R. M. Harris) 2
Westlake ..... Richard R. Meek 3
Student, Vanderbilt School of Religion ..... Louis G. Blankenbaker
Student, Vanderbilt School of Religion ..... Douglas T. Williams, Jr.
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. R
Chaplain, St. Patrick Hospital, Lake Charles ..... Henry E. Pickett
Chaplain, American Legion Hospital, Jennings ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Education ..... William P. Fraser
District Director, Evangelism ..... Carey A. Martin
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... Stone W. Caraway
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... Walter M. Clarke
District Director, Family Ministry ..... Tom O. Crosby, Jr.
District Director of Health and Welfare Ministry ..... Lester N. Nance
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests ..... Byrd Lee Terry
District Director, Camping Activities ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations ..... Moses T. Jackson
District Secretary, Worship ..... L. Deen Thompson
District Missionary Secretary ..... Eskel L. Tatum
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... L. Ray Branton
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... Raymond M. Crofoot

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... W. D. Boddie 6
Bastrop, First ..... Edwin J. Barksdale 1
Memorial-Beekman ..... Louis F. Roos 2
Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel ..... (Robert S. Murray) 3

Columbia-Hebert	Edwin H. House, Jr.	3
Crew Lake	(Pete Medak LP)	3
Delhi	John D. Bell	1
Epps-Floyd	T.B.S.	
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie	Bonnie Ruth Holley	3
Grayson-Kelly	Karl B. Tooke	1
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(Charles P. Strong LP)	2
Lake Providence	W. F. Howell	2
Mangham-Crowville	W. W. Bevill	1
Mer Rouge-Collinston-Bonne Idee	Larry D. Robertson	3
Monroe, First	Carl F. Lueg, Sr.	6
First, Associate	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	1
Memorial	James E. Christie	2
Reveille-Little Creek	Ray R. Spiller	1
St. James-St. Paul	Albert E. Franklin	8
St. Mark's-Oak Ridge	Reuel H. Allen	1
St. Paul's	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	5
Southside	Lea Joyner	21
Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel	(Robert J. Addison LP)	2
Mt. Sinai-St. Peter	(Joe Brown LP)	4
Newellton	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	4
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	4
Pioneer-Forest	(C. A. Jordan LP)	3
Rayville-Holly Ridge	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	4
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	1
St. Joseph-Wesley	(Cecil C. Mims)	2
Tallulah	J. David Corley	2
Waterproof-Clayton	S. Alvin Mayo	1
West Monroe, Brownville-Woodlawn	Arby W. Coody	1
Claiborne-Wilhite	Terral T. Lowe	3
First	Robert L. Peyton	4
Luna-Walnut Grove	T.B.S.	
McGuire	John H. Sewell	3
Winnsboro-Union	Glendon R. Messer	2
Wisner-Baskin	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	4
Student, Candler School of Theology	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	
Student, Evangelical Theological Seminary	Hugh G. Dunn, Jr.	
Student, Perkins School of Theology	J. Perry Bell	
Chaplain, Conway Memorial Hospital and Ridgecrest Nursing Home	Arby W. Coody	
Chaplain, Bastrop Hospitals	Louis F. Roos	

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism	Louis F. Roos
District Director, Education	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.
District Director, Youth Ministry	Larry D. Robertson
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	H. A. Harrington, Jr.
District Director, Adult Ministry	Glendon R. Messer
District Director, Family Ministry	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry	Bonnie Ruth Holley
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Ray R. Spiller
District Director, Publishing Interests	W. F. Howell
District Director, Camping	Edwin H. House, Jr.
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	Robert L. Peyton
District Director, Worship	James E. Christie
District Missionary Secretary	Karl B. Tooke
District Director, Christian Social Concerns	Albert E. Franklin
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.
Director, Methodist Information	John H. Sewell
District Council Coordinator	(Robert S. Murray)

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Edward R. Thomas	1

Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange ..... Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr. 2
Castor ..... T.B.S.
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel ..... Paul C. Carroll 3
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope ..... Fred A. Mead 1
Holly Springs ..... T.B.S.
James Chapel-St. Matthew-Pleasant Valley ..... (Allen Edgar Myers LP) 2
Jonesboro ..... Daniel W. Tohline 2
Leesville, First-Holly Grove ..... Donald M. Risinger 2
Mt. Zion-Macedonia ..... M. M. Goldman 2
Logansport, First-Bethel ..... L. Gray Wilson 4
Mt. Zion-Bonchest ..... (William Tate LP) 2
Mansfield, First-Grand Cane ..... George W. Harkins 5
Wesley-Shady Grove ..... George L. Thomas 2
Many-Bayou Scie ..... William V. Sirman 1
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline ..... T.B.S.
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice ..... (Lewis E. Milem) 1
Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-Corinth ..... (Eugene A. Brown LP) 3
Natchitoches, Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks ..... Edgar D. Smith 4
College Avenue-Provencal-Weaver ..... Lillard R. Bevill 3
First ..... Henry C. Blount, Jr. 1
Oak Grove-Campti ..... (H. C. Howell) 1
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican ..... James E. Constable 3
Prospect-Hornbeck ..... T.B.S.
Ringgold-Grand Bayou ..... Terry C. Willis 3
Rosa-Taylor Chapel-Haskins Chapel ..... T.B.S.
St. Paul ..... (Caria L. Sneed LP) 2
Sander's Chapel ..... (L. Grafton Shaw LP R) 5
Winnfield-Couley ..... J. C. Skinner 3
Zwolle-Converse-Noble ..... H. B. Crammer 3
Student, Iliff School of Theology ..... Donald K. McDowell

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism ..... J. C. Skinner
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... James W. Jones
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... Daniel W. Tohline
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... George L. Thomas
District Director, Family Ministry ..... George W. Harkins
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry ..... Edgar D. Smith
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests ..... Henry C. Blount, Jr.
District Director, Camping ..... Lillard R. Bevill
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations ..... Paul C. Carroll
District Director, Worship ..... M. M. Goldman
District Missionary Secretary ..... Donald M. Risinger
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Terry C. Willis
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... (H. C. Howell)

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Robert F. Harrington 4
New Orleans:
Algiers, First ..... A. W. Townsend, Jr. 4
St. Matthew ..... (Eddie Carter) 5
Asbury ..... (Noel Gaines LP) 1
Aurora ..... Henry A. Rickey 2
Belle Chasse-New Hope ..... Arthur M. Baker 1
Bethany ..... William L. Jones 1
Boynton ..... (Bernard R. Smith) 7
Brooks ..... Henry L. Stewart 5
Carrollton ..... J. P. McKeithen 2
Elysian Fields ..... Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr. 1
Felicity—Spanish-American Ministry ..... (Robert C. Eaker LP) 7
First ..... Robert B. Crichlow 3

First Street	Alfred L. Norris	1
Gentilly	John M. Winn, Jr.	2
Grace	Jeffery C. Bibbons	2
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	2
Hartzell	Nathaniel P. Williams	21
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	5
Jefferson-St. John	Charles S. Walker	1
John Wesley	(Henry G. Ensenat LP)	2
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	4
Ross-Thomas	(Henry J. Rhyan)	1
LaHarpe	(Andrew J. Douglas)	5
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	1
Metairie	Larry N. Ramsey	1
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	4
Munholland Memorial	Robert H. Jamieson	2
Associate	Kent A. Kilbourne	1
Napoleon Avenue	D. W. Poole	5
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	6
Peck	James W. Wilson	1
Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	1
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	2
Ray Avenue	W. Talbot Handy, Sr. R	2
Rayne Memorial	Benedict A. Galloway	11
Rayne Memorial, Associate	Carole Cotton	1
St. Andrew	Roy L. Garrett	5
St. Bernard-St. Claude Heights	James O. Evans	5
St. James	Theodore J. Smith	4
St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	1
St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	1
St. Matthew's	James L. Stovall	6
St. Matthew's, Associate	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	6
St. Paul	M. C. Cady	1
St. Philip	W. S. P. Norris	1
Second	(Cleveland B. Herr, Jr. St. LP)	4
Shaw Temple	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. LP)	4
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	4
Trinity	(James S. Davidson)	2
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	2
Williams	Roger J. Transpers	3
Buras, Trinity	William M. Finnin	2
Luling,	Lloyd A. Foreman	8
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary	Widdie Clifton Gordon	
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary	Stanley Bolds	
Student, Candler School of Theology	Steven W. Caraway	
Student, University of Dallas	Robert E. Allen	
Student, Duke Divinity School	Darrell Eugene Mount	
Chaplain, Southern Baptist Hospital	D. W. Poole	
Chaplain, Touro Hospital	George A. Duerson	
Chaplain, Ochsner Foundation Hospital	Roy B. Nash	
Chaplain, Flint-Goodridge Hospital	Jeffery C. Bibbons	
Chaplain, Charity Hospital	Larry N. Ramsey	
Chaplain, East Jefferson Hospital	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism	Lloyd A. Foreman
District Director, Youth Ministry	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	Leslie P. Norris
District Director, Adult Ministry	Nathan Daniels, Jr.
District Director, Family Ministry	Milton P. Guttierrez, II
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Jeffery C. Bibbons
District Director, Publishing Interests	Max R. Butler
District Director, Camping	William L. Jones
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	Alfred L. Norris

District Director, Health and Welfare Ministries ..... Alfred Pollar
District Missionary Secretary ..... J. Pierce McKeithen
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... John M. Winn, Jr.
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... George A. Duerson
District Program Coordinator ..... James O. Evans

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. Ralph Cain	4
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	13
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	George D. York	3
Athens-Bethel-Cross Roads	(Steven Spurlock LP)	1
Bernice-Beech Grove, Summerfield	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	2
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	(Claude M. Crotwell LP)	3
Chatham-Zoar	(Walter L. Gilbert)	2
Choudrant-Douglas	Otis W. Spinks R	4
Clay	(V. L. Westbrook R LP)	6
Cotton-Valley-Pleasant Valley	Robert E. Carter	3
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Clyde W. Averett	3
Doyline-Sibley	William A. Rowell, Jr.	2
Dubach-Hilly	(R. Roy Grant)	3
Eros	James E. Wilson	2
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	3
Gibsland-Oak Grove	J. Roddy Taylor	3
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	(William L. Proctor)	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Jack S. Winegeart	4
Heflin-Brushwood	(W. Paul Cassels)	7
Homer-Wesley Chapel	Cleburne W. Quaid	1
Marion-Bird's Chapel	(Finas P. Corie)	3
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	2
First, Associate	B. Paul Durbin R	3
Lakeview-McIntyre	Louis M. Coppage	3
Pine Grove-Bethlehem-Evergreen	Myron C. Pearce	2
Quitman-Faith	(Leo L. Beck)	3
Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	2
Grace-Wesley Chapel	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	3
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	(W. Ed Parks LP)	4
Springhill-Sarepta	William F. Mayo	4
Ruston Greater Circuit, Antioch	J. E. Hearn R	5
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	2
Colquitt	T.B.S.	
Concord	Falcon L. Hearne R	3
Frantom Chapel	J. T. Garrett R	2
Whitehall	(J. Jay Caraway LP)	1
Student, Candler School of Theology	Ronald James Greer	
Student, Candler School of Theology	John L. Vining	
Chaplain, Ruston Hospital	(William L. Proctor)	

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism ..... William F. Mayo
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... J. Roddy Taylor
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... Jack S. Winegeart
District Director, Family Ministry ..... (W. Ed Parks LP)
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry ..... Kirby A. Vining
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests ..... W. O. Lynch, Jr.
District Director, Camping ..... Robert E. Carter
District Director, Worship ..... William A. Rowell, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary ..... Cleburne W. Quaid
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Louis M. Coppage
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... (W. Paul Cassels)

District Staff Coordinator ..... William M. Stokes, Jr.
District Director, Education ..... Merlin W. Merrill

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Jack Cooke 4
Benton ..... Clarence B. Krumnow 3
Blanchard-Belcher ..... L. W. Taylor 1
Bossier City, Barksdale-Oil City ..... John R. Johns 1
First ..... Kenneth G. Rorie 5
St. Stephen's-Hall Summit ..... Dewitt M. Ginn 2
Bradford-Pilgrim Rest ..... (Daniel Moore, Sr.) 15
Cross Roads ..... (Thomas H. Rowe LP) 4
Fairview-McDonald ..... (Lawrence H. Pate LP) 1
Greenwood-Bethany ..... (Johnny Hollingsworth) 2
Haughton-Love Chapel ..... Lewis F. Ovenshire 4
Hosston-Gilliam-Ida ..... Conrad P. Edwards 4
Keatchie-Shiloh ..... (Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. LP) 5
Mooringsport ..... John E. Dilworth 1
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel ..... Samuel P. Emanuel 4
Vivian-Rodessa ..... William J. Reid 2
Shreveport, Broadmoor ..... John F. Kilpatrick 3
Caddo Heights-Keithville ..... Rupert D. Coles 2
Cedar Grove ..... Robert L. Potter 2
Christ ..... Hugh L. Baker 3
Fairfield ..... Chapman J. Harrison 1
First ..... D. L. Dykes, Jr. 19
First, Associate ..... Porter M. Caraway R 10
Jewella ..... (Benjamin J. Haynes) 21
Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light ..... (Lee C. Jennings) 5
Lakeview ..... William E. Nolan 6
Mangum ..... Roy E. Mouser 2
Morningside-Stonewall ..... Garland C. Dean, Jr. 2
Noel ..... Sam Nader 10
Noel, Associate ..... J. Albert Trickett 5
Noel, Associate ..... David B. Peabody 2
North Highlands ..... Lonnie M. Sibley 2
Round Grove-Providence ..... (A. L. M. Moch LP R) 3
St. James ..... J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr. 1
St. Luke's ..... James M. Poole 5
St. Paul ..... Abraham E. Davis 10
Summer Grove ..... Douglas T. Williams 2
Trinity-Ellerbe Road ..... (Thomas A. Wilson) 4
Wesley-Longstreet ..... (Lionel J. Marcel LP) 2
Wynn ..... (Harold W. Longfellow) 2
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary ..... Kenneth McLaurin Fisher
Student, Iliff Theological Seminary ..... Malcolm E. Finnell
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... David George Trickett
Student, North Texas State College ..... Joseph F. Carlisle
Student, University of Tubingen, West Germany ..... Roger Dick Johns
Chaplain, Bridge House ..... William E. Nolan
Chaplain, P. & S. and Doctors Hospital ..... James M. Poole
Chaplain, Schumpert Hospital ..... Robert L. Potter
Chaplain, Bossier General Hospital ..... DeWitt M. Ginn

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Education ..... Webb D. Pomeroy
District Director, Evangelism ..... John F. Kilpatrick
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... Lonnie M. Sibley
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... John R. Johns
District Director, Family Ministry ..... Roy E. Mouser
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry ..... James A. Graham
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and
Publishing Interests ..... Hugh L. Baker

District Director, Camping ..... James M. Poole
District Director, Enlistment for
Church Occupations ..... J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
District Director, Worship ..... Robert L. Potter
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... DeWitt M. Ginn
District Missionary Secretary ..... William E. Nolan
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... (Lee C. Jennings)

VI. REPORTS

A. REPORT OF PROGRAM COUNCIL

RESOLUTION FROM THE PROGRAM COUNCIL

To request the Bishop and Cabinet to appoint at the 1972 Annual Conference session a committee composed of an equal number of laity and clergy to study the interlocking rules, purposes, and structures of our Conference and district administrative set-up so that future decisions, including the number of districts and program staff members, may be made in the light of the function each is expected to perform in the Conference. The committee shall report its recommendation to the 1973 session of the Annual Conference.

ADDENDUM TO PROGRAM COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Whereas, changes were made by the 1972 General Conference in the structure of General Boards and Agencies, and

Whereas, the General Conference gave to Annual Conferences permission to modify its structure to provide for the essential functions required by the **Discipline**, and

Whereas, relating our Annual Conference structure to the general church structure and any modifications to be made in the Annual Conference structure should be done with adequate study and consideration.

Therefore, be it resolved, that the committee appointed by the Bishop and Cabinet to study the administrative set-up of the Louisiana Annual Conference be charged also to make recommendations to the 1973 Annual Conference session for any changes that should be made in the structure and operation of the Boards and Agencies of the Annual Conference.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION (TRAFCO)

In the summer of 1971, the Conference TRAFCO Committee, along with the Program Council Staff made plans for three regional "Communications Conferences" to be held in three of the major cities of Louisiana. Dates for these Conferences were set for November 2, 1971 to be held in Shreveport; January 4, 1972 to be held in Baton Rouge; and October 17, 1972 to be held in New Orleans.

Purpose of these Conferences was "to provide an opportunity for people of the media industry and the leaders of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church to sit down and share ideas; to search out understanding of the purposes of both, and to discover better means of fulfilling the purposes of communications in the church and the media industry." The church wants to know what the communication media needs to know to be able to tell the church's story to the people.

Results of the two meetings so far held have been positive and far-reaching. Contributing to the success were these leaders in the media industry: Mr. Winston B. Linam, general manager of Television station KSLA, Channel 12 in Shreveport; and Mr. Ed Lamy, program manager of Television station WAFB, Channel 9 in Baton Rouge.

Church leaders on the programs were: Dr. Gene W. Carter, Director, Department of Annual Conference Relationships, general TRAFCO, Dayton, Ohio; Dr. Arthur West, chief of United Methodist Information, Dayton, Ohio; Tom W. McAnally, UMI, Nashville, Tennessee; Rev. Robert L. Robertson, Chairman, United Methodist Communications Council, Dallas, Texas; and Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Program Director, Louisiana Conference Program Council.

We are especially indebted to Bishop Walton who provided leadership and direction to the entire undertaking.

The committee is presently working on the next step in conference

communications, since so many doors have been opened to the church through these meetings. Among other things, regular press conferences have been scheduled prior to the Annual Conference meetings. We feel that the "communications gap" has been bridged in a number of places, providing means to much better and more accurate reporting by both church people and industry people in the future.

Hugh L. Baker, Jr.
Chairman, TRAFCO
Cecil E. Bland, Jr.
Director, Conference UMI

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education carries responsibility for a wide area of educational tasks in our Conference. Creative and significant work has been done in a number of areas.

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY. Several training enterprises for children's workers have been held across the Conference this year. In addition meetings have been held with District Coordinators of Children's Ministries. Leadership training continues to be the great need in this area of our work.

YOUTH MINISTRY. Change was the key word of youth ministry for the conference year 1971-72. The Conference Youth Team took several steps toward changing the conference program of youth ministry in order to provide resources, (training events, personnel and materials), needed in local church youth ministry.

The program for 1971 included:

Decision '71—a training event held in August for local church youth ministry teams, designed to provide the teams with information on resources, training experiences and design planning techniques.

Work Camp—Renovation of a building at Tohwali United Methodist Church in Broken Bow, Oklahoma, was the project of a crew of twenty-four youth and five adults in our conference.

Coordinated Mailing—a packet of resources sent quarterly to local church coordinators of youth ministry.

Annual Conference Delegates—this amendment was passed by our conference and others in order to allow youth and young adult representatives from districts to be full delegates to annual conference.

The 1972 program will be a continuation of the new style of training by offering conference youth training events through, (1) Decision '72, (2) two work camp experiences (this year in the state, one at Camp St. Mark's outside of New Orleans and one in Shreveport), (3) training for district youth teams, (4) participation in the Jurisdictional Youth Training at Mt. Sequoyah (to include training in curriculum labs, leadership development, and creative expressions), and a new training model, (5) the Church in the New Frontier, in which two touring troups will be trained to go to district meetings, throughout the summer, leading the groups in an evening's exploration of the future and church occupations.

The Conference Youth Team is particularly interested in promoting Youth Service Fund participation throughout our conference United Methodist Youth. The 1972 funds received for conference use have been designated to the Metropolitan Ministries in New Orleans (or successor body) and in Shreveport. The goal is $1.25 per active member in United Methodist Youth groups in our conference.

The Conference Youth Team is recommending to the Conference Board of Education a resolution whereby Youth Ministry would be related directly to the Conference Program Council rather than through the Board of Education (in the same style as youth ministry in the local church is related to the Council on Ministries).

Our special thanks go once again to the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service for their financial and moral support to the Conference Youth Program.

YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY. The Young Adult Ministry in Louisiana Conference got off the ground this past year mainly through personal contact and local church involvement.

(1) Three churches began Young Adult fellowship programs.

(2) Shreveport district is in the process of organizing a Young Adult fellowship.

(3) The Young Adult Ministry of Louisiana were hosts to a Mardi Gras Seminar at St. Mark's Community Center in New Orleans from February 13-16. Forty young adults from seven states were involved in the experience sponsored by the Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education.

(4) Two experiences are planned for Young Adults in the conference:

(a) A Weekend Camp, May 5-7, at Lake Charles district camp in which the participants will discuss the concept of inter-personal relations in Transaction Analysis.

(b) A Back Pack experience in camping from July 14-23.

(5) The Young Adults will be represented in the delegates to Annual Conference this year—one young adult delegate from each district.

The plans for next year will be a continuation of the establishment of local church sharing groups and an emphasis on young adult participation in conference activities.

ADULT MINISTRIES. As a part of programming, consultation kits or resource packets were put together and sent to district coordinators to help them in planning their work. One copy each of the family and adult ministries packet is in the AV Library for use by local churches within the conference.

One district workshop was held that included all areas of the Council on Ministries.

Three districts came together at Camp Istrouma in a retreat setting for training and discussion as to how we can better serve and reach the needs of local churches.

The following are some of the things we would like to do:

(1) Create a Family-Adult council consisting of sixteen people: Composition as follows: one district coordinator (either Adult or Family) from each district: five layment at large and the conference staff person.

(2) A Family Life Conference on the Annual Conference level. (Details to be worked out by the Council and Board of Education Chairmen.)

Other things accomplished were the mailings of proposed programs for National Family Week and a questionnaire designed to help set the program for the conference.

CAMPUS MINISTRY. Our conference probably has the most ambitious and extensive of all the campus ministry programs in Methodism with eight full time and ten part time ministries. Significant events have occurred or are occurring during this conference year that will result in the expansion and improvement of the campus ministry. Among these are:

1. A Wesley Foundation will be established at Southern University in Baton Rouge, the first such program at a predominantly black college in this country. Plans are underway for a building and a campus minister has already been selected. The establishment of this foundation reperesents an effort by the merged Louisiana Conference to be a part of the largest black college in the country.

2. The New Orleans District is in the process of establishing a second campus ministry (without a foundation building) with major responsibilities at LSU-NO, but with work to be carried out at Dillard, Southern University in New Orleans and Delgado College. An initial grant for this work has been obtained from the Commission on World Service and Finance. Most of the continuing support will come from the New Orleans District.

3. The first phase of a conference-wide study of Wesley Foundations is underway. Each of the eight operating foundations are doing individual self studies in which they are evaluating their programs in terms of the

expectations they and others have for their ministry, their relationships on the campus and in the district and conference, and financial plans for carrying out their ministry. Some of the studies have been completed, and when they are all available a study team will be established to formulate a plan for the conference campus ministry that will be established to formulate a plan for the conference campus ministry that will be expected to serve as a general guide.

4. Development of a united campus ministry with the Presbyterians at LSU. This ministry, for which two-thirds support is supplied by the Methodist and one-third supplied by the Presbyterians, is housed in the LSU Wesley Foundation Building which will remain under the control of the Methodists. This joint project is off to a good start and promises to provide the Methodist and Presbyterian students on the LSU campus with an active and effective ministry.

5. Across the conference, there is a new awareness of the integral part the campus ministry plays in the whole church. If we as a church have no effective presence on the college campuses, then we have no way to build for the future church. There is also a new awareness of the value of the campus ministry to the college; our materialistic society needs a spiritual leavening. This increased awareness is shown by the generally good level of support of Wesley Foundations in most of the districts and by the continued increases in support on the conference level by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Support through World Service has increased from $21,000 per year in 1966 to $54,000 per year in 1972. This level of support does not take us out of our financial bind, especially in view of our new commitments, but it does illustrate that the church, both on a conference and district basis, is behind our efforts.

6. What does the future hold for the campus ministry. We still have more work to do. The major difficulty which presently prevents us from doing a better job is too little financial support for the size of the operation we are carrying on. Campus minister salaries are especially inadequate and we also need funds for more effective programming. Probably our biggest job and our biggest challenge is interpretation of the campus ministry to the whole church. Changes come faster and further on the campus than in the outside world and misunderstandings consequently develop. These can be minimized by a better understanding of the campus and the whole church. Although we have gone part way in our commitment to the predominantly black college by establishing a campus ministry at Southern University, we must also be making plans for the other black college, Grambling. Our commitment there and the need is just as great as at Southern.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Board's study of the relationship of Centenary College and Dillard University with the Annual Conference be continued for another year.
2. That June 11, 1972, be observed in the Conference as United Methodist Student Day.
3. That the following be elected as trustees and directors of Wesley Foundations: (See Sec. II of **Journal**)
4. That the following be elected to staff relations on the Board of Education:
   Conference Director of Education — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn
   Conference Director of Adult Ministry — Rev. Howard Milo
   Conference Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministry—Rev. Don Cottrill
   Conference Director of Children's Work — Mrs. Hubert Gibbs
   Conference Director of Certification for Christian Education and Music Rev. James H. Humphreys
   Cabinet Representative to Conference Youth Team—Dr. Douglas L. McGuire

On behalf of the Board, I wish to express our deep appreciation to the Board of Education Staff and to numerous other people across the Conference for their work and devotion to the cause of Christian education.

Ben Oliphint, Chairman

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

The Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences proposes the following:

1. That the Conference Board of Education organize this committee according to Paragraph 1111 (2-3) as printed in the 1968 Book of Discipline.
2. That the month of February, 1973, be designated as Camp Emphasis Month. The committee would promote conference camping program, would recruit and train camp staff, and would solicite funds for the establishment of camp scholarships throughout the conference.
3. That the conference sponsor a Camp Laboratory School for camp directors and staff on November 20-22, 1972.
4. That the Conference committee on Camps and Conferences prepare a report on the possible use of paid employees (mainly college-age youth) for summer camping programs throughout the conference. The procedure for said report would be:
   a) to contact conferences who now employ summer camping staff in order to discover the value of such a program
   b) to gather financial data on the implementation of summer staff.
   c) to invite a Conference Camping director working with employed summer staff for a consultation with the Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences.
   d) to present the report to the Conference Board of Education for possible action.
5. That designated youth and young adults be considered full members of the Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences and district camping committees and that the concerns, needs, and interests of these age groups be sought during the planning of any and all camping programs.
6. That the Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences convene for its first meeting of the conference year at Shreveport during the week at Pastors' School.

Respectfully submitted,
James Poole, Chairman
Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences
Don Cottrill
Program Council Staff Representative

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

Centenary College is presently 147 years old and has been related to Methodism for 133 of those years. In 1975 we will be celebrating our sesquicentennial, 150 years of outstanding educational service to this state and nation. Our Christian heritage is a fact of continuing importance and distinctiveness for us, and informs our sense of responsibility as a college. As a college of the church, we take ever more seriously our purpose to make education a truly humanizing process.

We are participating in the national efforts of the Methodist Foundation for Christian Higher Education to strengthen our identification with the Church through a public program called "New Generation for New Days." Its primary purpose will be to redefine and reemphasize the meaning and goals of Centenary as a church college, and in so doing to increase our effectiveness in the recruitment of students and the raising of funds. We will invite the counsel of this Conference through the Conference Board of Education, and perhaps sponsor a future seminar on this subject.

I wish to thank Bishop Walton, his Cabinet, and the many dedicated clergy and laity of this Conference for their financial support of Centenary during 1971. Centenary received $71,000 on the Dollar Per Member program, and $84,000 on the new endowment campaign. Total giving to Centenary from the Conference during 1971 was $155,000.

This continuing and generous support from the Church is absolutely crucial to Centenary's future, and we hope that every congregation will

support the College faithfully through these two askings. During these years of deficit operation your support will be decisive in maintaining Centenary's status as an independent church college.

This past year Centenary has cooperated with the Conference to provide eight professional seminars across the state in the area of "deferred giving." Attendance has averaged 150 per seminar, and has awakened many Methodists to the opportunity for supporting the Church through wills and legacies. We are confident that many local churches and other Conference-serving institutions will benefit.

Centenary evidences her Christian heritage by helping the Church accomplish some of her own humane goals. This can be seen in our many service involvements in our community. Centenary has secured from the Church a grant for **Open Ear,** a crisis-counseling service; and is seeking a $10,000 grant from the national Board of Missions for a project in juvenile delinquency treatment sponsored by the departments of sociology, psychology, and religion.

As a service to the pastors geographically near the College, we will this September offer to the clergy and their wives an official college identification card which will admit them free to all college events, incuding use of our library.

This was a year of achievement academically, as we admitted the strongest freshman class in our history. The creative Interim Program of studies continued to expand its offerings with classes all over the globe. We are also proud of our new program of summer studies at University College, Oxford University (England).

Internal financial reform continues as we try to reduce our operating deficit, and my appointment of a new comptroller is an important step in that direction. We are dedicated to the most effective and responsible use of every dollar entrusted to us.

Finally, you will discover an "addendum" to my formal report. This was prepared for the information of the Conference Board of Education concerning the historical and legal relationships existing between Centenary and this Conference.

We are grateful for your concern and responses to the College and its mission. We do believe we have a real responsibility to society and to the Church for the development of new generations for new days, and your support and understanding make it possible.

THE HISTORICAL AND LEGAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CENTENARY COLLEGE AND THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Centenary College of Louisiana has an interesting and complex history. On February 18, 1825, the State of Louisiana established in Jackson, East Feliciana Parish, the "College of Louisiana." Later, in 1839, the Methodist of Mississippi founded a Christian college to celebrate the centenary of Methodism and to up-grade the quality of higher education in the South. They named it appropriately "Centenary College."

Neither college prospered separately, and so the trustees of Methodism's Centenary College decided to purchase the defunct College of Louisiana from the State. This was done through Act Number 74 of the Louisiana Legislature, approved March 8, 1845. The State required "that the aforesaid college shall not be appropriated to any other purpose than a literary institution." Incorporating the alumi of the former College of Louisiana, the new institution was given the name "Centenary College of Louisiana," which continues to the present day.

The basic tie of the Church to Centenary historically and legally, down to this present day, is through the College Board of Trustees. Originally, the Board was an independent, self-perpetuating body. It was created that way, though it was always assumed by both College and Church that Centenary belonged to the Methodist Conference. Various reports of Cen-

tenary presidents and Conference reports, going well back before the Civil War, clearly evidence this assumption.

It was not until 1882 that the Centenary Charter was amended to require legal approval of trustees by Annual Conference action.

These questions were all brought to sharp focus early after 1900 when talk increased over the need to relocate Centenary in a greater population center. This greatly worried the elderly chairman of the Centenary Board of Trustees, John C. Keener, who could never imagine moving Centenary away from Jackson. Thus he took the Legal Conference (Conference Board of Trustees) of the Louisiana Annual Conference to court in 1905, number 413 on the docket of the 24th District Court. The point of his case was twofold: 1) to secure ownership of Centenary for the College Board of Trustees, and 2) that having done that, Centenary would be required to remain in Jackson.

Judge Joseph Golsan, November 28, 1905, ruled on that matter that the "Property at Jackson in this Parish consisting of fifty acres . . . together with all of the buildings, improvements, library, apparatus, and paraphernalia of every kind . . . including all the property rights and credits appertaining to Centenary College or known as such, be and the same is hereby recognized and declared hereafter to be the property of the Legal Conference of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." The agreement required maintaining a literary institution at Jackson, Louisiana. But this case clearly established that the ultimate holder of Centenary Property was the Church Annual Conference.

Old Centenary College in Jackson sadly closed in 1906 and the president of the trustees turned the College over to the Annual Conference by notarial act. Meanwhile, preparations were underway to build the new college in Shreveport. On December 3, 1906, the Rutherford-Atkins Realty Company delivered the land upon which the present college stands over to the Conference Legal Conference, Rev. W. E. Boggs, agent, not over to the Centenary Board of Trustees. On June 15, 1906 the Church's Legal Conference had met in New Orleans and created the new Board of Trustees for Centenary. This in itself is an interesting item to note.

On December, 1907, in regular session at Ruston, the Annual Conference passed a resolution instructing Rev. W. E. Boggs, agent of and for the Louisiana Conference to transfer the title of Centenary College property at Shreveport to the Board of Trustees of said College, "**to be held in trust for the said Louisiana Conference.**" It is on this basis that the trustees still bear responsibility to the Church, specifically to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The present Charter, which defines Centenary "as a literary, scientific, religious and liberal arts college," requires that the Board of Trustees of Centenary shall submit nominations for new members to the Annual Conference through the Conference Board of Education. Also, "The Louisiana Annual Conference . . . shall have the power to elect or reject any nominee or nominees made by the Board of Trustees." It further states that amendment to this provision cannot be made except with the consent of the Conference "first had." The Presiding Bishop is an ex officio member of the Board by action of the Charter. The **Book of Discipline,** section 1554, requires that at least three-fifths of all trustees be Methodists, obviously to protect the interests of the Church.

The relation of Centenary to Louisiana Methodism is more than incidental; it is not "loose." It should also be noted by the **Board of Education** that Centenary's tie is **not** to Methodism in general, but to the Louisiana Annual Conference specifically. Let us not forget that point!

We also hope that the relationship will deepen and take on more positive characteristics. As Dr. Wicke has said: "The founders of the Methodist Church believed knowledge and devotion to God must be linked if one was not to destroy the meaning of the other." It is this perspective which informs Centenary's purposes as a college.

The Church and College should mutually support and uphold each other, and in newer, creative ways. We hope that basic financial support will continue to increase from the Church and from individual Methodist laity

who believe in the goal of genuine Christian higher education today.

On December, 1877, the Louisiana Annual Conference at session in Opelousas expressed its feelings about Centenary very well: "Resolved, That we regard Centenary College as peculiarly and sacredly our own institution, and deserving the confidence and support of the Conference and Church." That was nearly 100 years ago. We trust and hope that this conviction is even more true in 1972 and the years ahead.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The Board of Evangelism is requesting a renewed emphasis upon evangelism in the Louisiana Conference. Many great accomplishments in many local churches the the result of concerned pastors and laymen who feel the basic purpose of the church and their personal witness is to bring men and women, old and young alike, into a saving relationship to God through Jesus Christ. It takes energy and purpose to succeed and many are commended for their untiring effort. However, if our church is to perform its primary duty in acceptable fashion, its labor must be a matter of the heart and mind rather than a functional activity with records and statistics as our goal. To this end we urge your renewed concern for matters of the spirit, and the creation of Christian relationships between church and people that will bear fruit for the Kingdom of God on earth.

Your Board of Evangelism recommends participation in a broad-based design for evangelism called Key-73. Presently more than 100 deniminations and Christian groups in America and Canada have joined hands within this framework to make known the Good News of Jesus Christ in 1973. There are six separate but connected phases of the total design, which includes a call to (1) Repentance and Prayer, (2) the Word of God, (3) the Resurrection, (4) the New Life, (5) Proclamation and (6) Commitment. Guidelines will be offered and material available through the Conference Secretary of Evangelism and the General Board of Evangelism. Churches working cooperatively or singly may participate in any or all the phases, as they may choose, in order to meet the needs of their locality. Key-73 is not a demanded activity, but an open opportunity awaiting your interest.

One of the most effective steps for organized evangelism is the activation of the district committee on evangelism and attention given to those churches and ministers needing encouragement and assistance. It must be recognized that many areas are handicapped statistically by population changes while other situations are potent with possibilities. The difference should be recognized, with planning and work tailored to meet local needs. In this matter the supervision of the district superintendents and the district committee could be a most important leadership function. New approaches, new materials, new programs are always available to those who are open to new ideas.

Your Board of Evangelism plans to work with district superintendents in receptive situations for a renewal of interest in revivals and preaching missions. As old as it may seem to many, it still remains an area of evangelism that meets the need to bring a church together for concentrated spiritual fellowship, to renew the call for faith and action, and to preach the Good News of Christ with enthusiasm. The Board plans to conduct training schools for preaching missions, to help ministers understand the concept of total planning and organization for successful missions.

Membership recovery and renewal is an area that needs our attention. This past winter a training session was held in Alexandria for all district secretaries and lay representatives from each of our ten districts. The need for membership care and cultivation, the reactivation of the indifferent, the necessity to maintain personal contacts and the care of membership records were several of the major facets presented. District committees and secretaries are encouraged to follow up in each district with district or sub-district training sessions, or make themselves available to local churches with specific interests.

District Superintendents are encouraged to make time available in their regular meetings for discussion and promotion of evangelistic materials and

the presentation of successful and creative evangelistic approaches and programs.

A ministers Spiritual Life Retreat is planned for the fall, the place and time to be listed in the Conference Calendar. This will be for ministers and will complement the Conference Lay Retreat.

Each church and pastor is encouraged to renew their energy in our traditional forms of evangelism, and to seek new ways of reaching and involving people for Christ.

Kenneth G. Rorie, President

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Your Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries has continued to promote the support for the Health and Welfare agencies affiliated with our conference. We have also continued to offer our services as resource leadership to the districts holding workshops for the local church representatives of Health and Welfare Ministries.

Your Conference Audio-Visual library has a copy of the filmstrip, "A Way to Care," which tells the story of the United Methodist Health and Welfare Ministries. We suggest that this filmstrip be shown in every local church in the conference. We also urge each local representative to study and implement, where feasible, the suggestions offered in materials available from the General Board. Surely, the involvement of the church ministering to the needs of hurting humanity is a vitally important part of the ministry of Christ's Church. The task is tremendous and challenging!

We commend the administrators, directors, trustees, and all who have given leadership and counsel to the institutions within the bounds of the conference for their outstanding work and sacrificial service. We are delighted that one of the trustees of La Fon Protestant Old Folks Home, Mr. Milton Adler, was chosen as the recipient of the National Association of Health and Welfare Ministries Annual Trustees Award for 1972. We especially wish to commend Mr. Adler for his long continuing service to La Fon.

The Boards of Directors of the following institutions respectfully request affirmative action on the following matters:

THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

1. Reappointment of the Reverend Harry E. Ezell as Superintendent.
2. Acceptance by the Conference of the following traditional offering days:
   Harvest Day — Sunday, October 15, 1972
   Easter Sunday — April 22, 1973
3. Election to membership in the Board of Directors of the Methodist Children's Home of the following persons: (See Sec. II of **Journal**)

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL

1. Reappointment of Reverend Don Wineinger as Chaplain.
2. The election of the following members to the Board of Trustees: (See Sec. II of **Journal**)

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

1. Reappointment of Reverend Jack Midyett as Superintendent.
2. December 17, 1972—Methodist Home Hospital Sunday, with Special Offering.
3. The election of the following members to the Board of Directors: (See Sec. II of **Journal**)

LA FON PROTESTANT OLD FOLKS HOME

1. The reappointment of Reverend Alfred Pollar as Superintendent.
2. The observance of July 16, 1972 as La Fon Protestant Home Day with special offering.
3. The election of the following members to the Board of Directors: (See Sec. II of **Journal**)

METHODIST HOSPITAL NEW ORLEANS

1. The reappointment of Reverend John Koelemay as Chaplain and Director of Public Relations for the coming year.
2. The observance of May 6, 1973 as Methodist Hospital Sunday, with special offering for "Good Samaritan" funds.

3. The election of the following members to the Board of Directors: (See Sec. II of **Journal**)

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD

1. The observance of September, 1972 as Retired Ministers' Homes Month.
2. The election of the following members of the Board of Retired Ministers' Homes, Inc.: (See Sec. II of **Journal**)

Respectfully submitted,
Terral T. Lowe, Chairman

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAINS

The Chaplain is a part of the staff of the institution where he is assigned. In the institution he represents his own church; and ideally, he is a representative of the institutionalized person's own congregation, and a representative of religion organized and otherwise. The Chaplain's presence at the side of the institutionalized person may mean to that person any number of things, but it is the Chaplain's aim to be open to the depths of personal meanings expressed verbally and non-verbally, that he may understand the religious stance of this person and its implications, especially as this concerns the treatment or rehabilitation. We Chaplains can also help the staff in gaining an awareness of this which will affect the patient's or inmate's well-being.

The Chaplain may also minister to staff members, and members of the families of those institutionalized, especially as this involves their own feelings toward and understanding of this person. Furthermore, the Chaplain has a responsibility in interpreting in his community the aims—purposes of the institution where he is employed.

Within this framework, the several full-time Chaplains of The United Methodist Church do their work in the hospitals and correctional institutions of Louisiana.

Don Wineinger

LAFON PROTESTANT HOME

The past year has been a year of great adjustment to the revolutionary changes which have come from governmental reorganization of the administration of programs affecting nursing homes throughout our state and nation.

Lafon's capacity of 89 remains the same. We are a divided facility caring for aged persons needing skilled and intermediate care.

The Board of Directors has been effectively supportive in the process of transition. The chairman of the Board and the chairman of Finance have done exceptional service in adding strength to our financial footing.

Lafon met all licensure and operational requirements last year indicating the retention of a high professional level of care.

The greatest need of the Home rests in the limitations placed on the operation by physical plant deficiencies. The future can best be solidified by preparations for extensive corrections in the buildings. The Board is addressing itself currently to these issues.

Occupancy level during year	95.9%
Present at Home at beginning of year	86
Admitted during the year	44
Left before end of year	40
Average age to date	73 years
Present in Home at close of year	89

LAFON PROTESTANT HOME
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—GENERAL FUND
FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

Receipts

Special Gifts (Conference and Friends)	$ 5,514.42
Rental	150.00

Vender Payments	185,505.98	
Family Support	55,298.48	$246,468.88
Expenditures		
Professional Salaries	49,097.16	
Clerical Salaries	5,695.24	
Other Salaries	102,304.14	
Utilities	3,787.72	
Telephone	1,141.53	
Food	28,877.75	
Repairs	7,252.71	
Bldg. Sup.	4,808.53	
Office Sup.	780.74	
Sub. and Dues	731.36	
Auto Exp.	970.65	
Medical Sup.	10,098.63	
Travel and Conf.	2,245.28	
F I C A	7,516.58	
Audit	600.00	
Housing Allow	600.00	
Medical Exam. Ins.	948.00	
Pension Plan	848.70	
Res. Personal Needs	84.31	
Res. Ins.	437.05	
Dec. Def.	13,412.07	
Res. Refund	2,333.66	$244,571.81
Surplus		$ 1,897.07

Respectfully Submitted:
Alfred Pollar,
Superintendent

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

This has been a year of steady growth in the quality of work and program. The Home has received high praise from a number of ministers, judges, public and private child care workers and agencies. Increasingly, our youth are involved in the planning and carrying out of programs and projects, especially in the areas of recreation and religious life. We have seen continued improvements in the development of the more highly skilled services required in our work today. Our in-service training program for staff members has been greatly strengthened. At the close of his licensing study, the Child Welfare Consultant stated, "The Methodist in this State can be proud of their child caring Institution."

During the year we advised and consulted with countless numbers of ministers, families, and other agencies concerning child and family problems. This aspect of our service is being increasingly requested. We worked with forty family situations where children did not come into our care, expending a great deal of time and effort in the process. This service, too, is increasingly requested. During the year, 1971, one hundred five children and youth were in the direct care of the Home.

During the year one cottage was extensively remodeled; one cottage was extensively repaired and redecorated and a central heating system was installed; one cottage will have been renovated and redecorated by the time this Conference convenes. Campus roads and parking areas have been re-surfaced. All projects will have been paid for in full upon completion.

Operating Income and Expenditure, 1971:

Income from the churches	$176,187.10
Income from other sources	$ 16,363.13
Total Operating Income	$192,550.23
Total Operating Expense	$213,763.36
Operating budget for 1972	$225,494.00

We cannot close this report without expression of our grief at the passing on of Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, and our gratitude for her long years of loving loyal service to the Methodist Children's Home.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. J. Lewis, President, Board of Director
Harry E. Ezell, Superintendent

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

Report of the Superintendent

"SEARCHING FOR MIRACLES". This is the search that unmarried girls who are going to have babies, out-of-wedlock are making. Many are making a frantic search, only to end up with frustration and guilt—abortion, a forced marriage, keeping the baby as a single girl, making an independent adoption, being some of ineffective ways of dealing with their problem pregnancy.

We believe that the Methodist Home Hospital offers such a girl a better way to deal with her problem pregnancy since we are a licensed maternity home providing excellent pre-natal care, delivery of the baby, and care for the baby. We are also a licensed adoption agency which offers adoptive parents many safeguards.

Our report concerning the persons we served in the calendar year 1971 is as follows:

Mothers (Girls): In Home (beginning year)	14
Admitted During Year	55
Total Girls Served During Year	69
Discharged During Year	55
In Home (end of year)	14
Babies: In Nursery (beginning year)	5
Born During Year	51
Total Bobies Cared For During Year	56
Disposition of Babies:	
Babies taken by Mother	5
Deaths	2
Stillbirths	0
Placed in Adoptive Homes	46
Released to Mississippi Department of Welfare	2
In Nursery (end of year)	1
Adoptive Parents: (Adoptive Placements)	46
Approved Homes (waiting for babies)	38
Adoptive Homes Under Study	12
Adoptive Homes Under Supervision	43

Because of some of the undesirable trends in our society, we are serving fewer unmarried mothers, their babies, and adoptive parents. We are also having to adjust to less money for operation expenses. Here is the comparative income for 1970 and 1971:

	1970	1971
Louisiana Conference	$51,651.36	$59,164.58
Mississippi Conference	15,949.55	25,055.07
North Mississippi Conference	18,683.87	19,830.54
Cooperative Fees (Girls & Families)	44,143.13	29,618.29
Fees from Adoptive Parents	51,579.34	25,940.00
Memorial and Honor Gifts	1,741.50	2,592.25
Individual Gifts	6,519.10	3,395.70
Kendall Fund Grant	6,000.00	
Homestead Saving Dividends	4,987.99	4,719.31
Reid Legacy Stock Dividends	2,172.42	3,040.07
Withdrawn from Dixie Homestead	10,000.00	
Designated Gifts for Girls		149.50
Refunds	343.41	224.43
GRAND TOTALS	$213,771.67	$173,730.74

As can be seen we received $40,040.93 less than we did last year. The big difference is in the amounts we received in fees from girls, their families and adoptive parents. Only by taking drastic action, terminating seven full-time employees, were we able to operate within our income.

We have been able to do the major "Renovation and Captial Improvements" which had become necessary. Following are the amounts we received for this purpose (more is being received following the fiscal year):

Louisiana Conference	$32,062.35
The Mississippi Conference	2,630.90
North Mississippi Conference	3,497.45
Withdrawals from "Contingency Fund	20,000.00
From Operating Funds	1,280.89
	$59,471.89

Now, in our endeavor to meet our financial needs for 1972, we respectfully request the Louisiana Conference to approve the same percentage of an amount equal to 4% of the pastor's salary as the asking from each church, to continue to give emphasis to the Christmas offering on "Methodist Home Hospital Sunday," December 17, 1972; and, we further ask the Commission on World Service and Finance to give us the same special grant of $6,000.00 over and above these other sources.

And, we respectfully request the joint Commissions on World Service and Finance of the two Mississippi Conferences for $45,000.00 to be apportioned to the churches on their decimal. Still further, for the year 1973 we urgently request $50.000.00 from the two Mississippi Conferences, to be apportioned to the churches on the same decimal system.

Still further, we must ask again for permission and authority to use as much of our Contingency Fund of $70,000.00 as may be needed, either for the operating budget or/and the "Renovation and Capital Improvement Program."

We would like to request that a Special Study Committee be appointed, or elected, to make an "in depth" study of the program of our Home Hospital in order that we may plot our course for the future. (Note: This committee has been appointed.)

We are going to lose our two Bishops from our Board of Directors this year, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Bishop Edwin J. Pendergrass, because of retirement. We wish to express our sincere gratitude for the interest and concern that these two episcopal leaders have shown in behalf of our Methodist Home Hospital. When they leave us, may we ask that they continue to send up prayers for our youth today who are "SEARCHING FOR MIRACLES."

REV. JACK H. MIDYETT, Superintendent

METHODIST HOSPITAL

The final segment of beds was opened in the third quarter of this year —marking full capacity—181 beds. Our main thrust has been to assure stability of quality—excellence of care provided courteously, kindly, and compassionately.

Emphasis has been continued on in-service training and safety—including fire prevention and control.

The development of electroencephalography having been established last year has shown stability and growth. It was needed. Over 700 patients were served.

The department of respiratory therapy, renamed, reorganized, and relocated has produced a quality service the need for which is also demonstrated by stability and growth. It complements the cardiac program.

The department of cardiac studies which commenced operation this year has produced superior diagnostic work since its inception. It has been consistently and increasing used.

A coronary care unit is in final planning stages. This unit will provide specialized floor care as part of the total cardiac program.

Electrical work in surgery was instituted and completed to bring the hospital into compliance with the most up-to-date engineering recommendations in relation to our expanded surgical program.

The cooperative laundry was completed at year's end. It commenced operation in September. It is expected to relieve a tormenting operational problem for Methodist Hospital and the other affiliated institutions—Sara Mayo, East Jefferson and Flint Goodridge Hospital.

Methodist Hospital is a good place to work. This is verified by an extensive moral survey conducted at mid year. Weaknesses and misunderstandings that were detected were followed up. An active employees advisory committee meets monthly with the Personnel Director to assure continued communication. Also, the suggestion program remains active and beneficial. The annual Christmas get-together and the annual spring picnic have been continued and are believed to further strengthen the fraternal spirit.

The patient opinion profile developed through response to questionnaires continues to be favorable and reflects, we believe, a good relationship and reputation within the community and beyond.

Following initial survey by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals full accreditation was awarded. New standards for accreditation recently adopted by the comission have been received. We will address ourselves to insuring compliance with these requirements.

Long-range planning is being pursued to preclude if possible short-range misdirection.

Some financial improvement is reflected over the first full fiscal year. Operationally the income supported direct expense and provided for modest progress. It is significant to note that because hospitals are labor laden as compared to other industry in general, costs rise almost three times as fast! Almost three-fourths of the hospital dollar is spent for personnel costs while in general industry about one-fourth of the dollar is spent for personnel. We pledge ourselves to continue to provide the most and best possible care for each dollar spent.

Methodist Hospital continues to have "growing pains," financial and otherwise, but the future looks bright indeed.

One area of concern seems most vital at this time. This is the area of Wills and Legacies. This past year we benefited in a small way from the estate of a lady we had never met. Someone had spoken to her about the hospital, and she instructed her attorney to include us in a division of her estate. I am sure that there are many who would follow if the right words were spoken concerning our needs, the future development programs which are planned, the opportunities for living memorials, etc. Perhaps you have not made your will, or if you have one, it could be changed. Methodist Hospital would be greatly benefited and the lives of thousands upon thousands greatly blessed through its services if you as a friend would remember us in your estate planning, or if you would be our spokesman to convey our needs to others.

PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

To you . . . our co-workers . . . those who have worked and prayed for this institution, we thank you for year number one in the seventies. The Center continues to believe that one's work should be like unto a light that shines in darkness.

The activities of 1971 will highlight those events which transpired from that Annual Conference to this Annual Conference.

Our Vacation Program

While others may have travelled abroad during the summer months, we at the Center remained here with the following enrollment:

Day camp (ages 6-13)	79
Day Nursery (ages 2-5)	80
Other activities	112
Total	271

Of what does it comprise? Our vacation program is one of multi-

activities . . . Bible school, day care, athletic activities, classes in art, drama and interpretive dancing. We were proud to have field trips every week, as well as swimming classes, as an incentive for a community that has only seen itself. For once they were seeing others, participating, learning and sharing with others. The duration of this program—June through August—gives an opportunity for developing the mind, body and spirit in indoor and outdoor surroundings. They wanted more.

Our On-Going Program

To seek and find those who are lost . . . The mission of the church is also the mission of our Center. We have 11 children. At times they come to us lost in many ways, but through the dedicated staff, at work and at play, they find themselves. The story is this, and true in many ways . . . on the playground, with the basketball teams, through the reading programs, etc. . . . first, we wish to teach them to believe in God, themselves, and in others. Secondly, we wish to teach them that it is possible to grow straight and strong, even amongst weeds.

Our evening acivities with the teen-agers maintain a program of respect and discipline. The students from colleges, who work or train here, discover that poverty is not a chain that cannot be broken. All in all, the little man needs a sounding board, and in some measure the Center provides this instrument for this group.

We still welcome the visits of our Women's Society of Christian Service groups, groups from industry, families, children, district and community-wide meetings . . . everybody. Please come as often as you like.

What's Going on Around Here?

Well, in the year seventy and one there was . . .

—An increase in all salaries, except that of the director.

—More participation from board members.

—More activity and participation from the CPT (Child-Parent-Teacher) group.

—The addition of more than 100 new volumes in our library, meaning that those who thirst for knowledge may obtain it from the written page.

—A public address system purchased.

—A new look in the dining area and classrooms with new furnishing and equipment.

—A PMCC Day offering which exceeded $2,300.00.

—An in depth study of the Center's curriculum and surrounding done by a student of Xavier University.

Lest we forget also to extend our gratefulness to the Board of Missions who is constantly requiring us to restudy ourselves every six months as a board and agency . . . and to the United Fund who makes us conscious of the value of each penny that is spent.

Then, we can't forget . . .

—That our basketball teams, four in number, won several tournaments.

—That new 40 member honor guard (boys 11-15) was recently organized, and these same boys attended the Cleveland Indians-Chicago White Sox baseball game . . . a gift from a "well-wisher" of the Center.

—That more and more personal gifts are being shared with us through the United Fund . . . thus enriching the lives of more than 119 persons.

We Look Towards the Future . . .

—To improved buildings and equipment.

—To expansion

—For a qualified staff, functioning committees, and a better relatedness to the total community.

And, now we are thankful to the chairman of the board, Bishop Walton, board members, staff, ministers, parents, Board of Missions, Women's Society of Christian Service, Louisiana Annual Conference, United Fund, and all our loyal friends who remain responsive to our cause. May you always continue to make this light shine a bit brighter in these foothills of darkness.

Bishop Walton, we hope as you and Mrs. Walton end these fruitful years of service that you will go sunward together with God, and that your hearts will be turned sunward in singing of the joys you have known here in the Louisiana Conference and for the victories both of you have achieved,.

Remember us here at the Center and do come visit us sometimes.

William S. P. Norris,
Executive Director

Our Operating Budget

	1971	1972 Proposed
Support Revenue other than United Fund	$49,300	$54,735
Allocation from United Fund	24,000	25,000 ($2,500 as a Contingency Fund)
Total Support	$73,300	$79,735
Grand Total Expenditures	$73,076	$79,735

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.

In 1956 ground was broken for the building of the first home for retired ministers. At present this conference is providing 14 homes and 1 six-unit apartment spread across eight of our ten districts, accommodating 28 of our conference claimants.

During this past year we provided brochures explaining past and future plans of this work attempting to reach every church and layman in the conference. The faithful contributors responded well to the $25 certificate of donation. The home of Dr. & Mrs. Luman Douglas was dedicated this year. This is our first home in the Baton Rouge District and it was bought as a joint venture of The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. and The Baton Rouge District.

We have completed a survey and find that we have 13 ministers requesting homes within the next five years. There are several ways in which we can meet this need:

(1) Response to the fall campaign by making small and large contributions.
(2) Remember this worthy cause in your will.
(3) Make gifts of property
(4) Pay ½ the cost and build a home in your town.

The Board welcomes request from a minister, layman, church or district to pay ½ the cost and build a home.

We have homes in all districts except the Natchitoches and Hammond Districts. Below are the districts in which we have homes and the names of those residing there:

ALEXANDRIA—Pineville ..... Mrs. George Dameron
BATON ROUGE—Baton Rouge ..... Dr. & Mrs. Luman Douglas
HAMMOND—Own no property
LAFAYETTE—Lafayette ..... Reverned & Mrs. Robert Bentley
LAKE CHARLES—Moss Bluff ..... Own Property
Jennings ..... Own Property
The Jennings property has a small house on it. This year the Board used the $500 which was given by Mr. & Mrs. George Brower for repairs, and put the house in condition for use. It is now being rented.
MONROE—Rayville ..... Reverend & Mrs. A. A. McKnight
West Monroe ..... Reverend & Mrs. Ira Love
NATCHITOCHES—Own no Property
NEW ORLEANS—Aurora Garden ..... Reverend & Mrs. Al Smith
RUSTON—Duplex ..... Reverend & Mrs. Jack Shaw
Mrs. Annie Strozier
Home ..... Reverend & Mrs. John Gieck
Home ..... Reverend & Mrs. Otis Spinks
Apartment Complex:
Apartment I ..... Vacant
Apartment II ..... Vacant
Apartment III ..... Reserved for emergencies
Apartment IV ..... Vacant
Apartment V ..... Mrs. Wilson Watson
Apartment VI ..... Mrs. Wilson Watson

Minden	Reverend & Mrs. B. Paul Durbin
Doyline	Rigby Camp on Lake Bistineau
SHREVEPORT—Home	Reverend & Mrs. J. B. Grambling
Home	Reverend & Mrs. P. M. Carraway
Home	Reverend & Mrs. E. L. McKay

We are happy to report that Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Rigby have donated a camp on Lake Bisineau. It is located in Bistineau Terrace Sublivision, which is on the West side of Lake Bistineau just South of Doyline. It is on an improved street in a restricted subdivision of camps and camp houses. It has frontage on a canal with access to the lake. The camp house itself consists of 1,200 square feet. It is electrically heated and has a large window air conditioner. It has in it an electric refrigerator, Tappan 400 eye level range, washing machine, and other appliances. Mr. Rigby has put the camp in first class condition.

The camp is to be used for ministers and their families for vacations or retreats with preference given to the retirees. This lovely camp is available at a maintenance cost of $8 per day. The Board is now taking reservations.

On behalf of the entire conference we express our gratitude to Kenneth and Jacqueline Rigby for this donation.

We are deeply grateful to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, members of the Cabinet, ministers, and laymen of this conference for the cooperation and support which has made the work of this board possible.

The month of SEPTEMBER is requested as RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES MONTH and SEPTEMBER 17 as RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES SUNDAY. Watch for our fall brochures.

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Adams, Chairman

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.

Report of Cash Raised for General Building Fund of the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc., Louisiana Conference United Methodist Church 1971

June 1, 1971—December 15, 1971

Conference at Large	$ 110.00
Alexandria District	489.50
Baton Rouge District	571.55
Hammond District	553.77
Lafayette District	644.90
Lake Charles District	1,407.10
Monroe District	1,370.33
Natchitoches District	273.50
New Orleans District	813.25
Ruston District	824.50
Shreveport District	1,621.85
Monroe District	1,370.33
Natchitoches District	273.50
	$8,680.25

James L. Adams, Chairman

BOARD OF THE LAITY REPORT

The primary task of the Board of the Laity at both former Conference A and B in recent years has been to promote merger—not only insofar as the Conference is concerned but as far as the lay work is concerned.

That legislation is accomplished. It is written and has been made a permanent part of the Church and has made us a new Conference.

However, the work of the Board of the Laity in making merger work must continue. We are continually striving to make the work of the Laity inclusive of all races, sexes, and age groups. We feel that we are making

great strides in this area.

We will continue to do this through the recognized structures of the Board of the Laity which I mention below and through new structures which I also mention below.

UNITED METHODIST MEN—The Board of the Laity continues to foster the organization of the United Methodist Men's Fellowships in each District. There are now 82 in the State of Louisiana. We urge the District Superintendents to use this as a vehicle for the motivation of men. We urge the ministers to do likewise. There is a Conference Director of Methodist Men and there is a District Director. Invite these leaders to your Churches in order that your Methodist Men's Fellowships are promoted and fostered. An important part of the work of the United Methodist Men's Fellowship is the work at our state penal institutions. We urge you to continue to support this.

SPIRITUAL LIFE—Each District has had at least one Retreat during the year. We continue to have special schools entitled Lay Schools of Theology and Lay Speaking Schools. There are now over 350 certified Lay Speakers in the Conference. This list can be obtained from the Program Council Office or from your District Director of Lay Speaking. Again we urge you to utilize and use these people which now include many women and youth.

In this area one of our primary thrusts in the coming Conference year is to broaden theological base and understanding of the Laity as to their involvement in the Church. Therefore, for our annual Retreat for the Laity of the Church we have invited an eminent layman and theologian Dr. Mark Gibbs, of the Audenshaw Foundation of Manchester, England. Dr. Gibbs has thrilled and excited laymen in communions all over the world and is probably the world's leading authority on lay involvement in the Church.

We plan to follow through on what he gives us in our Lay Retreat at Centenary College on August 12th and 13th, 1972 with special workshops in the fields of Lay Schools of Theology and Lay Schools of Speaking and use these structures to follow through on what he has taught us. The men, women, and clergy of Louisiana are invited and urged to attend this important event.

In addition to this the Board of the Laity, through its Commission on Lay Life and Work continues to support the efforts of the Lay Witness Missions. There will be a statewide Lay Witness Mission in Alexandria, Louisiana on June 24 and 25, 1972. We urge every Church in this Conference to participate in this state-wide meeting. In this past Conference year over 25 Lay Witness Missions have been held in Louisiana.

EDUCATION—The Board of the Laity continues to work through the Program Council Office in sponsoring Workshops on Stewardship, Lay Leadership Training and in many other fields. We would remind the Clergy and the District Superintendents of the Conference we have people trained in the Board of the Laity to train the Lay Officials of your Church and of your District. We urge you to utilize these people.

Lay member training sessions were sponsored in each District prior to Annual Conference as a part of this task of the Board of the Laity.

ONE THOUSAND CLUB—The One Thousand Club continues to be an important area of work of the Board of the Laity. The Thousand Club recipients for this Conference year were:

First Call—Hughes United Methodist Church (Baton Rouge District)
Second Call—Angola Prison Chapel, Angola (Baton Rouge District)
Third Call—St. James-St. Pauls United Methodist Churches (Monroe District)

HOWARD DAUGHENBAUGH SCHOLARSHIP FUND—Recipients of this Scholarship to Centenary College this year are:

Mary Theresa McConnel, Springhill
Linda Marie Miller, Kenner
Shirley Bell Miller, Kenner
Debra Cox, Alexandria
Deborah Diane Deane, Alexandria

RELATIONSHIP WITH OTHER GROUPS—In addition to the theo-

logical thrust of this year, the Executive Committee of the Board of the Laity has decided, with the endorsement of the Board of the Laity, to continue its efforts to increase a close relationship between the women of the Conference, the youth of the Conference and the men of the Conference. After all, all of these are a part of the Laity and the Conference Board of the Laity is supposed to be representative of all three groups.

We have established this year a Youth Caucus made up of the Youth delegates and representatives to the Conference Board of the Laity. They have asked us to sponsor a resolution this year which is attached to and made a part of this report as legislation.

CAMPUS MINISTRY—The Board of the Laity reaffirms its support of the Program of the Campus Ministry in Louisiana and urges that continued efforts be made to support the Campus Ministry in its important role on the campuses and to continue to make every effort to increase the financial support.

As specific recommendations in terms of legislation, the Conference Board of the Laity recommends the following:

LEGISLATIVE RECOMMENDATIONS—These have always been sent to the Clergy and sometimes the laymen have not received them in time. This is a procedural matter but in order to give full voice to the Laity, we make this recommendation.

1. The Conference Board of the Laity recommends that in the future the Pre-Conference reports be sent to the Lay Member and the Clerical Member of the Annual Conference.

THE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS FOR THIS CONFERENCE YEAR ARE AS FOLLOWS:

Alexandria District, John B. Tubb; Baton Rouge District, Dr. Alfred Stewart, Mr. O. W. Marrs; Hammond District, N. S. Saladino (Nick); Lake Charles District, John Bergstedt; Lafayette District, John T. Green, III; Monroe District, W. L. McIntosh; Natchitoches District, John G. Jackson; New Orleans District, Reid C. Draffen, Jr.; Ruston District, Marcus Wren; Shreveport District, H. H. Smith, W. C. Patterson.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE:

Tom H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader; Allen Brown, Vice-Chairman Board of the Laity; Hubert Blanchard, Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work; Alfred Stewart, Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship; John Trotter, Secretary-Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Inquiry has been made of the District Superintendents regarding the character of the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The report is that there are no charges against any of the ministers of this Conference and they are blameless in their life and official administration.

Committee on Conference Relations
Angus Lee Carruth, Chairman

Report No. 2

The request by the Missouri East Conference for the Louisiana Annual Conference to grant permission for Missouri East to accept the Reverend Ivan O. Donaldson into full membership (under Par. 77 of the 1968 **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church) has been withdrawn.

Instead the Missouri East Conference has requested our conference to give permission for Mr. Donaldson to be used as a full-time Lay Pastor.

We recommend that this request be granted.

Committee on Conference Relations
Angus Lee Carruth, Chairman

Report No. 3

1. We recommend that William Thomas Hall, Jr., be readmitted to membership in the Louisiana Annual Conference from the Voluntary Location relationship. (Par. 367, **The Book of Discipline, 1968.**)

2. We report the transfer in of the following:
   (a) Robert Branker Crichlow, Jr., Deacon on Probation, from the North Georgia Conference, effective May 1, 1972.
   (b) David Barrett Peabody, Deacon on Probation, from the North Texas Conference, effective September 1, 1971.
   (c) Franklin Parker Poole, Elder in Full Connection, from the North Texas Conference, effective June 9, 1972.

3. We report the transfer out of the following:
   (a) August Edward Aamodt, Elder in Full Connection, to the Northwest Texas Conference, effective August 15, 1971.
   (b) James Franklin Babcock, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Texas Conference, effective November 15, 1971.
   (c) Lloyd Edward Holt, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Alabama Conference, effective June 6, 1972.
   (d) Fred Lane Johnson, Jr., Deacon on Probation, to the Southwest Texas Conference, effective June 1, 1971.

4. We recommend that Jesse L. Means, Jr. be granted Voluntary Location. (Par 366).

5. We report that Harold Lee Price has withdrawn from the ministry of the United Methodist Church and surrendered his credentials. (Par. 372)

6. We recommend that John J. Rasmussen, Jr. be granted the Supernumerary relationship. (Par. 358)

7. We recommend that Howard D. Ellzey be granted Sabbatical leave. (Par. 356)

8. We recommend that Disability Leave (Par. 357.1) be continued for: Luman E. Douglas, John F. Kellogg, Clyde T. Shaw, William B. Shaw, Ellis C. Slater, John F. Wilson.

9. We recommend that the superannuate relationship be continued for all those presently in that relationship and that it be granted to:

Members in full connection: (1) Richard Woodland Calvin (Par. 362.1); (2) William Thomas Hall, Jr. (Par. 362.2); (3) Edward R. Haug (Par. 362.1); (4) George W. Pomeroy (Par. 362.1); (5) Karl B. Tooke (to be effective October 21, 1972, upon reaching the age of 65.) (Par. 363.2); (6) Carl Theodore Wethers (Par. 361).

Associate members: (1) Allen R. Reeves, Sr. (Par 362.1); (2) J. C. Zerangue, Sr. (Par. 362.1).

Lay Pastor: (1) Joseph Miller Poledore (Par. 349.5).

Committee on Conference Relations
Angus Lee Carruth, Chairman

Report No. 4

CONTINUING EDUCATION COMMITTEE

1. Pastors' School will be held Monday, July 31-Thursday, August 3, on the campus of Centenary College in Shreveport. Dr. Thor Hall, Duke University Divinity School, Dr. Myron Madden, Department of Pastoral Care, Southern Baptist Hospital, and Dr. Major Jones, President-Director of Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta will be the leaders of courses to be taught.

Requests for housing and pre-registration should be sent to the Reverend J. W. Wilson in the Conference Treasurer's Office, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104. Registration fee is $6.00 for a minister and $10.00 for a minister and his wife. Housing will be $3.50 per person per night. Food costs for eating in the college cafeteria will be announced later.

The Reverend Howard Milo is Chairman of Pastors' School Committee and the Reverend Grayson Watson is Dean.

2. The Continuing Education Committee has scholarship aid available for ministers who seek continuing education opportunities. Application should

be made through one's District Superintendent and sent to The Reverend Robert Ed Taylor, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Robert Ed Taylor, Chairman
Continuing Education Committee

Report No. 5

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATE MEMBERS AND LAY PASTORS

To Be Recommended for Associate Membership: Eddie Carter, Clarence L. Hilliard, Johnny Hollingsworth, Robert W. Peterson.

To Be Recommended for Deacon's Orders: Robert James Addison, Burnell Bell, Claude Murrell Crotwell, Eldrege Eugene Kimble, Alex Johnson, John Robert Oldham, Lawrence Henry Pate, Alfred Bray Sibley, Willie B. Sweat, Donald Roy Walters.

To Be Recommended for Full Time Lay Pastors: John Earnest Allen, Louis Augustine, Homer Bailes, Harold Bordages, T. Edward Boyd, Joe Brown, James M. Carter, Claude Murrell Crotwell, Robert C. Eaker, Noel Gaines, William A. Hackett, Clinton A. Jordan, James Thomas Logan, Lionel Marcel, William J. Miller, A. E. Myers, William Ed Parks, Sr., Lawrence Henry Pate, Caria L. Sneed, Obbie Southall, Steven Spurlock, Charles P. Strong, Charles Wilson.

To Be Recommended for Part Time Lay Pastor: Robert James Addison, Harold Bond Babin, Donald Barrie, Burnell Bell, Jay V. Daigle, Robert F. DeBusk, Jr., Henry G. Ensenat, Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr., Esther L. Hammond, Thomas A. Hoover, Jr., Alex Johnson, E. E. Kimble, Jesse L. Means, Jr., Pete Medak, Arthur C. Meinke, James C. Miles, Richard G. Milk, Monester Moore, John Robert Oldham, Marshall C. Paine, Joe L. Rountree, Thomas H. Rowe, A. Bray Sibley, Roy L. Simms, Paul C. Singletary, Willie B. Sweat, Donald Roy Walters, Dan Washington, Jr., J. Monroe Wilkes, Karl D. Wood.

To Be Recommended For Student Lay Pastor: Jay Caraway, Kenneth M. Carroll, Michael Wayne Clark, Cleveland B. Herr, Jr., Dorothy McGowan, William Pierce McKeithen, Larry D. O'Dell, R. Don Ross, James A. Richardson.

To Be Recommended as Pre-Theological Students: Bryan Dameier, Harvey Delery, Sr., Wayne Evans, Randall Lee Gammill, DeWay Green, Jr., Mike Stenkamp.

No Recommendation: G. D. Anders—Did not take appointment; E. A. Brown —Did not satisfactorily continue in the studies; O'Neal Hardy—Did not satisfactorily complete the studies; Floyd A. McCarty—Did not continue in studies; C. K. Brooks—Transferred to another denomination; Jimmy C. Saunders—No district recommendation; Richard Stegall—Transferred to another Conference; William Tate—Did not appear before the committee

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING & ORDERS

To Be Recommended for Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders in listed District: Stephen Michael Calmes, Hammond; Steven Ward Caraway, New Orleans; Sidney Earl Irving, Alexandria; Kent Alan Kilbourne, Alexandria; Roger Dale Lathan, Baton Rouge; Donald Keith McDowell, Natchitoches; Darrell Eugene Mount, New Orleans; Robert Gene Rowland, Lafayette; Charles Bryant Simmons, Hammond; David George Trickett (in absentia), Shreveport; John Lynn Vining, Ruston; Robert Anderson Walmsley, Lafayette; John Newman Williams, Hammond.

To Be Recommended for Probationary Membership in Listed District: James Albert Trickett, Shreveport.

To Be Recommended for Probationary Membership and Recognition of Elder's Orders in Listed District: John Ernest Scarf, Hammond.

To Be Continued as Probationary Members:

To Second Year (1971): John Perry Bell, Louis G. Blankenbaker, Andrew Jackson Douglas, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth M. Fisher, Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr., Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr., Russell L. Jones, Terry Clarke Lowe, Maurice Major, Larry Nolan Ramsey, John Roddy Taylor, Terry Clovis Willis, Walter Matthew Clark.

To Third Year (1970): Christopher Andrews, Stanley Bolds, Robert Branker

Crichlow, Jr., Robert Burgess, Douglas Davis, Hugh Dunn, Widdie Clifton Gordon, Ronald Greer, William Haskell, Richard Hebert, Willie Lee Henry, Joe Crosby Rice, Larry Stafford, Mickey Stringfield, Douglas Williams, Jr.

To Fourth Year (1969): William Martin Finnin, Jr., Jackson Gregory, Joor Pennington Morgan.

To Be Continued in Fourth Year: David Roger Dykes (1967), Roger Dick Johns (1966); S. Alvin Mayo (1965), John Edwin Dilworth (1967).

To Be Recommended for Full Connection and Elder's Orders: Donald Reginald Avery, Joseph Frank Carlisle, Carole Cotton, Donald Charles Cottrill, David Barrett Peabody, Thomas Bridgers Peyton III, Louis Frederick Roos, William Alton Rowell, Jr., Robert Eldrege Townsend, Lorris May Wimberly, Jr.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Missions is committed to the principles of the United Methodist Church as stated in Paragraph 1362 of the 1968 **Book of Discipline.** The Board recognizes the fact that the General Conference of the United Methodist Church will meet on April 16-30, 1972 in Atlanta, Georgia. Our Board of Missions reflects the interest and concern of all United Methodists in new structural proposals and will await the results of the General Conference legislation in the 1972 Book of Discipline.

The Board of Missions activities mirrors the concern and interest in programs designed to improve rural and urban ministries.

In an attempt to share with others the expertise of the National Division in working with special problems in contemporary society, the Board has sent representatives to: The Regional Urban Conference sponsored by the National Division, Oklahoma City; The Follow-Up Methodist Conference by Methodists of the Four White House Conference in Washington, D.C.; Visits to the National Division in New York City, and engaged in a study of Urban Ministries and special reconciliation projects within the boundary of the Louisiana Annual Conferences. In addition, the Board has recommended the appointment by the Resident Bishop of a Conference Task Force Committee on Human Relations and Economic Development to act as a liaison group for the Board or Agency General or Jurisdictional wishing to support special projects within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference. This Committee has been appointed by Bishop Aubrey Walton and the Board of Missions has representation on the Committee. We recommend the continued support of this Committee as it begins its work for this Conference year.

The Board recommends the appointment of the Associate Program Director assigned to Missions to serve as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions. To this office we place his name in nomination. The Board further requests the continuation of the office of Conference Missionary Secretary to be elected at the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Complying with paragraphs 1359 (2) of the 1968 **Discipline**, a detailed statement of all disbursement of missionary and church extension funds within the Conference has been submitted for the Conference **Journal.**

We recommend to the Louisiana Annual Conference that the following named Agencies and Institutions within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference be adopted or approved by Conference Advance Specials:

Community Service Center, New Orleans
MacDonnell Methodist Center, Houma
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries
St. Marks Community Center, New Orleans
Migrant Ministry, Hammond
Louisiana Conference 1000 Club
Dulac Community Center, Dulac
Sager-Brown School, Baldwin
People's Community Center, New Orleans
Retired Ministers Home, Inc.

Spanish Work, New Orleans
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries
Scott Chapel United Methodist Church

The Board of Missions reminds those agencies and institutions having advance special status that they are authorized only to inform and cultivate interest in their particular work. No advance special agency or institution is authorized to pull for general solicitation without approval of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and that the commission is requested to require endorsement of the Board of Mission prior to the approval of any request they approve.

The Board of Missions wishes to recommend to the Annual Conference the continuation and support of reconciliation projects as recommended by supporting agencies with the approval of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Statement of Policy on Financial Support:

We recommend to the Louisiana Annual Conference the following policy for the allocation and use of Mission funds administered by the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions, and other funds for which this Board has recommendation responsibility:

1. National Division Salary Aid
   The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions will continue to exercise recommendation authority for salary aid from the National Division of the General Board of Missions, and in accordance with policy and procedures of that Division.

Special Projects

The Board of Missions will consider special projects of a mission nature and grant support with respect to the Board of Missions resources and the need of the project recommended. Projects may or may not be owned and operated by the United Methodist Church, must be within bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and projects in which The United Methodist Church has official representation and meets the purposes of United Methodism. Requests shall be made annually on forms provided by the Board of Missions. Grants shall be reviewed annually, and increased or decreased or discontinued as the Board may deem needed.

Church Extension Grants

Church Extension Grants from Conference Funds shall be made only to new churches not in excess of five years of age engaged in building sanctuaries, educational buildings or parsonages.

National Division Funds will continue to be distributed to applicants in the Conference, on a funds available basis, with grants limited to the purchase of land or the building of new buildings, and in accord with the following priorities:

A. New congregations in the process of paying for their first sites or first units.
B. Relocation projects of established churches to serve new communities.
C. Parsonages for newly organized churches.
D. Missionary building projects in transitional, military, or rural development situations.
E. Small rural churches adding educational units.
F. Churches destroyed or severely damaged by natural disaster.
G. Churches of less than 300 members which do not qualify under priorities A through F.

National Division Loans and The Methodist Children's Home Loan Fund

Loans from the National Division of the Methodist Children's Home Loan Fund are administered by the National Division on the basis of standards set forth in the Church Extension Manual of the National Division. A copy may be secured by writing the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions.

Attention is called to the fact that the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home has contracted with the Division of National Missions to make available a portion of its endowment funds through future bequests for first mortgage loans to new Methodist Churches in Louisiana. This fund is now activated, and we urge United Methodist agencies, institutions, colleges, boards, cor-

porations, etc., to consider investment of portions of their endowment in a manner similar to that done by the Methodist Children's Home.

Conference Revolving Loan Fund

Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund shall be available to any United Methodist Church in Louisiana on the basis of the following policy:

1. The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions has set up a special account called "The Revolving Fund."
2. Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund may be made only to (a) Established churches in need of temporary assistance, or (b) to missionary or new congregations for which other Conference funds are not available or recommended.
3. Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund may be made for any purpose having to do with extension needs, including building, renovation, repairs, purchase of equipment or purchase of land.
4. There shall be a ceiling of $3,000.00 on any loan made from the fund, with the exception that a new congregation not in excess of five (5) years of age shall have a ceiling of $5,000.00.
5. All loans shall be interest free during the first three years from the date of the loan, but interest at the rate of six (6%) percent per annum shall be charged thereafter, payable each year due.
6. No Mortgage shall be needed for loans from this fund.
7. No loan shall be made for a period to exceed five years, with payments on principal being twenty (20%) per cent per annum of the original loan, plus interest on the principal balance, when due.
8. Each loan shall be witnessed by the Pastor, District Superintendent, and Trustees Chairman of the church borrowing from the Revolving Loan Fund.
9. Official forms prepared by the Board of Missions shall be used, with an original and two copies signed in triplicate.
10. Loans are made on a "funds available" basis, and in order of requests submitted.
11. No loan shall be made to a church within any district having within its bounds a local church obligation past due in excess of one year from maturity date of the note in question, unless the note in question is renewed and interest paid to date. Only the first three years of the original loan shall be interest free.
12. The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions shall be the loan officer for the Board, and give annual notice to the Pastor, Chairman of the Board of Trustees and District Superintendent of each church having a loan with the Revolving Loan Fund.

Fund for Reconciliation Projects

As there is a critical shortage in funding for Urban Ministries which have here-to-fore received aid from the Fund for Reconciliation, the Board of Missions recommends that various agencies of the Conference Urban Work Committee seek volunteer workers and that these workers be trained to carry out the work of the Urban Projects. The Urban Work Committees to make and implement plans for this volunteer aid.

L. L. Haynes, Chairman

Report No. 2

A. **Jurisdictional Advance Special Goals:**

Rio Grande Conference	6,000
Oklahoma Indian Mission	8,000
Lydia Patterson	9,000

B. **Resolution passed by Louisiana Conference Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church on Death of Mrs. Lonnie B. Kilpatrick:**

In recognition of the untiring services of Mrs. Lonnie B. (Nellie) Kilpatrick to her church and in particular to this Board, the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions in session during Annual Conference June 5, 1972, wishes to express its sense of personal loss in the death of Mrs. Kilpatrick, and its appreciation of her service as a loyal member and officer of this Board.

In her death we have lost a forceful and dedicated leader, a wise counselor, a gracious woman, and a dear friend. She had the rare gift of empathy with her fellow beings and will be sorely missed. Her broad vision and understanding of the problems of her community and church made her a much sought after person to serve in many and various capacities which she accepted willingly. She gave of herself to others.

Be it therefore resolved that this expression of appreciation be sent to the family of Mrs. Kilpatrick, also that it be spread upon the minutes of this meeting.

C. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

I. History:

It is becoming more evident that more and more General Boards, Commissions, and Agencies of the United Methodist Church, such as the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Board of Church and Society and the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs are proposing funding of various projects including mutual self help endeavors. What is needed is the opportunity of Louisiana Methodist to assist in leadership selection, coordination of projects, mutual understanding and good will between ourselves and the national agencies of the church. Last June the Conference Board of Missions requested the appointment of a Conference task force on Human Relations and Economic Development. (page 92, 1971 Journal)

II. Organization:

In the Spring of 1972, Bishop Walton appointed the following persons to this committee:

The Reverend Garland C. Dean, Jr., The Reverend James J. Caraway, Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., The Reverend James L. Stovall, The Reverend W. C. August, Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick, Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Miss Lydia Moore, Miss Joan Garma.

The Committee met on Saturday, May 27, 1972 and moved the following motions:

1. To write to the president and executive secretary of each General Board, Commission and Agency of our church who might conceivably put funds into projects in Louisiana of the formation of this committee to share mutual knowledge and to help advise on Methodist monies and Methodist involvement. The presidents and executive secretaries are to be notified by registered mail.
2. To contact each Conference Board and Commission to ask them to notify us of any requests for funds which they might make to a corresponding General Board, Commission or Agency.
3. Any United Methodist organization putting money into projects in Louisiana, especially if it is ecumenically constituted, are respectfully requested to let this Committee know of its action. In turn we would notify the Bishop, Director of Conference Council on Ministries, the District Superintendent, ministries of the city, District or area where such projects are involved.
4. The Committee requests that Dr. Norman Klump and Dr. Shirley Greene of the National Division, section of Church and Community provide us with a complete report of the Southern Mutual Help Association, Inc. of Abbeville, La. This would include organization, sponsors, amount of funds allocated, nature of program, needs of area involved and future plans.

Future:

Although this committee's interboard in structure and at present a Committee of the Conference Board of Missions. It is the thinking of the Conference Board of Missions that it would be more effective to be a task force of the Conference as a whole and that the Conference consider, in the future, that it be made a committee of the full Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Garland C. Dean, Jr., Chairman

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

"Providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees of the United Methodist Church" (par. 1380) shall be the work of the Board of Pensions.

To accomplish this task your Annual Conference, under the guidance of the Board of Pensions, administers four programs:

Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program (HMEP)
Death Benefit Program (DBP)
Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF)
Lay Employees Reserve Pension Fund

To continue and improve the work of these four programs we recommend:

1. That the funded annuity rate for 1972-73 be established at $70 per service year starting July 1, 1972 for retired members. We recommend further that HMEP and DBP continue to be extended to our retirees as part of their retirement program.
2. (a) That there be apportioned to the charges of The Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of $525,000 and that this be prorated according to the decimal.
   (b) The minister shall pay annually three (3%) per cent of the average salary of the Conference, unless his support is less than the average salary. In this case, the minister may elect to contribute an amount equal to three (3%) per cent of his base salary. EXAMPLE: Let us assume the average salary is $8,000. The minister's contribution would be $240 per year. If the minister's base salary is $5,000 he may elect to pay three (3%) per cent of the $5,000 plus twenty (20%) per cent parsonage allowance, $180.
   (c) Each minister will receive monthly statements from the General Board, billing him for one-twelfth of three (3%) per cent of the average salary. If he does not receive these monthly billings, he should notify the Conference Office.
   (d) If the minister desires to add to his personal account above the three (3%) per cent required by the MRPF, he may do so through an ADDITIONAL SAVINGS PLAN. Maximum amount deposited in this manner is six (6%) per cent of the average Conference salary per annum. No part of this money deposited in the ADDITIONAL SAVINGS PLAN may be withdrawn prior to retirement. However, the entire amount, plus interest, may be received in cash or as additional annuity at the time of retirement. In case of death to the minister before retirement, these options are then open to the widow.
3. All ministers who are delinquent in their PENSION ASSESSMENTS, prior to entry in MRPF, will be charged five (5%) per cent simple interest on the unpaid balance. This is a continuation of the policy in effect of previous years.
4. That there be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under Special Appointment with annuity claim on the Conference, the sum equal to twelve (12%) of the average salary of the Conference; and that said apportionment be paid to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference no later than December 31.
5. Recognizing the need for an adequate pension program for Lay Employees of the local church and church organizations, we recommend that all churches and church organizations adopt the "LAY EMPLOYEES RESERVE PENSION FUND," a program of The General Board of Pensions, for fulltime lay employees. For information on this, please contact the Conference Office.
6. We strongly urge all members **Over 65** to enroll in "Medicare" as our Conference HMEP supplements this coverage.

Report No. 2

Securities held by Louisiana Conference at Market Value as of March 29, 1972:

American Telephone & Telepraph—Common	2184	$ 94,458.00
Borden Company—Common	460	12,650.00
Norfolk-Western RR—Common	100	8,162.00
U. S. Steel—Common	200	6,600.00
Bourg Warner—Debentures	(5½)	50,000.00
Mass. Invest. Trust Mutual—Trust	8147	107,540.00
Putnam-Duofund Mutual—Income	7100	122,475.00
Peoples Homestead, Monroe—Savings		15,000.00
Federal National Mortgage—Bonds		75,000.00
Group Securities Mutual—Balanced		34,759.00
Texaco Debentures—Bonds	(7¾)	35,000.00
El Paso Gas Bonds—Bonds	(7¾)	12,000.00
American General Bonds—Bonds	460	12,420.00
Securities held by General Board of Pensions as of January 1, 1972		81,530.44
Deposit account with General Board of Pensions as of January 1, 1972		61,471.42
TOTAL		$729,065.86

Financial Statement

RECEIPTS:	
Balance in Bank January 1, 1971	$146,481.96
Certificates of Deposit January 1, 1971	160,000.00
Interest and Dividends	55,977.48
United Methodist Publishing House	8,617.17
Special Gifts	160.00
Collected on Claims and UNPAID OBLIGATIONS	2,937.65
Received from Louisiana Annual Conference	452,282.68
Institutional Payments on Twelve (12%) Percent	27,697.48
Woolworth Foundation	100,372.00
Investments Sold or Cashed (LAMECO)	5,000.00
Dupont Company	130.37
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$959,656.79
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund	$289,235.32
General Expenses: Board Meetings, Banquet, etc.	477.23
Necessitous Allowance: Mrs. H. W. Ledbetter	504.00
Joint Office Expense:	
Salaries, Computer, Stamps, Printing, Audit, etc.	18,700.19
Insurance Premiums for Retirees	41,140.14
Balance in Bank as of December 31, 1971	608,711.31
Texaco Bonds	888.60
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$959,656.79

Report No. 3

HMEP and DBP Rates and Benefits:

Under 65	Monthly Premiums
Clergy:	
Employees Only (MS)	$15.00
Spouse and Children (SM)	33.10
Widow Only (WA)	22.40
Dependent Children (DC)	10.18
Employee and Dependents (MF)	48.10
Widow and Children	32.58
Lay:	
Employee Only (LS)	12.30
Employee and Dependents (LF)	39.30
Age 65 And Over:	
Clergy:	
Employee Only (MR)	$ 6.70
Spouse Only (SC)	6.70
Widow Only (WM)	6.70

Employee and Spouse (MD) 13.40

Lay:

Employee Only (LR) 6.70

Employee and Spouse (LD) 13.40

B. DEATH BENEFIT PROGRAM *

Total participants in the Death Benefit Program are 365. During the Conference Year, two widows, two wives of ministers and eight ministers expired. The total paid from the DBP amounted to $58,079.58. Three children are participating in the Educational Benefits. They have received $2,700.00.

The Death Benefit Program is connected to the average salary of the Conference. For this year, the average salary is $7,996. The premium, therefore, would be 1½% percent of this amount, or $119.94. Premium for the wife is $7.26, making a total of $127.20.

Coverage under DBP amounts to 225% of the average salary up to age 47. After age 47, the amount received by the widow at her husband's death decreases seven and one-half (7½%) percent per year until age 68 or retirement. Thus, the DBP benefit never goes below 67½% until after age 68. From ages 68 to 72, it becomes 60% of the average Conference salary. After retirement, it is 30% of the average Conference salary.

The minister's wife is covered under DBP. If the wife of an active minister expires, fifteen (15%) percent of the average Conference salary is paid to the minister. If a retired minister's wife dies, seven and one-half (7½%) percent of the average salary is paid to the minister.

RECOMMENDATION:

We recommend that the church pay one-half (½) and the minister pay one-half (½) of the HMEP and DBP premiums. Please pay monthly or quarterly in advance.

*Benefits under the HMEP maximum amount are now $25,000 for all ages. This includes the retired as well as the effective members.

Report No. 4

1. We recommend that the Pensions record of Lionel Marcel be corrected to show:

Year	Appointment	Relationship	Service Credit
1966-67	Sibley	Full-time Supply	With Credit
1967-68	Bayou Vista	Full-time Supply	With Credit
1968-69	Melville-Palmetto	Full-time Supply	With Credit
1969-70	Melville-Palmetto	Full-time Supply	With Credit
1970-71	Melville-Palmetto	Part-time Supply	No Credit

2. For clarity we asked that the Board's record show that James Adams was appointed to the Madison Parish Hospital, Tallulah, Louisiana as of February 1, 1972 with Pensions responsibilities on the Institution served.
3. We recommend that the Board of Pensions pay for the meals of retired ministers, wives, and widows at the cafeteria during this Annual Conference Sessions.
4. We recommend that because of merger situations, all deficits in Pensions payments for 1971 be paid out of accumulated funds.
5. Q. 23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?

   Under Ministers Reserve Pension Fund: Jimmy C. Saunders, Robert W. Peterson, Johnny Hollingsworth.

   Under Special Conference Contribution: William Hackett, Clarence Hillard, Donald Roy Walters, Homer V. Bailes, Richard R. Stegall, Charles P. Strong, C. A. Jordan, Robert C. Eaker, W. Ed Parks, Claude M. Crotwell, James M. Carter, Lionel J. Marcel, William J. Miller, T. Edward Boyd.

Report No. 5

We recommend that our Board of Pensions, with the help of World Service and Finance, pay the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of $400.

REPORT OF PENSION PAYMENTS

To Annuitants And Beneficiaries

Louisiana Conference A — January 1-December 31, 1971

Louisiana Conference B — July 1-December 31, 1971

RETIRED—INSIDE

Akin, William Roy	$ 952.08
Alford, J. A.	$2,652.12
Barham, Sr., Wm. Carl	$2,447.01
Barze, Syprian	$ 716.10
Beasley, James L.	$2,081.57
Bell, Clark Warren	$1,014.24
Bengtson, William H.	$2,958.06
Bentley, Robert Mack	$2,482.02
Boddie, D. B.	$2,679.73
Boddie, L. A.	$2,384.01
Bowdon, Sr., Joseph H.	$2,890.02
Branton, R. R.	$2,346.06
Brown, Richmond M.	$1,851.52
Buck, Ellsworth J.	$ 748.08
Caraway, P. M.	$1,734.06
Carithers, Kenneth K.	$1,093.85
Carlstrom, Ture O.	$ 696.99
Carrington, Lovice	$2,244.00
Carroll, W. H.	$1,734.06
Charles, Henry B. F.	$1,606.02
Collins, F. C.	$1,938.06
Corley, E. W.	$2,346.06
Corry, George H.	$2,210.10
Cotten, C. J. T.	$2,346.06
Davis, John J.	$1,870.02
Davis, Ralph M.	$ 613.75
Douglas, Luman E.	$1,549.10
Drake, Edward P.	$1,802.10
Dufresne, Edgar C.	$2,924.16
Durbin, B. Paul	$2,227.05
Facen, Sandy	$ 450.13
Fields, Leroy	$1,521.56
Flowers, Ira W.	$2,795.43
Gaines, Kelso	$ 920.66
Garrett, J. T.	$1,530.06
George, A. D.	$2,754.06
Gibbs, Hubert A.	$1,700.04
Gieck, John G.	$1,088.04
Giles, Wm. H.	$2,992.08
Grambling, James B.	$2,550.06
Green, Charles H.	$1,473.36
Hall, Blackmon L.	$1,074.13
Hall, Claude O.	$ 136.08
Handy, Sr., W. Talbot	$1,555.72
Harris, James Thomas	$1,848.43
Hearne, Falcon L.	$2,142.06
Hearn, John Elton	$2,686.02
Hearne, R. H.	$1,530.06
Hines, Arthur L.	$ 149.23
Holladay, Jr., Samuel S.	$2,754.06
Jarrell, William J.	$1,094.55
Johns, Henry L.	$2,261.07
Jones, James A.	$2,482.02
Keasler, Edwin A.	$1,636.05

Kellogg, John Franklin	$2,655.60
Knight, James A.	$2,754.06
Lambert, J. N.	$ 595.05
Lantrip, S. L.	$ 680.04
Law, Ashley	$2,108.04
Lawton, Alton Clinton	$1,122.06
Lee, Oakley	$1,878.35
Love, Ira A.	$1,674.06
Lynch, Sr., W. O.	$2,958.06
Martin, William D.	$1,360.52
McCann, James B.	$1,455.13
McCrory, John D.	$1,739.04
McKay, Emmett L.	$1,462.14
McKisson, Theron	$ 680.04
McKnight, Alton A.	$2,897.15
Melbert, N. H.	$1,258.02
Milton, W. D.	$2,414.10
Redmon, John T.	$1,224.00
Rorie, Jr., T. O.	$ 544.08
Sartor, Warren W.	$ 879.72
Sawyer, Levi M.	$1,190.10
Seegers, S. A.	$2,686.02
Shaw, Clyde T.	$2,655.60
Shaw, Lee G.	$1,394.10
Shaw, William B.	$2,584.56
Shearer, John B.	$2,013.59
Sibley, Sr., Pleasant W.	$2,414.10
Slater, Ellis C.	$1,310.91
Small, Ceasar D.	$1,502.11
Smalley, Zack	$1,524.14
Smith, Alvin Percy	$2,566.92
Spinks, Otis W.	$2,482.02
Spinks, Thurmon	$1,530.06
Staples, R. H.	$2,414.10
Stapleton, O. C.	$ 272.04
Sylvest, E. E.	$1,394.10
Taylor, Byron, C.	$2,618.10
Thomas, Fletcher W.	$ 565.94
Tisdale, W. O.	$ 374.10
Washington, John W.	$ 695.63
Wendt, W. R.	$1,920.99
Wesley, John L.	$ 695.63
Westbrook, Van Leo	$1,326.06
White, C. B.	$2,754.06
Wilson, John F.	$2,655.60
Yeager, I. L.	$2,414.10

RETIRED ELSEWHERE

Bahler, Henry	$ 189.63
Beadle, Winans F.	$ 272.04
Behrens, Ben	$ 532.08
Breihan, Bernard E.	$ 136.08
Brown, William E.	$ 170.10
Bryson, Thomas L.	$ 128.70
Clegg, Leland	$ 408.00
Crandall, Sr., Claude H.	$ 272.04
Crowe, Charles M.	$ 136.08
Crowe, John H.	$ 119.24
Culpepper, Virgil M.	$ 612.00
Deschner, Phil	$ 612.00
Douglas, E. M.	$ 35.52
Douglas, James B.	$ 68.04
Echols, Timothy B.	$ 81.88

Faulk, Roland William	$ 284.04
Franklin, Wm. S.	$ 136.08
Fray, Everett	$ 136.08
Gaskins, S. P.	$ 204.00
Gilmore, Arthur L.	$ 204.00
Hardy, C. Reginald	$ 646.02
Haynes, Sr., Leonard L.	$ 224.69
Herrick, Lowell P.	$ 204.00
Hopkins, Henry M.	$ 340.08
Leifeste, Alonzo A.	$ 884.04
Love, Joe B.	$ 408.00
Manning, Sidney J.	$ 68.04
Mays, Emmet A.	$ 593.35
Mershon, Walter A.	$ 68.04
Middleton, Joseph R.	$ 76.74
Miner, G. B.	$ 68.04
Nease, Jr., Leander R.	$1,360.08
Perkins, Clement A.	$ 136.08
Peters, John B.	$ 130.02
Porter, Raybon W.	$ 204.00
Robinson, Dan R.	$ 272.04
Royal, Watt H.	$1,088.04
Sanford, Glenn F.	$ 34.02
Scott, Sr., Julius S.	$ 122.75
Selfridge, Philip, R.	$ 143.52
Slack, Sr., William B.	$ 68.04
Spann, J. Richard	$ 544.08
Spears, Augustus G.	$ 531.94
Starkey, Sr., Samuel J.	$ 272.04
Stuckey, Lewis N.	$ 442.02
Tarver, David F.	$1,734.06
Tunis, Joseph Kemp	$ 96.26
Vanderpool, Homer	$ 113.76
Waltman, B. W.	$ 952.08
Warren, George W.	$ 288.99
White, Reuben H.	$ 244.89
Retired Total	$193,654.34

WIDOWS—INSIDE

Akin, Mrs. W. E., P. O. Box 6, Sibley, La. 71073	$2,046.90
Aldridge, Evelyn G., 1818 Terrace Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70802	$ 537.08
Alexander, Josephine, Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette, La. 70544	$ 429.66
Andrews, Josephine, P. O. Box 66, Gonzales, La. 70737	$1,428.00
Barabin, Charlsie B., P. O. Box 393, Crowley, La. 70526	$ 669.05
Barrett, Mrs. A. E., 10523 Red Oaks Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70815	$ 476.04
Bernard, Elnora F., P. O. Box 285, Baldwin, La. 70514	$ 286.44
Bonnecarrere, Mrs. J. P., 3513 Beechwood Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70805	$1,118.67
Booth, Blanche C., 314 Beauregard St., Lake Charles, La. 70601	$1,301.60
Boyd, Edna P., P. O. Box 305, Bogalusa, La. 70427	$1,257.80
Bozeman, Mrs. R. A., c/o Mr. Horace Tompkins, President, Sabine State Bank & Trust Co., Many, La. 71449	$ 821.15
Bridgette, Vivian E., 810 Canal Street, Houma, La. 70360	$1,124.24
Brown, Ella V., 2042 Boykin Blvd., Shreveport, La. 71107	$ 923.76
Brown, Marietta T., 409 S. Louisiana Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601	$ 973.84
Brown, Mrs. R. M., 162 Albert St., Shreveport, La. 71105	$2,023.05
Brown, Neva Clarice, 3804-A Gilbert Dr., Shreveport, La. 71104	$ 895.43
Butler, Victoria, 2808 Magnolia St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$ 458.29
Byoune, Elmena L., P. O. Box 317, Montgomery, La. 71454	$ 443.94
Caldwell, Eliza E., 801 Swan Ave., Apt. 3, Baton Rouge, La. 70807	$ 780.54
Calvin, Teresa A. B., 5207 Constance St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$1,389.15
Carter, Mrs. Fannie, 2120 Hattan Lane, Brentwood, Missouri 63144	$ 476.04

Carter, W. Ruth, 4703 Annette St., New Orleans, La. 70122 ..... $1,094.04
Castain, Mae Etta, 1615 Hardtner St., Alexandria, La. 71301 ..... $ 975.49
Clark, Thessalonia C., 4730 Laurel St., New Orleans, La. 70115 ..... $ 286.44
Clayton, Mary L. ..... $ 415.20
Dameron, Estelle D., 112 Redd Dr., Pineville, La. 71360 ..... $1,404.27
Daniels, Susia J., 4405 Boston Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92113 ..... $ 694.40
Davidson, Mary B., 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La. 70117 ..... $ 923.76
Davis, Lillian B., P. O. Box 1011, Opelousas, La. 70570 ..... $1,324.72
Day, Mrs. E. W., 1556 Belmont Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70808 ..... $1,785.03
Dickson, Dora T., 337 Delachaise St., New Orleans, La. 70125 ..... $1,060.88
Doss, Lucile D., 510 First West St., Haynesville, La. 71038 ..... $2,389.81
Dotson, Celeste, P. O. Box 502, Boyce, La. 71409 ..... $ 486.92
Drake, Cecelia, 512 North Avenue A, Crowley, La. 70526 ..... $ 200.55
Edwards, Lillian, 900 Omega St., Franklin, La. 70538 ..... $ 737.63
Emerson, Emma F.—Deceased ..... $ 285.60
Faulk, Mrs. Cecil B., Holly Hills Nursing Center,
100 Kingston Road, Maplewood, La. 70663 ..... $1,666.02
Faulk, Ella Lee, 603 Cary Ave., Jennings, La. 70546 ..... $1,094.82
Fletcher, Sadie David, 3154 Ashton St., Shreveport, La. 71103 ..... $1,181.50
Fox, Mrs. George, Gowen's Geritorium, 5900 Line Ave.,
Shreveport, La. 71101 ..... $1,273.34
Franklin, Janielli, 9015 Milam St., Kenner, La. 70062 ..... $ 903.49
Freeman, Evelyn H., 1407 North 29th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802 $ 766.19
Freeman, Mrs. F. M., 857 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La. 71106 ..... $1,689.99
Fulton, Mrs. R. V., P. O. Box 123, Clinton, La. 70722 ..... $ 476.04
Goodwin, Lucille P., 909 Trenton St., West Monroe, La. 71201 ..... $ 571.20
Greene, Victoria, Green Haven Farm, Rt. 1, Bunker Hill, Va. 25413 $ 708.93
Gunn, Mrs. E. C., Gloster, Mississippi 39638 ..... $1,356.69
Hamner, Mrs. Wm. F., 3722 Youree Dr., Shreveport, La. 71105 ..... $ 476.04
Harrell, Mrs. R. F., 1045 Township Road,
Mississippi City Station, Gulfport, Mississippi 39501 ..... $ 952.08
Harris, Carolyn H., Box 302, Clark College, Atlanta, Ga. 30314 ..... $ 674.98
Harrison, Anna J., P. O. Box 2214, Baton Rouge, La. 70802 ..... $ 486.92
Hayward, Corine C., 1828 Josephine St., Lake Charles, La. 70601 $1,152.87
Hicks, Bess C., 3740 Rockhill Road, Birmingham, Ala. 35223 ..... $1,975.47
Hine, Mrs. Harold R., P. O. Box 712, Denham Springs, La. 70726 $1,118.67
Hoffpauir, Mrs. A. R., 522 Lauricella Ave., New Orleans, La. 70121 $1,154.33
Holliday, Laura B., Route 3, Ripley, Mississippi 38663 ..... $ 11.93
Hollingsworth, Valeda, P. O. Box 175, LaCombe, La. 70445 ..... $ 785.49
Horne, Mary H., 5876 Onida Mae, Apt. 4130, Baton Rouge, La. 70812 $ 523.62
Hurd, Esther B., 607 Hurd St., New Iberia, La. 70560 ..... $ 286.44
Jackson, Cora G., 2064 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif. 94118 ..... $ 909.41
Jackson, Portia N., P. O. Box 224, Patterson, La. 70392 ..... $ 286.44
Johns, Mrs. H. S., 6319 Anneliese Dr., Falls Church, Va. 22044 ..... $2,273.00
Johnson, Daisy M., 550 Oklahoma St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802 ..... $ 652.45
Johnson, Elizabeth, 3859 Crosby St., Shreveport, La. 71109 ..... $ 286.44
Johnson, Millie, P. O. Box 734, Hodge, La. 71247 ..... $ 859.25
Johnston, Mrs. Warren, 719 Camellia Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70800 $ 130.94
Jones, Catherine G. ..... $ 547.47
Jones, Maggie, 1002 12th St., North, Birmingham, Ala. 35203 ..... $ 171.85
Knox, Tamara, 1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802 ..... $ 656.85
Lagrange, Mrs. Geo. A., 1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301 $1,832.73
Landry, Lena, P. O. Box 22, Melville, La. 71353 ..... $ 286.44
Law, Mabel, 727 Wilkinson St., Shreveport, La. 71104 ..... $ 428.58
Ledbetter, Mrs. H. W., 3637 Beckham Dr., Shreveport, La. 71104 ..... $ 476.04
Lee, Orpha C., 529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches, La. 71457 ..... $ 702.14
Lester, Emma R., P. O. Box 386, Franklinton, La. 70438 ..... $ 679.72
Lewis, Lubertha—Deceased ..... $ 450.30
Lipscomb, Minnie M., 5865 Clayton St., Baton Rouge, La. 70805 $2,165.91
Lockhart, Doshia, 514 Rodeo St., Denham Springs, La. 70726 ..... $ 572.88
London, Susie Y., 2424 Peniston Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115 ..... $1,152.87
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S., P. O. Box 154, Greenwood, La. 71033 ..... $2,189.64
Mangum, Mrs. Wm. A., 4430 39th St., Zachary, La. 70791 ..... $ 476.04

Martin, Eva W., 208 Doucet Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501	$1,785.15
McCann, Priscilla, 529 Lakeview St., Pineville, La. 71360	$ 144.56
McClung, Constance G., 2625 Hunington Ave., Shreveport, La. 71103	$1,222.31
Mitchell, Almatine M., 1202 Fort St., Franklin, La. 70538	$ 379.51
Moreland, Bertha, 610 Tech Dr., Ruston, La. 71270	$1,880.19
Morgan, Edith E., 906 South Polk Ave., Jonesboro, La. 71251	$2,213.49
Neill, Grace B., 817 Coyle St., Springhill, La. 71075	$2,237.22
Norris, Adele T., 2111 First St., New Orleans, La. 70113	$ 691.91
Norsworthy, Mattie, 1411 Claiborne St., Shreveport, La. 71103	$ 476.04
Obee, Lorraine S., 1931 Oakdale St., Shreveport, La. 71108	$ 816.34
Perego, Vera, 2825 Exposition St., Shreveport, La. 71109	$ 476.04
Perry, Annie, 109 Community St., New Roads, La. 70760	$1,785.03
Pfost, Lucy H., 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La. 71270	$1,118.67
Rasmussen, Elsie L., 446 Linden St., Shreveport, La. 71104	$1,487.51
Reed, Irene, 2307 Upperline St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$1,117.06
Riley, Elizabeth G., 3740 Thomas St., Alexandria, La. 71301	$ 674.98
Roberts, Rosalie E., 606 West LaGrange St., Lake Charles, La. 70601	$ 547.47
Robinson, Mary, 1301 Gibbs St., Mansfield, La. 71052	$ 286.44
Rogers, Rebel M.—Deceased	$ 535.55
Sanford, Gertrude F., 2818 Sixth St., Apt. F, New Orleans, La. 70115	$ 744.73
Sensintaffar, Rosa G., 301 Second St., Jonesville, La. 71343	$ 476.04
Serex, Emeline C., 415 West 16th St., Bay Minette, Ala. 26507	$ 476.04
Smart, Winne H., 217 Edwards St., Bossier City, La. 71010	$1,237.68
Smith, Ella, 2633 Harris St., Alexandria, La. 71301	$ 286.44
Smith, Mattie G., 1303 Gibbs St., Mansfield, La. 71052	$1,081.26
Smith, Zoe E., Magnolia Springs, Alabama 36555	$1,261.41
Strozier, Annie, 1100 S. Farmerville St., Ruston, La. 71270	$1,737.45
Sudds, Bertha, 201 South 23rd St., Monroe, La. 71201	$1,031.10
Taylor, Gladys M., 1630 Sixth St., Alexandria, La.	$1,310.37
Thomas, Ethel L., 2224 Hopewell St., Shreveport, La. 71104	$ 401.03
Thomas, Mary, P. O. Box 465, Jeanerette, La. 70544	$ 588.79
Timmons, Rhoda L., P. O. Box 3163, New Orleans, La. 70017	$ 476.66
Trice, Daisy, P. O. Box 268, Bude, Mississippi 39630	$ 280.26
Van Valkenburgh, J. — Deceased	$ 614.25
Walker, Lucy D., 1142 Harrison Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122	$ 358.05
Walker, Marion D., 5524 Perrier St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$ 451.12
Wallace, Evanga L., 4917 Willow St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$1,088.43
Wardah, Alva F., 2414 Harris St., Alexandria, La. 71301	$ 652.91
Hinds, Enola G., 1423 Williams Ave., Natchitoches, La. 71457	$ 476.04
Watson, Gracie P., 1100 S. Farmerville St., Ruston, La. 71270	$1,307.76
Weldon, Mary E., Route 5, Lufkin, Texas 75901	$ 916.31
White, Eleanor M., 2445 Washington St., Beaumont, Texas 77705	$ 615.79
White, Ethel C., Route 1, Box 4-A, Frierson, La. 71072	$ 654.15
White, Willie M., 1406 Gary St., Shreveport, La. 71103	$ 706.34
Williams, Elenora, 979 Terrace St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	$1,038.28
Williams, Eva, 1100 S. Farmerville St., Ruston, La. 71270	$ 910.86
Williams, Mable L., P. O. Box 178, Boyce, La. 71409	$ 787.64
Williams, Mary, 1012 Chenney St., Alexandria La. 71301	$ 286.44
Wilson, Mary, 521 West 8th St., Sylacauga, Ala. 35150	$ 476.04
Wingfield, Mary, P. O. Box 516, Waldo, Arkansas	$ 505.07
Young, Bertha E., 17490 Goddard St., Detroit, Michigan 48212	$ 737.56
Young, Ida B., 1529 Garden St., Shreveport, La. 71101	$ 286.44
Zilton, Mary E., 3723 Minnesota Ave., Washington, D.C. 20019	$ 737.56

WIDOWS—ELSEWHERE

Barron, Flora M.	$ 95.28
Bell, Anna M.	$ 142.86
Brodhead, Rebecca	$ 190.44
Brooks, Ethel	$ 95.28
Brown Cubah K.	$ 380.88
Brown, Melissa C.	$ 35.81
Carter, Mary B.	$ 190.44
Childress, Bertha B.	$ 618.90

Coleman, Donna	$ 761.64
Cowen, Effie M.	$ 95.28
Crowe, Ruth C.	$ 11.79
Dean, Dorothy JC.	$ 57.33
Dulany, La Vera J.	$ 428.46
Flinn, Elizabeth B.	$ 95.28
Goodrich, Maye A.	$ 333.30
Hefley, Lucille	$ 95.28
Hill, Edith L.	$ 226.10
Hook, Evelyn	$ 179.03
Jamieson, Roberta	$ 714.06
Johnson, Annie H.	$ 57.33
Kaetzell, Grace F.	$ 238.08
Kinchen, Bertha W.	$ 114.59
Matthews, Elsie I.	$ 571.20
McPherson, Naomi L.	$ 178.52
Methvin, Jewel G.	$ 261.87
Pallotta, Rose	$ 523.62
Peters, Pearl R.	$ 289.86
Polhamus, Mrs. W. R.	$ 142.86
Schuessler, Emily K.	$ 571.20
Scott, Inez T.	$ 714.06
Smith, Ursa L.	$ 440.39
Starnes, Clara E.	$ 107.21
Sterrett, Lavonia G.	$ 185.85
Stodghill, Jewell T.	$ 190.44
Swanson, Leila G.	$ 285.60
Thompson, Laura J.	$ 190.50
Trotter, Lena J.	$ 142.86
Vanderpool, Laura P.	
Vaughan, Hazel A.	$ 845.00
Wallace, Gertrude E.	$ 333.30
Maggio, Irene G.	$ 154.79
Warlick, Mattie L.	$ 35.78
WIDOWS TOTAL	$129,593.97

CHILDREN—INSIDE

Barabin, Judith B.	$ 174.78
Barabin, Julian B.	$ 174.78
Barabin, Juliet Charlsie	$ 174.78
Barabin, Marcus B.	$ 174.78
Booth, Barry M.	$ 531.20
Booth, John W.	$ 730.40
Boyd, George	$ 796.80
Bridgette, Mary E.	$ 401.49
Bridgette, Veronica	$ 401.49
Brown, Cynthia Louise	$ 251.59
Brown, Margaret Ellen	$ 289.62
Brown, Stephen Marshal	$ 251.59
Calvin, Ann E.	$ 58.20
Calvin, Lenora A.	$ 58.20
Calvin, Jamesetta	$ 58.20
Calvin, Lavenia M.	$ 58.20
Duplantis, Jo Ann	$ 255.09
Franklin, Janet	$ 349.56
Greene, Warren	$ 172.63
Harris, Valerie L.	$ 349.56
Harris, Albert S.	$ 174.78
Hine, Christopher	$ 286.47
Hine, Karen	$ 399.59
Jones, Glendower	$ 186.96
Mills, Karen Jones	$ 186.96

Jones, Suzanne	$ 202.54
Patterson, Katherine	$ 597.60
Sensintaffar, For Rosa A.	$ 276.31
White, Willie M.	$ 349.56
Wayland, Cynthia	$ 865.37
Wingfield, Clifton	$ 328.82
Wingfield, Harold	$ 175.82
CHILDREN TOTAL	$9,743.72
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$332,992.03

REPORT OF PENSIONS PAYMENTS

To Annuitants and Beneficiaries

Louisiana Conference B — January 1-June 30, 1971

RETIRED—INSIDE

Williams, Lena	$ 120.66
Barze, Syprian	$ 350.04
Brown, Richmond M.	$ 905.10
Charles, Henry B. F.	$ 785.04
Davis, Ralph M.	$ 300.00
Facen, Sandy	$ 220.08
Fields, Leroy	$ 752.82
Gaines, Kelso	$ 450.00
Green, Charles H.	$ 720.36
Hall, Blackmon L.	$ 540.72
Handy, Sr., W. Talbot	$ 771.24
Hines, Arthur L.	$ 83.28
Jarrell, William J.	$ 535.08
Martin, William D.	$ 665.04
McCrory, John D.	$ 850.08
Sanford, Spencer P.	$ 346.68
Sartor, Warren W.	$ 430.08
Slater, Ellis C.	$1,021.02
Small, Ceasar D.	$ 738.72
Smalley, Zack	$ 745.08
Thomas, Fletcher W.	$ 706.02
Washington, John W.	$ 340.08
Wesley, John L.	$ 340.08

RETIRED—ELSEWHERE

Barze, Syprian	$ 58.34
Brown, Richmond	
Charles, Henry B. F.	$ 130.84
Davis, Ralph M.	$ 50.00
Douglas, E. M.	$ 20.04
Echols, Timothy B.	$ 13.36
Facen, Sandy	$ 36.68
Fields, Leroy	$ 122.50
Gaines, Kelso	$ 75.00
Green, Charles H.	$ 120.00
Hall, Blackmon L.	$ 85.00
Handy, Sr., W. Talbot	$ 125.00
Hines, Arthur L.	$ 13.88
Jarrell, William J.	$ 89.18
Martin, William D.	$ 110.84
Mays, Emmet A.	$ 217.53
McCrory, John D.	$ 141.68
Sartor, Warren W.	$ 71.68

Scott, Sr., Julius S.	$ 25.00
Slater, Ellis C.	$ 145.86
Small, Ceasar D.	$ 121.68
Smalley, Zack	$ 124.18
Spears, Augustus G.	$ 195.03
Thomas, Fletcher W.	$ 115.02
Washington, John W.	$ 56.68
Wesley, John L.	$ 56.68
White, Reuben H.	$ 86.31
RETIRED TOTAL	$11,423.85

WIDOWS—INSIDE

Aldridge, Evelyn G.	$ 262.56
Alexander, Josephine	$ 210.12
Barabin, Charlsie B.	$ 398.94
Bernard, Elnora F.	$ 140.04
Bridgette, Vivian E.	$ 549.60
Brown, Ella V.	$ 451.56
Brown, Marietta T.	$ 476.04
Butler, Victoria	$ 224.04
Byoune, Elemna L.	$ 217.08
Caldwell, Eliza E.	$ 381.60
Calvin, Teresa A. B.	$ 679.08
Carter, W. Ruth	$ 541.38
Castain, Mae Etta	$ 488.70
Clark, Thessalonia C.	$ 140.04
Daniels, Susia J.	$ 393.84
Davidson, Mary B.	$ 451.56
Davis, Lillian B.	$ 647.52
Dickson, Dora T.	$ 526.50
Dotson, Celeste	$ 238.08
Drake, Cecelia	$ 98.04
Edwards, Lillian	$ 360.60
Fletcher, Sadie David	$ 577.56
Franklin, Janie L.	$ 442.26
Freeman, Evelyn H.	$ 374.52
Goins, Alma	$ 70.02
Greene, Victoria	$ 346.50
Harrell, Pearl	$ 159.84
Harris, Carolyn H.	$ 393.84
Harrison, Anna J.	$ 238.08
Hayward, Corine C.	$ 563.52
Hurd, Esther B.	$ 140.04
Jackson, Cora G.	$ 444.60
Jackson, Portia N.	$ 140.04
Johnson, Daisy M.	$ 319.38
Johnson, Elizabeth	$ 140.04
Johnson, Millie	$ 420.06
Jones, Maggie	$ 84.00
Knox, Tamar A.	$ 283.56
Landry, Lena	$ 140.04
Lester, Emma R.	$ 335.70
Lewis, Lubertha	$ 332.52
Lockhart, Doshia	$ 280.08
London, Susie Y.	$ 563.58
Mitchell, Almatine M.	$ 185.52
Norris, Adele T.	$ 340.50
Obee, Lorraine S.	$ 399.00
Reed, Irene	$ 546.00
Riley, Elizabeth G.	$ 393.84
Robinson, Mary	$ 140.04
Sanders, Arrilia M.	$ 82.84

Sanford, Gertrude F.	$ 121.35
Smith, Ella	$ 140.04
Smith, Mattie G.	$ 528.60
Sudds, Bertha	$ 504.06
Taylor, Gladys M.	$ 640.62
Thomas, Ethel L.	$ 196.08
Thomas, Mary	$ 288.60
Timmons, Rhoda L.	$ 235.08
Trice, Daisy	$ 144.42
Walker, Lucy D.	$ 145.90
Walker, Marion D.	$ 220.56
Wallace, Evanga L.	$ 532.14
Wardah, Alva F.	$ 334.50
White, Eleanor M.	$ 301.08
White Ethel C.	$ 392.64
White, Willie M.	$ 394.62
Williams, Elnora	$ 507.60
Williams, Mabel L.	$ 385.08
Williams, Mary	$ 140.04
Wise, Celina H.	$ 122.52
Young, Bertha E.	$ 360.60
Young, Ida B.	$ 140.04
Zilton, Mary E.	$ 360.60

WIDOWS—ELSEWHERE

Aldridge, Evelyn G.	$ 43.76
Alexander, Josephine	$ 35.02
Barabin, Charlsie B.	$ 65.64
Bernard, Elnora F.	$ 23.34
Bridgette, Vivian E.	$ 91.60
Brown, Ella V.	$ 75.26
Brown, Marietta T.	$ 79.34
Brown, Melissa C.	$ 14.60
Butler, Victoria	$ 37.34
Byoune, Elmena L.	$ 36.18
Caldwell, Eliza E.	$ 63.60
Calvin, Teresa A. B.	$ 113.18
Carter, W. Ruth	$ 88.10
Castin Mae Etta	$ 77.60
Clark, Thessalonia C.	$ 23.34
Daniels, Susia J.	$ 65.64
Davidson, Mary B.	$ 75.26
Davis, Lillian B.	$ 107.92
Dean, Dorothy J.	$ 21.06
Dickson, Dora T.	$ 85.19
Dotson, Celeste	$ 39.68
Drake, Cecelia	$ 16.34
Edwards, Lillian	$ 60.10
Fletcher, Sadie David	$ 92.26
Franklin, Janie L.	$ 73.50
Freeman, Evelyn H.	$ 62.42
Greene, Victoria	$ 57.75
Harris, Carolyn H.	$ 65.64
Harrison, Anna J.	$ 39.68
Hayward, Corine C.	$ 93.92
Hook, Evelyn	$ 65.90
Hurd, Esther B.	$ 23.34
Jackson, Cora G.	$ 74.10
Jackson, Portia N.	$ 23.34
Johnson, Annie H.	$ 21.06
Johnson, Daisy M.	$ 53.10
Johnson, Elizabeth	$ 23.34
Johnson, Millie	$ 70.10

Jones, Maggie	$ 14.00
Kinchen, Bertha W.	$ 46.70
Knox, Tamar A.	$ 47.26
Landry, Lena	$ 23.34
Lester, Emma R.	$ 54.86
Lewis, Lubertha	$ 55.42
Lockhart, Doshia	$ 46.68
London, Susie Y.	$ 93.93
Mitchell, Almatine M.	$ 30.92
Norris, Adele T.	$ 56.01
Obee, Lorraine S.	$ 66.50
Reed, Irene	$ 91.00
Riley, Elizabeth G.	$ 65.64
Robinson, Mary	$ 23.34
Sanford, Gertrude F.	$ 60.68
Smith, Ella	$ 23.34
Smith, Mattie G.	$ 88.10
Sudds, Bertha	$ 84.10
Taylor, Gladys M.	$ 106.74
Thomas Ethel L.	$ 32.68
Thomas, Mary	$ 47.84
Timmons, Rhoda L.	$ 38.51
Trice, Daisy	$ 23.35
Walker, Lucy D.	
Walker, Marion D.	$ 36.76
Wallace, Evanga L.	$ 88.69
Wardah, Alva F.	$ 50.76
White, Eleanor M.	$ 50.18
White, Ethel C.	$ 65.44
White, Willie M.	$ 65.77
Williams, Elnora	$ 84.60
Williams, Mebel L.	$ 64.18
Williams, Mary	$ 23.34
Young, Bertha E.	$ 60.10
Young, Ida B.	$ 23.34
Zilton, Mary E.	$ 60.10
WIDOWS TOTAL	$20,153.29

CHILDREN—INSIDE

Barabin, Judith B.	$ 153.16
Barabin, Julian B.	$ 153.16
Barabin, Juliet Charlsie	$ 153.16
Barabin, Marcus B.	$ 153.16
Bridgette, Mary E.	$ 137.46
Bridgette, Veronica	$ 137.46
Calvin, Ann E.	$ 67.90
Calvin, Lenora A.	$ 67.90
Calvin, Jamesetta	$ 135.80
Calvin, Lavenia M.	$ 67.90
Franklin, Janet	$ 306.32
Greene, Warren	$ 150.35
Harris, Valerie L.	$ 306.32
Harris, Albert S.	$ 153.16
White, Sallie M.	$ 87.52
White, Willie M.	$ 306.32

CHILDREN—ELSEWHERE

Bridgette, Mary E.	$ 13.10
Bridgette, Veronica	$ 13.10
Calvin, Ann E.	$ 9.70
Calvin, Lenora A.	$ 9.70

Calvin, Jamesetta	$ 19.40
Calvin, Lavenia M.	$ 9.70
CHILDREN TOTAL	$2,462.35
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$34,039.49

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

During this Conference Year the merged Board of Christian Social Concerns has become deeply concerned about vital issues that affect our lives and our state. Meetings were held in October and January. Representatives of the Board attended the South Central Jurisdiction Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah. Two representatives attended the South Central Seminar in Washington, D.C. Our Board was represented at the Southern Conference on World Affairs in Jackson, Mississippi, by Brady Forman. Our Board served as a co-sponsor of this conference.

The Methodist Church has adopted a new Social Creed. We recommend that the statement be used as an Affirmation of Faith in services of divine worship. We recommend the entire statement for study in church school classes, Women's Society programs, Methodist Men's clubs, a series of sermons, and small group study. October 22nd will be Christian Social Concerns Sunday. We encourage churches to send copies of the new Creed to all families and to celebrate the New Social Creed in ways appropriate to your congregation.

Recent studies by Dr. Alfred O. Hero, Jr., a sociologist and director of the World Peace Foundation in Boston, show that Protestant church members in general hold positions on social issues at variance with the official positions of their denominations. His studies show that Jews are better informed and more inclined to hold attitudes congruent with Protestant social creeds than either Protestants or Catholics. The time has come when we must identify, teach, and apply Biblical teachings such as love for neighbors, devotion to justice, liberation and reconciliation.

The Board of Christian Social Concerns has supported District Workshops on Project Equality. We endorse and encourage the adoption and implementation of this program by the local churches and institutions of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The program symbolizes the commitment of the Church to merit employment. It is a way for the Church to use its resources to bring about racial and economic justice. It is an ecumenical effort that will encourage justice as we strengthen our togetherness.

We recommend that an informed, committed, and sensitive person in each Church serve as Chairman of the Christian Social Concerns Work Area, and that each church, through the Council on Ministries, study the needs of the local community and respond with definite action projects. We recommend projects that cut across social, racial, and economic barriers. We recommend that our Churches, like Christ, respond to those human needs that are not being answered by other groups in the community. We invite you to share with us projects that have special significance.

The kind of concern we need is exemplified by the Rev. Rex. Squyres in his report to the Town and Country Workshop, "Even though the Church is committed to the spiritual welfore of our people, it must also be committed to their social and economic welfare. For this reason, I have acquainted myself with many of the state agencies. I have been involved in rural housing projects, local school programs, Public Welfare programs and Rural Cooperatives."

One of the emerging issues that we recommend for study by local churches is health care. Great progress has been made in recent years in medical care. We express our appreciation to the medical profession for unparalleled improvements. However, health care is not now available to those who need it. We believe that all citizens should have easy access to the best available care regardless of wealth, social status, or other conditions. We believe this care should include preventative, dental, physical, and psychiatric services. We recommend that medical societies, governmental agencies, and private citizens work together to project programs to provide

adequate health care for all people.

The National Congress in 1972 will consider legislation for welfare reform. Senator Russell Long will be a key figure in shaping the future wefare policies of our nation. We encourage Methodist of Louisiana to become informed, and to express their views on this vital issue. The present Federal-State-Local welfare system is geographically inequitable, discourages self-help, fails to reach more than ten million persons with an income beneath the poverty line, provides in most cases less than a subsistence level of benefits, encourages desertion, and is difficult to administer. We recommend support for a welfare program that will meet the basic needs of all citizens and one that will enable citizens to become self supporting.

The Christian Church has historically declared war to be evil and ultimately incompatible with the Gospel. War strikes at the very core of Jesus' Commandment "to love the Lord your God with all your heart . . . and your neighbor as yourself." Further, the Christian Church has taken seriously the sinfulness of man in his tendency toward inordinate pride and quest for power. Too often the result of such sinfulness has been the inability and unwillingness of man to resolve overwhelming conflicting moral claims at the international level except by resort to war.

Some conscientious Christians beieve that war is never a justifiable human endeavor and are unwilling to bear arms under any circumstances. Other conscientious Christians believe that the combating of evil by whatever means is a Christian responsibility whenever the nurturing and sustentation of human life is threatened. They assert war to be a justifiable alternative only if it is understood to be an evil employed to overcome a greater evil, and that the greater evil will prevail unless the instrument of war is utilized. (When war is employed in such circumstances, these conscientious Christians recognize that their action is not absolutely good in the eyes of God and seek God's forgiveness for being unable to live in the Spirit of Love.)

Once again the Church is called to speak to the world about war in general and the Indochina War in particular. It is a war unlike other wars we have experienced in our lifetime in that it is marked by ambiguous moral claims and ambivalent statements as to its nature and purpose. Arguments for this war being a lesser evil utilized to prevent the prevailing of a greater evil are no longer conclusive. The Indochina War has thus reached a point where its Christian justifiability is not patently clear.

Therefore, we the delegates to the 1972 Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, being sensitive to God's call to work for peace among all men, assert the following relative to the War in Indochina:

1. We reject categorically any statement which castigates unilaterally the United States for the War in Indochina and thereby fails to recognize or acknowledge the manifest guilt of all the participating nations and parties.
2. We call upon all parties to cease all combat operations now and to agree to an internationally supervised cease fire.
3. We call for the release immediately of all Prisoners of War as a long over-due humane act unrelated to the final resolution of the conflict.
4. We call upon all parties to repent of their destruction of life and land by acts which bear witness to the dignity of human life and the sacredness of human need. We affirm that this repentance forbids abandonment of the peoples of Indochina and requires the rehabilitation of shattered lives and the restoration of desecrated lands.
5. We call upon all parties to agree to binding international arbitration for the final resolution of this conflict.

God calls us to move forward into his kingdom. We see many signs of our doing this as a Church and as a State. The Church has led the way with the merger of blacks and whites. The state has followed with an election that saw the merger of blacks and whites for a new day in Louisiana. There is a new determination across our state to eliminate corruption, hyprocrisy, and selfishness in government. There is a commitment to bring about quality education, ecological stewardship, industrial development, and responsible welfare. We recommend that Methodist churches and Methodist people keep informed and responsive to this progressive movement in our state.

A workshop on an emerging Social Concern will be held March 15-18, 1973. This will be an attempt to give information, theological orientation, and motivation for action concerning a live issue in our state. Your suggestions concerning what this issue should be will be appreciated.

The Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation continues to reach thousands of young people with factual information about drugs and alcohol. It is also conducting adult education programs in connection with youth rallies. They recognize that parents and adults must be informed. The Foundation works with the legislators and the public to enact responsible legislation. We recommend continued support of the Foundation. Your Board of Christian Social Concerns has recommended to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation that they include on their Board of Trustees and staff persons from the major ethnic groups in our state. We have also recommended to the Foundation that it broaden its base of concern to include all issues that effect the lives of our citizens.

We believe that God is calling us to really be his people in Louisiana. We believe that unless we respond to God's call to serve him by serving one another we will become like salt without savor that is trodden under foot of men.

The coming age of God is breaking in upon us. It is shattering the old structures and setting the stage for the new. It is God's doings. It is what God is about in our world today. This is the witness of Holy Scripture to us: "All creation will be set free and attain the glorious liberty of children of God."

Our Lord expressed it by saying, "The time is fulfilled, the kingdom of God is at hand, repent and believe the gospel." He was not talking about something in another world, at some future time. Rather he was sayinig the Kingdom of God is dawning upon us here and now. God is coming to us in this present moment as judgment and salvation. He is breaking in upon our lives, calling us to decision. We must decide whether we will look for the meaning of our lives in the past, or in the New Future to which God is calling us. We—your Board of Christian Social Concerns—believe that a meaningful life for ourselves and for all persons can be found only as we move forward to the future to which God is calling us. Our confidence is in God's future instead of in our past. We call you to decide now to accept our presence as God's gift and to move forward with him in trust and commitment.

Resolution

Be it resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting June 7, 1972, in Shreveport, Louisiana,

Reaffirm its opposition to Louisiana State financial aid to parochial and private elementary and secondary schools, through tuition payments, income tax deductions, or any other means.

And that a representative named by the presiding Bishop, be authorized to represent the position of the Louisiana Annual Conference to appropriate legislative committees,

And that the Secretary of the Conference be requested to send notice of this resolution to each member of the Louisiana Legislature.

CONFERENCE BOAD OF TRUSTEES

Report No. 1

Immediately following the merger of Conferences "A" and "B", the Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference, met and organized, in accordance with the provisions of The Discipline. Dr. Benedict A. Galloway was elected President; Dr. George Leon Netterville, as Vice-President and W. D. Cotton, as Secretary-Treasurer.

In accordance with the direction of the Annual Conference last year, this Board, in cooperation with the District Superintendents have endeavored to examine and check the deeds and titles of property belonging to the several churches of this Conference. This study was recommended in order

to determine first, that record titles did exist, and secondly, that they were in the proper form and contained the trust clauses provisions required by The Discipline of The Mehodist Church. While this project has been misunderstood and misinterpreted by some, we assure the Conference that no ulterior motives existed, the sole purpose being to assist the local churches and the District Superintendent in the maintenance and preservation of property records relating to the church property titles. This study has been largely completed, and we are pleased to report that very few title deficiencies have come to light.

The Board has investigated the matter of official seals for the Annual Conference and for the Board of Trustees and will make recommendations on this subject during this Conference.

The problems created by the withdrawal by the members of the Bonita United Methodist Church, from the United Methodist Church, has created problems which has occupied three meetings of the Board during the conference year. We will present separate resolutions, requesting the Conference to ratify and confirm the action taken by the Board in this connection.

In accordance with our recommendations at the last Annual Conference, with the assistance of Mr. Kenneth Rigby, an able attorney of Shreveport, the Articles of Incorporation of the Board have been amended to make changes necessitated by the merging of the Annual Conferences "A" and "B". Appropriate resolutions authorizing the amendments will be presented to this Conference.

We will present a number of resolutions of abandonment in accordance with the recommendations of the several district superintendents and the boards of church building and location.

A financial statement of all funds received and disbursed by the Board during the past administrative year is attached and made a part of this report.

We sadly record the passing of Bascom D. Talley, a long time member of this Board, and a dedicated and effective Christian gentleman. We have missed his wise counsel and active participation in the affairs of this Board. Appropriate expressions of our sympathy have been conveyed to the family.

In conclusion, we express our appreciation to Bishop Walton for his leadership, and to the district superintendents for their cooperation and assistance in all matters relating to the affairs of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Report No. 2

The Louisiana Annual Conference of 1971 authorized the Board of Trustees to study the need for official seals for the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Board of Trustees of this Conference and to recommend such seals to the 1972 session of this Conference. The Board of Trustees has made such a study and submits the following seals for your consideration and approval. It further recommends that the cost of these seals be borne by the Louisiana Annual Conference and made payable by its Commission on World Service and Finance.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Resolution No. 1

A Resolution

Conference Board of Trustees

Subject: Bonita United Methodist Church

WHEREAS, the members of the Bonita United Methodist Church of the Village of Bonita, Parish of Morehouse, State of Louisiana, in the Monroe

District, Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church have, by unilateral action on August 18, 1971, declared their intention to withdraw their membership and affiliation with the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church by a letter dated August 20, 1971, addressed to the Reverend W. D. Boddie, Monroe District Superintendent, and reiterated by said members on subsequent occasions, and,

WHEREAS, such action by members of a church of this Annual Conference creates problems of policy, polity, church relationship and property rights, and,

WHEREAS, it is necessary and proper that such problems be considered, handled and determined in accordance with the Constitution and Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, in annual conference assembled, that Aubrey G. Walton, presiding Bishop of the Louisiana area, of which this annual conference is a part, or his successor, or the Reverend W. D. Boddie, District Superintendent of the Monroe District of the Annual Conference, or his successor or successors, or either of them acting together, independently, or in cooperation with the Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, be and they are hereby authorized to take all necessary action to defend and protect the relationship and the interest and property rights of this Annual Conference, and of the United Methodist Church, in and to the Bonita United Methodist Church property in view of the announced intention of the officers and members of the Bonita Methodist Church of the Monroe District. To this end the said Bishop, District Superintendent and/or Board of Trustees, or any, or all of them, are authorized and empowered to negotiate, on behalf of this Annual Conference, or to enter into contracts, lease, sale or agreements of said property or to initiate such legal action, or other proceedings as may in their discretion, be necessary or advisable to protect, defend, acquire, maintain or enforce all of the ecclesiastical prerogatives, connectional and property rights vested in this Annual Conference, or in the United Methodist Church relating to the Bonita United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Annual Conference does by these presents approve and ratify the action of the Board of Trustees to date, namely, the employment of counsel and the filing of that certain litigation entitled, "The Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, et al vs. Bonita Methodist Church, an Unincorported Association," in the Fourth District Court for the Parish of Morehouse, State of Louisiana, which suit was filed for the purpose of protecting the property interests of the United Methodist Church in connection with the action of the Bonita United Methodist Church; the Board of Trustees is given complete authority to prosecute said suit to conclusion, or, in its discretion, to negotiate a settlement for the sale, lease or other disposition of the said Bonita Church property, this Conference hereby ratifying and confirming all of its acts and deeds done pursuant hereto.

Resolution No. 2

A Resolution

Bonita United Methodist Church

Monroe District

WHEREAS, the Bonita Methodist Chruch, situated in Morehouse Parish of the Monroe District, discontinued all services for members of the United Methodist Church as of August 18, 1971, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Monroe District, having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South

Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, that the Bonita United Methodist Church be and the same is hereby declared discontinued and abandoned in accordance with Article 1550 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, acting through its President and its Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and directed to sell, lease or negotiate for the sale or lease of property belonging to the Bonita United Methodist Church, for such price, consideration and upon such terms as the Board, in its discretion, shall deem advisable and proper, and that the proceeds of such sale, lease or other disposition shall be used or administered by the Board of Trustees as it, in its discretion, may determine.

Resolution No. 3

A Resolution

Port Allen United Methodist Church—Baton Rouge District

WHEREAS, the Port Allen United Methodist Church, of Port Allen, Baton Rouge District, has discontinued services and all known members of its former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Baton Rouge District, having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in annual conference assembled, in accordance with Par. 1550 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Port Allen United Methodist Church of Port Allen, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference acting through its President and Secretary or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and directed to sell or lease the property comprising the Port Allen United Methodist Church property in Port Allen, Louisiana, or to make other disposition thereof, upon such terms, price and consideration, as it deems proper and advisable, this Conference hereby ratifying and confirming all of the acts and deeds of the said Board of Trustees, done pursuant hereto.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that any funds received from the sale, lease, or other disposition of the said property, after deducting any expenses incidental thereto, be transferred to the Baton Rouge Board of Missions for such use as it may determine.

Resolution No. 4

A Resolution

Campbell's Chapel—Monroe District

WHEREAS, the Campbell's Chapel United Methodist Church of West Carroll Parish, Monroe District, was formally abandoned by The Annual Conference in 1971, and,

WHEREAS, The Board of Trustees now recommend that it be given authority to sell the property of this abandoned church to the Independent Baptist Church of Pioneer, Louisiana, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church that the Conference Board of Trustees, acting through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and empowered to sell the property formerly belonging to the Campbell's Chapel United Methodist Church in West Carroll Parish, Louisiana, situated in Section 23, Township 20 North, Range 10 East to the Independent Baptist Church of Pioneer, Louisiana, or to any other

person, church or association and upon such terms and for such consideration as the Board of Trustees shall deem proper.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the proceeds of the sale of the said property be transferred to the Monroe District Board of Missions.

Resolution No. 5

A Resolution

Cade United Methodist Church—Lafayette District

WHEREAS, the Cade United Methodist Church of Cade, St. Martin Parish, Lafayette District, has discontinued services and all known members of its former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Lafayette District, having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trusteees, now therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in annual conference assembled, in accordance with Par. 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Cade United Methodist Church of Cade, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference acting through its President and Secretary or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and directed to sell or lease the property comprising the Cade United Methodist Church property in Cade, Louisiana, or to make other disposition thereof, upon such terms, price and consideration, as it deems proper and advisable, this Conference hereby ratifying and confirming all of the acts and deeds of the said Board of Trustees, done pursuant hereto.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that any funds received from the sale, lease, or other disposition of the said property, after deducting any expenses incidental thereto, to be transferred to the Lafayette Board of Missions for such use as it may determine.

Resolution No. 6

A Resolution

Pitreville Church—Lake Charles

WHEREAS, the Pitreville United Methodist Church of St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, discontinued services some years ago and all of the known members of the former congregation have either moved away or are affiliated with other churches and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, the majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Lake Charles District, have consented through, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, that the Pitreville Church in St. Landry Parish, Lake Charles District, be and the same is hereby declared to be abandoned, in accordance with the provisions of the Book of The Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees, acting through its President or Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and empowered to sell or lease the property belonging to the former Pitreville Church, generally described as:

> A certain lot or parcel of ground situated near Bayou Mallet, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, containing an arpent of land, bounded on the north and west by property of Jules C. Lafleur, east by property of Edgar P. Pitreville and south by parish line,

to such person or persons, and for such consideration as the Board, in its discretion, may determine to be just and reasonable and that the proceeds of the said sale or lease, be transferred to the Lake Charles Board of Missions for such use as it may determine.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Board of Trustees may dispose of the furniture and personal property located in the church, in such manner as it deem advisable and proper.

Resolution No. 7

A Resolution

Stoney Point Methodist Church

WHEREAS, the Stoney Point Methodist Church has discontinued services for many years, and there are no known members of the Church living in the area or the community, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, and a majority of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location of the Hammond District, have consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED through Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of United Methodist Church, in Annual Conference assembled, declare that the Stoney Point United Methodist Church, sometimes known as the "Stoney Point Methodist Episcopal Church" in Livingston Parish, Louisiana of the Hammond District of the Louisiana Annual Conference, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned, and;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees in this Annual Conference, through its President and its Secretary, or either of them, be and there are hereby authorized to convey unto Mrs. Ruby Green or to any other person or persons desiring to purchase it, the property known as the Stoney Point Methodist Church (or Stoney Point Methodist Episcopal Church), situated in Livingston Parish, Louisiana, being generally described as follows, to-wit:

> A certain lot or parcel of ground, located approximately five miles east of Camp Istrouma, and one and one-half miles from the intersection of the Stoney Point Road.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the President and Secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees, or either of them, be authorized to sell the same for the price and sum of Seven Hundred and no/100 Dollars, which sum shall be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Hammond District of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to be used, in its discretion, in the furtherance of its program.

Resolution No. 8

A Resolution

WHEREAS, the Articles of Incorporation of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction provides that said Articles may be amended at any regular meeting of The Louisiana Annual Conference, by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the delegates actually in attendance and voting, and,

WHEREAS, since the adoption of the original Articles of Incorporation, the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, has been united with The United Methodist Church, and Conferences "A" and "B" have been merged, and the said Articles of Incorporation should be amended to reflect the change of name, and to otherwise bring the Articles of Incorporation up to date, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by The Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, in annual conference assembled, that this Annual Conference does hereby give its consent to the amendment of the Articles of Incorporation of The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Juris-

diction, as follows:

1.

Articles I, of the Articles of Incorporation of The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE I

The name and style of this corporation shall be BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION.

2.

That Article II, of the Articles of Incorporation of The Board of Trustes of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE II

This corporation is organized as a non-profit corporation under LSA-R.S. 12:201-269, to receive, handle, direct and administer all property belonging to or in which the United Methodist Church has an interest, to direct, administer, supervise and handle all properties, business affairs, and any and all things whatsoever which may relate to or be connected with or incidental to the foregoing in accordance with and conformity to the rules, regulations, doctrines and Discipline of The United Methodist Church. Provided, however, that this corporation shall have no control or authority over or with reference to any properties or assets which are otherwise provided for and are handled by independent corporations.

3.

That Article III, of the Articles of Incorporation of The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE III

This corporation shall be domiciled in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, with it registered office at R. E. Smith Memorial Building, 100 East Kings Highway, Shreveport, Louisiana.

4.

That Article IV, of the Articles of Incorporation of The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE IV

This corporation, under its corporate name, shall have power and authority to make, have, and use a seal with such device and inscription as it shall deem proper, and to alter the same at pleasure; to contract; to sue and be sued; to receive, take, hold, lease, purchase, improve, acquire by donation any and all property, real, personal and mixed; it shall have full power to act as trustee, receive property in trust, carry out the terms and conditions of any trust, and administer and handle all properties, monies, credits and assets which it may receive by donation, bequest, purchase or otherwise in any way that may be deemed proper and desirable by the Board of Trustees and this corporation and in accordance with the laws of the State of Louisiana; to sell, assign, convey, transfer, deliver, mortgage and pledge any and all property, real, personal and mixed,

and generally to handle, acquire, dispose of and deal in and, buildings, properties, tenements, rents and hereditaments, money, goods and chattels in any manner authorized by the laws of the State of Louisiana, and the by-laws, rules and regulations of this corporation; to borrow money, execute negotiable instruments and to do any and all acts necessary or incidental thereto; to handle, direct and perform any and all business transactions of whatsoever kind or character necessary or incidental thereto; to handle, direct and perform any and all business transactions of whatsoever kind or character necessary or incidental to the proper handling of any property, rights, credits, monies or assets belonging to this corporation or in which this corporation has an interest; to make, establish and adopt such by-laws, rules, regulations and ordinances as may be deemed necessary from time to time for the proper management of the affairs of this corporation; to do all things needful for the good government and support of this corporation, and, in general, to exercise all powers and authority vested in such corporation by the laws of the State of Louisiana. Provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall be construed as authorizing this corporation to handle or direct any of the policies or religious affairs of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church.

5.

That Article V, of the Articles of Incorporation of The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE V

The affairs of this corporation shall be managed and directed by, and the executive powers of this corporation shall be vested in a Board of Trustees composed of twelve (12) persons who shall exercise all of the corporate powers of this corporation with full power and authority to acquire, by any title whatsoever, for and in the name of this corporation, property, real and personal by purchase, donation, bequest, lease and trust, or otherwise, and the same to sell, transfer, alienate, lease, rent, donate, or otherwise dispose of, as the Board of Trustees shall deem proper and desirable; subject, however, to the action and direction of Louisiana Annual Conference, of The United Methodist Church, or its successor or successors.

This corporation is organized on a non-stock basis with its members having the following qualifications. The members of the Board of Trustees shall be residents of the State of Louisiana, and at least thirty years of age, and of whom six shall be ministers in the effective relation in The Annual Conference, and six shall be lay members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and such persons shall be the Board of Directors of this corporation. The Board of Trustees shall be nominated and elected by The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and each member shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, except as to the first board, one-third of which shall be elected for a term of one (1) year, one-third for a term of two (2) years, and one-third for a term of three (3) years, and the members of said Board of Trustees shall serve until their successors have been duly elected and qualified; all subject to the Book of the Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

6.

That Article VI, of the Articles of Incorporation of The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE VI

The Board of Trustees shall have full authority to make, adopt, alter and change from time to time the rules, regulations and by-laws governing the management of this corporation. A majority of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. If vacancies occur on the Board of Trustees, the remaining members of the said Board shall have full authority to make a temporary appointment to fill said vacancy until the next meeting of Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, at which time said vacancy shall be filled by election in accordance with and as provided by the by-laws. The Board of Trustees shall meet during or immediately after the annual meeting of Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and elect from its own members the officers of this corporation, who shall be a president, vice-president, and a secretary-treasurer.

7.

That Article VII, of the Articles of Incorporation of The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE VII

The members of the current Board of Trustees of this corporation elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, who shall hold office for the term set opposite their name, and until their successors are duly elected and qualified as herein provided, presently holding office, are hereby declared to be as follows:

Terms Expiring in 1973—J. E. Hines, Robert B. Crichlow, Robert C. Carter, W. Davis Cotton.

Terms Expiring in 1974—Benedict A. Galloway, G. Leon Netterville, Sam Nader, Thomas H. Matheny.

Terms Expiring in 1975—James M. Poole, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Hubert M. Blanchard, William R. London, Jr.

8.

That Article VIII, of the Articles of Incorporation of The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE VIII

These Articles of Incorporation may be amended, changed and altered when such change, amendment or alteration is authorized at a regular meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction by a two-thirds (2/3) affirmative vote of the delegates actually in attendance and voting.

9.

That the Articles of Incorporation of the Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, are amended to add the following Article IX:

ARTICLE IX

Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana, 70115, President, and Dr. George Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 70807, Vice-President, and their successors in office, are named registered agents of this corporation.

10.

That the Articles of Incorporation of the Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, are amended to add the following Article X:

ARTICLE X

The existence of this corporation shall be perpetual.

11.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that Benedict A. Galloway, president, or W. D. Cotton, secretary-treasurer of The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference, of the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Mthodist Church, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to appear before a Notary Public for the purpose of effecting the amendments to The Articles of Incorporation of The Conference Board of Trustees, as hereinbefore set forth and to file and record such amendments in the manner and form required by the laws of this state.

C. REPORT OF COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIEVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History reports a busy year. Mrs. Kathleen Owens, supervisor of the Cline Room, home of our Conference Archives, Centenary College Library, reports an increasing number of researchers. Five interesting rolls of microfilm containing the Journals of former Conference B have been purchased by the Commission.

Vice-Chairman J. W. Wilson attended the South Central Jurisdiction Workshop at Mount Sequoyah in November.

To encourage every local church to prepare and appreciate its own history, we are asking each congregation to observe an Anniversary Day, reporting it to the Historical Commission. This may or may not be associated with a Homecoming Day. Let us recall one important anniversary now. In January of 1847, one hundred-twenty-five years ago, a Louisiana Conference was organized at Opelousas Church. Many churches inherit this anniversary. During the past year brochures on writing the history of a local church have been distributed as requested.

We are asking that Heritage Day this year be observed with an Asbury emphasis on October 29th. A booklet, BISHOP FRANCIS ASBURY IN THE MAKING OF AMERICAN METHODISM by W. G. Smeltzer, D.D. has been endorsed by our Bishops and District Superintendents for distribution in congregations to promote Methodist Spiritual Renewal. Order blanks for sample copies are available from Commission members.

This is a repeat call. Little response has come from past appeals to Conference members for data needed in the Death Roll printed periodically in the Conference Journal. Look in the 1971 Journal between pages 204 and 212. We need to complete records for more than seventy-five deceased brethren! Certainly, many conference members will know a friend or relative who can furnish some facts needed.

The Commission on Archives and History offers valuable interest fields for the minister and history-minded laymen. Check your libraries for church history materials on different reading levels. The National Commission at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, has much to offer. They also publish a superior quarterly magazine, METHODIST HISTORY.

Some Louisiana sites of importance in the history of Methodism need to be added to the official register. Send in your nominations and fact sheets for consideration. Present research centers around old Camp Meeting areas.

We commend those who have contributed to Archives this year. Special thanks go to those Boards, Commissions, and Agencies of our Conference who are organizing histories of their units.

Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Chairman

JOINT COMMISSION FOR THE LOUISIANA METHODIST AND THE ARKANSAS METHODIST

We make the following recommendations to the Annual Conference:

1. That the 1973 Circulation Campaign be conducted during the period of January 14-21.
2. That the quota for each charge be one subscription for every seven members reported in the 1972 Journal.
3. That the subscription price be $3.00 per year, with the provision that a price of $2.50 per year is available when the paper is sent to every family.
4. That each church be asked to name a layman who will assume the responsibility for the circulation campaign, and that a period of training be planned for these workers and for the district directors.
5. That the editor and the president (or secretary) of the Commission be empowered to borrow money needed for operations from the Union National Bank, Little Rock.
6. We are indebted to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Bishop Paul V. Galloway for the leadership they have given in the promotion of our publications, and we extend felicitations to them as they retire.
7. We recognize our debt to the District Superintendents and the pastors who give so much of themselves in promoting the circulation campaign and the program of our periodicals. We likewise recognize that an increasing number of dedicated laymen are involving themselves in the total ministry of the papers, and we express our appreciation to them for what they are doing.

J. Ralph Hillis, Chairman
Fred A. Wulfekuhler, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

1. The Commission on COCU.

The Conference Commission believes its role is to continue to stay informed about COCU and to be prepared to provide up-to-date information upon request to individuals and groups. The Commission has not committed itself either to support or to oppose COCU, but will attempt to keep abreast of developments as long as COCU is an issue before our church.

2. The Commission and the local churches.

The Commission proposed to aid local church chairmen of Ecumenical Affairs by holding training meetings in each district, under the direction of the district superntendents in early 1973.

3. The Commission and Church Women United.

The Commission proposed to work with CWU by helping interpret it to local churches.

4. The Commission and the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.

The Commission will help to interpret LIC to local churches. It recommends the Annual Conference endorse and support the LIC emphasis on prison reform. In accordance with section 1391, 1968 Book of Discipline, the Commission presents the following nominations for delegates to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. (See Sec. II of Journal.)

Respectfully submitted,
L. Ray Branton

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation (hereinafter referred to as the Commission) express our appreciation for your continued support of the Minimum Salary and Sustentation Funds. These funds have rendered invaluable services to both pastors and charges.

The effective function of our Commission has been made possible by the cooperation and assistance of the Cabinet and the prompt manner in which the men involved have supplied necessary information. This we greatly appreciate and we also sincerely commend the efficient manner in which

our Conference Treasurer, Dr. Leonard Cooke, has managed the funds of this Commission.

In accordance with the provisions of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, we herein present two sections of our report, namely I. The Minimum Salary Fund. II. The Sustentation Fund. The third section of our report Financial Recapitulation will be presented at the session of the Annual Conference.

I. THE MINIMUM SALARY FUND

According to paragraph 924 of the 1968 Discipline the Commission is charged with the responsibility of studying the need for additional ministerial support for ministers of our conference and to make recommendations on how these needs will be met. The Minimum Salary Fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the earned salary of a minister to the minimum salaries schedule adopted by the Conference. The Minimum Salary Fund helps provide a living support for those ministers whose charges cannot or have not met the Minimum Salaries Schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes. In accordance with provisions of the 1968 Discipline, Paragraph 924, we, your Commission make the following recommendations.

A. That the basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1972-73 shall be as follows:
   1. Student pastor without dependents $3,300.00
   2. Married student pastor living on charge $3,900.00
   3. Full-time pastor without dependents $4,200.00
   4. Married student pastor living on charge $4,500.00
   5. Married full-time pastor living on the charge $4,800.00
   6. Additional grants not to exceed $600.00 will be approved, based on $200.00 per church and/or $200.00 per child.

B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

C. That, in computing minimum salary grants, the total earned income of the ministers shall be considered. Ministers receiving supplemental support from the Minimum Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in total earned income. In the absence of notification by the minister, overpayments become refundable obligation of the minister to the Minimum Salary Fund.

D. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 25 per cent of a ministers salary, automobile, and utility expense allowance paid by the church. Additional grants specified in A-6 may be made in addition to the 25 per cent limitation.

E. That pastors of charges paying less than $2,400.00 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Minimum Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

F. That the Every Member Canvass be carried out in every pastoral charge and that where possible an annual increase be made in the pastor's salary.

G. That every church pay to the minimum Salary Fund the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

H. That at the earliest opportunity after adjournment of Conference, District Superintendents shall furnish the secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in the area receiving less than $4,800 in salary and expense.

I. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be properly filled out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission, Rev. Richard E. Walton, before payments may be authorized.

J. That out of the Minimum Salary Fund the Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation pay one half of the minister's responsibility and one half of the Church's responsibility for the minister's premium

to the Conference Insurance for all full time pastors or student pastors receiving less than $6,000.00 total income.

II. THE SUSTENTATION FUND

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility by the Louisiana Annual Conference of administering the Sustentation Fund as provided for in Paragraph 926 of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church and in accordance with provisions of the Discipline, we, your Commission make the following recommendations:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one-half of one per cent of the minister's base salary for 1972-73, to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide for emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need. That this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
   A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency be $1,000.00.
   B. The amount for a continuing emergency be determined by the unanimous approval of the cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Commission.
3. That each pastor and church cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.
4. That the Commission consider cases for emergency aid only upon written request including explanation of need by a District Superintendent, Physician's verification of need is based on illness and the recommendation of the Cabinet.

Respectfully sumbitted,
Edward O. Pickens, Chairman
Richard E. Walton, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

The Commission on Town and Country has tried to find the most effective way to help strengthen the rural church. To do this the Commission tried to find out the areas of greatest need.

In August of this past conference year, the Commission met for a two day planning workshop at Camp Brewer. There were fourteen present. At that time, three committees were set up: 1) A committee to study, plan and encourage Lay participation in the worship services of the local church. The chairman of this committee is Rev. Elmer Malone. 2) A committee to make a survey of the local needs of the town and country church. The Chairman is Rev. Raymond Crofoot. 3) A committee to encourage and to seek out needs for special projects. Also, to find and make available materials, such as hymn books, used daily vacation church materials, etc. This committee had two co-chairmen, Rev. Henry Gage and Mr. Guy Johnston.

The Town and Country Commission has worked with the Reconciliation Program in aid to small churches and with the Director of Church Survey and Community Development in survey work to discover the pressing needs of the small church.

The Commission decided that it would send out a questionnaire to the pastors of the churches, especially the rural.

The Commission felt that these were the areas of concern:

1. Church building and equipment
2. Education
3. Worship
4. The Circuit Charges

To meet these areas of need, the following recommendation was made that technical assistance be sought for churches which desire to make needed improvements. A pilot program will be started to secure equipment and other materials from larger churches and distributed to churches which have a need for it. This has been done in the Lafayette District.

To strengthen the educational program of the small church, it is desired that assistance be given by larger churches in Teacher Training.

The worship service of the small church could be enhanced by assistance from members of other churches with musical abilities.

It was also the Commission's thinking that each church could have services each Sunday, when the minister is absent, by making use of lay speakers. Therefore, the Commission hopes that the Board of the Laity would help in this respect by providing training for more lay speakers.

It is the sincere desire of the Commission that serious thought be given to the establishment of circuits. Two things the Commission felt should be considered: The distances of churches apart; secondly, the basis for a good working relationship between churches, which constitute the circuits charge.

The churches of the rural has responded to the call for a larger service to the community. St. Luke Church and Jordan, both in the Baton Rouge District have begun Day Care Centers. The Winna Church in Franklinton, working with First Church of Franklinton, has a going program in the rural that we are not able to mention, but we salute all those who realize our strength lies in the strength of the rural churches.

The Commission was commended by the General Board of Missions as it presented rural Methodism in Louisiana at its meeting in New Orleans on November 8, 1971.

The Commission has planned a workshop for August 18-19 at Camp Brewer. The plans are to invite the new Bishop and his Cabinet to attend, so the Commission will know what its role will be in the new quadrennium.

Our appreciation to Bishop Walton, who has shown much interest in the work of the Commission. The members of the Commission have labored faithfully, because they believe that they are rendering an invaluable service to the cause of the Master. Thanks to each of them.

Wilbert C. August, Chairman
H. B. Cramer, Commission Secretary
Rex Squyres, Conference Secretary

CHURCH SURVEY AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The roll of the Director of Church Survey and Community Development has been a roll of cordination of a number of programs. The work of this program is to seek out needs for study and action and to work with the board or agency that can best do the job. This means working with both church and nonchurch boards and agencies. This calls for a wide knowledge of all the programs that have funds and can assist in community action programs.

At present we are making a study as to how our government extension programs are reaching our small communities, especially in the areas of black children, in 4-H Club Work, and Home Demonstration Clubs for the women of small black communities.

Our plans are to make some detailed study of our small churches to be used in planning for the new quadrennium.

Rex Squyres, Director

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

According to Paragraph 921 of the 1968 **Discipline**, no United Methodist pastor should accept his salary in full, unless the other Ministerial Support items are also paid in full. These are the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendent's Fund, Pensions, and Minimum Salary.

A disturbing number of churches were short on Ministerial Support items in 1971. Your Commission has tried to make these up, out of surplus funds. We report that we cannot do this for 1972.

Therefore, we are asking the District Superintendents to enforce Paragraph 921, beginning in 1972. No church should pay the pastor his salary in full, unless the other Ministerial Support items are paid in full. If there is a shortage, the pastor must share this shortage, on a pro-rata basis, with the other items of Ministerial Support.

This is the law of the Church. It must not be ignored.

Your Commission also calls attention to the fact that if the Pension item is not paid in full, the deficit is taken from the pension payments eventually paid to the pastor, who was in charge during the year of the deficit. This is a rigid rule, which is enforced in this Annual Conference.

In 1971, we had too many churches fall down on Pension payments. In order to bridge the gap between lax enforcement, and rigid enforcement, your Board of Pensions, with the approval of your Commission on World Service and Finance, paid the pension deficits for 1971 out of surplus funds.

Again, this cannot be done in 1972. We do not have the surplus funds to do this anymore.

So, for 1972, your Board of Pensions will have to deduct any Pension shortages from future payments of pension to the pastor who is in charge, during 1972, and the future years.

Both pastor and people must work hard to prevent this from happening.

Your Commission urges the full payment of the budget item entitled "World Service and Conference Benevolences." This is the life-blood of the Church. It is the basic budget of Methodism.

In most cases, the people will support this item if they know where the money goes. So, we urge the Pastors and the Finance Committees to tell the thrilling story of World Service to the people.

Remittances for Conference and General Budget items should be made monthly, if possible, and at least quarterly, to the Conference Treasurer.

Report No. 2

We recommend that an amount equal to $1.00 per member be paid by each local church for the support of Centenary College, and that an amount of $1.25 per member paid for the support of the Campus Ministry.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of the Home to each local church with a suggested amount of four (4%) per cent of the pastor's base salary to be raised by the Church; and that Sunday, December 17, 1972, be observed as United Methodist Home Hospital Sunday.

We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be given the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community. We suggest a financial goal of twenty-five (25¢) cents per member.

We urge that an offering be taken for Retired Ministers' Homes during the month of September.

We request that all churches give full support to the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. Proper observance should be made of both the Fall and Spring emphasis. Dates for these special offerings are: October 15, 1972, and April 22, 1973.

We recommend the observance of United Methodist Hospital Sunday, May 6, 1973. We call your attention to the observance of the following special days:

1) Human Relations Day: February 11, 1973;
2) One Great Hour of Sharing: April 1, 1973;
3) United Methodist Student Day: June 11, 1972;
4) World Wide Communion Sunday: October 1, 1972;
5) People's Community Center Day: August 13, 1972;
6) Lafon Protestan Home: July 16, 1972.

The Commission highly recommends a continued emphasis by all Churches of Advance Specials: both of the National Division, and of Conference Specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full this World Service and Conference Benevolences appropriation before appropriating funds for Second Mile Projects. We would remind the Conference that World Service and Conference Benevolences is the basic foundation for all programs in the Church.

The Conference is reminded of its obligation to support the Ministerial Education Fund in the amount of $98,000. This vital concern needs our support.

We recommend the continued support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas with a goal of $10.00 per pastoral charge. Each

district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of pastoral charges in the district.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, and the Commercial National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The books of the Conference Treasurer have been audited by the firm of Joel C. Thomas, Certified Public Accountant; and they are in proper order. (Paragraph 909)

The Commission recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (for details see Conference Rules in the **Journal**.) The decimal plan shall be applied to the following Conference Items:

1) District Superintendent's Fund;
2) Episcopal Fund;
3) Board of Pensions;
4) Minimum Salary;
5) General Conference Administration;
6) Jurisdictional Conference Administration Fund;
7) Annual Conference Administration Fund;
8) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund;
9) Temporary General Aid;
10) World Service and Conference Benevolences;
11) Ministerial Education Fund;
12) Black College Fund.

With regard to the Pastor's Expense account and utilities expense, the Commission recommends to the Conference that: 1) permissions be granted to the **pastoral charge** to pay an amount not to exceed $1,800 as expense, provided that the salary set by the Charge Conference be maintained, and that no charge reduce its salary in order to raise the expense account; and 2) permission be granted to the **pastoral charge** to pay an amount not to exceed $600 as utilities expense, provided that the salary not be reduced below the 1971-1972 level.

Inasmuch as the Annual Conference session is later than usual; we remind the ministers of the Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense **only** through June 1, 1972, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary and expense will be paid by the new charge.

We recommend that the local churches pay a maximum of $400 on the moving expenses of ministers of the Annual Conference. This expense should be paid for the incoming minister, by the new church to which he is appointed.

In order to comply with Federal Income Tax regulations, we recommend the utilities on the Bishop's residence, district parsonages, and parsonages used by the Program Council Director, and ministerial associates, and the Conference Treasurer be considered a part of their salaries as a "Housing Allowance."

The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent's Fund, twelve (12%) per cent of the average salary of the Conference to the Pension Fund, for each District Superintendent.

Report No. 3

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION:

The Commission recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments, to be said in the Calendar Year, 1973:

Conference Journal	$ 7,000.00
Editor, Expense & Honorarium	900.00
Conference Treasurer: Salary, Office, Expense and Housing Allowance	20,000.00
Episcopal Residence, General Upkeep	2,800.00
Camp Brewer	1,000.00
Gulf Side Assembly	1,250.00
Area Administration	3,600.00

Annual Conference	2,000.00
Programs	350.00
World Service Commission	750.00
Program Council	100,000.00
Contingency	5,350.00
TOTAL	$145,000.00

We recommend that the secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal, and he is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports, including instead, a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

We commend Dr. R. Leonard Cooke for the excellent leadership he has given as Treasurer of the Conference. We request that he be re-appointed to this position.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE:

The Commission recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments to be raised in the Calendar Year 1973:

District Superintendent's Fund	$ 185,000.00
Episcopal Fund	37,500.00
Board of Pensions	525,000.00
Minimum Salary Fund	17,500.00
General Administration Fund	20,500.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	10,000.00
Annual Conference Administration Fund	145,000.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,000.00
Temporary General Aid	23,000.00
Ministerial Education Fund	98,000.00
World Service & Conference Benevolences	460,000.00
Black College Fund	70,400.00
TOTAL	$1,601,900.00

World Service and Conference Benevolences percentages are broken down as follows:

World Service—68.4%—$315,000.00
Conference Benevolences—31.6%—$145,000.00

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

Education, Administration	$ 2,000.00
Annuity Bonds	200.00
Student Work	50,000.00
Higher Education	6,200.00
Evangelism	3,300.00
Health and Welfare	500.00
Laity	7,000.00
Ministry	3,000.00
Missions	28,000.00
Social Concerns	1,000.00
Historical Commission	400.00
People's Community Center	3,000.00
Dillard University	12,000.00
Town & Country Commission	1,000.00
Enlistment For Church Occupations	750.00
Worship	400.00
Louisiana Methodist	4,600.00
United Methodist Home Hospital	6,000.00
Ecumenical Affairs	400.00
Interchurch Conference	11,426.00
Contingency	3,824.00
TOTAL	$145,000.00

We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay $1,500 from the District Superintendent's Fund for extra travel to Cabinet meetings, and

up to $500 for telephone calls involving appointments. It is recommended that each district make available an additional amount of not less than $600 and not more than $3,000 as an office and secretary expense fund to be drawn upon by the district superintendent, after approval of the District Stewards. We recommend that $3,600 of the district superintendent's income be designated as an expense account.

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to one and three-fourths (1¾%) percent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is to be computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year, and is apportioned to the Churches on the decimal plan.

The Commission herewith reminds all agencies, boards, commissions, and committees that they are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year, together with plans, programs, and askings for the coming year. Operating funds will be withheld until the Commission reviews the financial statements. A list of all investments and returns therefrom shall be submitted to the Commission and the Conference annually. (Paragraph 900)

We recommend that seventy-five (75%) percent of the money raised in the Conference for the Black College Fund, be designated for Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

We recommend that Centenary College continue its financial campaign to raise $600,000 to support scholarships in Christian Vocations, the work of the Department of Religion and Philosophy, and other campus religious activities.

We recommend that the Conference continue its authorization for a committee to be formed by the resident Bishop, with authority to conduct a campaign to raise the sum of $150,000.00, to build a Wesley Foundation at Southern University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Report No. 4

Resolutions

RESOLVED THAT, local Church treasurers send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies, and Institutions to the Conference treasurer for appropriate distribution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT, the above resolution become and be included as a Conference Rule.

BE IT RESOLVED THAT, the Conference Rule, page 124, 1971 **Conference Journal**, entitled "Fiscal and Statistical Year," be amended by striking out all of the words after the phrase: "Reports No. 1 and No. 2 shall be," and substituting the words: "turned in, and checked by auditors at district meetings at a time and place determined by the Commission on World Service and Finance, in consultation with the members of the Cabinet, in the week following January 15th."

The entire Conference Rule would then read: "Fiscal and Statistical Year: The Calendar Year shall be the fiscal and statistical year of the conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer no later than January 8th; and the Pastor's Reports No. 1 and No. 2 shall be **turned in, and checked by auditors at district meetings at a time and place determined by the Commission on World Service and Finance, in cosultation with the members of the Cabinet, in the week following January 15.**"

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

The essence of Christian worship is awareness of God and faithful response to Him. In the words of Dr. Robert Cushman of Duke University, "Christian worship is love answering love." By interrupting the ordinary pattern of our consciousness, the liturgical celebration makes persons aware of and responsive to the sacred dimension of reality. Worship reminds us of

the fundamental: that creation, indeed our own origin, is of God, and that herein lies the sanctity of life. In worship we discover the power of God in Christ to assure the ultimate meaning and significance of life. The alternative to worship is simply to endure non-meaning and despair.

Persons long to live closely to their Creator, to communicate with the divine, the Center and Power of being itself. There is the deeply human need to "feel at home" in the universe, to experience order instead of chaos, to hope for life in the inevitable face of death.

The Church worships the Father of Jesus Christ, and knows in Him that the consequence of worship is the creation of new persons. It is on this basis that the Church can become a community of the forgiven and forgiving. Worship is the overcoming of alienation and the establishment of human community and relationship "in Christo." In the words of John Calvin, "true worship consists in obedience alone." The consequence of true worship is to show God forth in our lives.

Your Conference commission on worship calls every Methodist pastor and lay person to a new awareness of the centrality of worship in our common life, that in each local congregation we understand worship as the "coming together" to embody the reality of Christ.

We have established a new relationship with the Pastors' School committee of the Board of the Ministry, and will henceforth cooperate with them in the planning of worship for that event, and for the inclusion of liturgical studies in future schools.

We offer our help to District program councils and to local churches who need assistance in the area of worship studies. If you are interested, please write Grayson Watson, chairman, at Centenary College.

Finally, we wish to thank Bishop Aubrey Walton for his own personal concern and interest in worship, and for his leadership and counsel at providing outstanding services of worship at these Annual Conference sessions. For his personal and theological legacy, we are all deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Grayson B. Watson, Chairman

D. REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

We are deeply appreciative to Dr. and Mrs. John H. Allen for the use of Centenary College facilities and for the gracious manner in which the college staff has received us and cared for our needs.

We are particularly grateful to Mrs. G. M. Anderson and the pages for the excellent service they have provided for the conference.

We want to thank Dr. A. C. Voran and Dr. William C. Teague for their part in the worship program.

We appreciate the choir from the Noel Memorial United Methodist Church, Shreveport, the youth choir from St. Matthew's Church, New Orleans, and the Fairfield United Methodist choir, Shreveport, John Hamilton, pastor, organist and director, for the fine special music they provided for the evening worship services.

We are grateful to Dr. Robert F. Harrington for his comforting message at Monday night's memorial service and to Dr. George Pearce, Jr., for his challenging message on evangelism Tuesday evening.

We heard with intent interest and inspiration the address of Bishop Aubrey G. Walton at the ordination service Thursday evening, and our hearts were stirred as we viewed the persons who were being ordained.

Our commendation is given to the laymen who led the worship services each morning.

Dr. Jack Cooke and the conference planning committee performed a tremendous task in making us comfortable at this session of the conference.

The Alexandria District Parsonettes made splendid preparations for the luncheon honoring Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton at the Broadmoor United Methodist Church.

We feel that the finest Christian spirit prevailed at this session of the conference above that seen in many years.

Special commendation is due the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs that, in connection with their report, they presented the Honorable Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, representative to the State legislature from New Orleans, and a member of the Mount Zion United Methodist Church, who made an impassioned appeal in support of prison reforms.

The highlight of the conference was the banquet honoring Bishop and Mrs. Walton. Mr. Tom Matheny and his planning committee presented an outstanding program, the ladies at First United Methodist Church served a delicious meal, and the enthusiastic response of the friends of Bishop and Mrs. Walton was heart-warming. Further, we were moved by the singing of Mike Mooney, accompanied by Dr. Robert Hallquist.

Our loudest applause is extended to Bishop Walton for his diligent leadership and outstanding achievements in the former conferences A and B, and in the Louisiana Conference during the expiring year.

We appreciate Bishop Willis J. King's presence and willingness to provide leadership at all times. We admire the masterful manner in which Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint and Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. filled the chair at afternoon sessions.

The first year of merger has been one of our greatest years, and we feel that with God's help through the Spirit of Christ we will go on to greater heights in his name.

In the words so effectively used by Bishop Walton in concluding his remarks at the Banquet Wednesday evening: "The best is yet to be . . . Trust God, see all, nor be afraid."

Respectfully submitted,
John F. Kilpatrick
Mrs. G. M. Anderson
Roy E. Mouser

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, wish to report that the records of the several District Conferences were before us and were carefully examined. They are all neatly and accurately kept.

We wish to commend the District Superintendents and District Conference Secretaries for their faithful stewardship.

Albert A. Collins, Chairman

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT

On April 8, 1964, Bishop and Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton moved into the episcopal residence which is located at 4002 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, and which was constructed at a cost of $55,104.87. It was the happy privilege of the Episcopal Residence Committee to supervise this construction and to move our Bishop and his wife to this new location. During the past eight years the work of the Committee has been most pleasant as it attempted to meet the needs of our episcopal family. We regret to see this relationship with the Waltons nearing its termination as they are the only episcopal family that the Committee has had the privilege of working with and the relations have been and continue to be pleasant. We wish them every happiness in their new home.

The Committee is appreciative to the Louisiana Annual Conference for providing $2,600 to enable it to do some renovating of the residence so that it will be in top condition when the new episcopal residents arrive. A detailed report of these renovations will be submitted to the World Service Commission with its financial report at the end of the year 1972.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman

REPORT OF LEGAL COMMITTEE

The Legal Committee established by the merged conference continues to work in conjunction with the recommendations of the Legal Committee made to the merged conference at the Annual Conference of 1971.

This primarily consists of detail work and getting all of the assets and investments as well as legal conferences of the institutions, agencies, and corporations of the merging conferences. This work still continues to be done.

An appropriate declaration of merger has been prepared and is being recorded with the recorder of conveyances of the respective parishes of the State of Louisiana.

The Legal Committee continues to work in accordance with paragraph five of its previous report of the 1971 conference to make sure that all legal, disciplinary, and all other requirements and agreements are carried out regardless of whose responsibilities they are, such as transfer of property, division of funds, and other assets, institutional practices, etc.

It is recommended that the Legal Committee or some committee authorized by the Bishop be continued until the completion of this work is done.

Sincerely,
Tom H. Matheny

REPORT OF THE 1000 CLUB

The 1000 Club of the Louisiana Conference successfully completed three calls this Conference year to:

1. Hughes United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana (Baton Rouge District)
2. Angola All Faiths Chapel, Angola, Louisiana (Baton Rouge District . . . non-conference)
3. St. James-St. Paul United Methodist Churches, Monroe, Louisiana, relocation. (Monroe District)

The calls for the 1972-1973 Conference Year are:

1. Trinity United Methodist Church, Baldwin, Louisiana (Lafayette District)
2. Kilbourne United Methodist Church, Kilbourne, Louisiana (Monroe District)
3. Thirkield United Methodist Church, Bogalusa, Louisiana (Hammond District)

Election was held at the breakfast meeting of the 1000 Club. Mr. Herbert C. Moffett was re-elected Chairman; and Mr. John W. Trotter was re-elected Secretary-Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted
Herbert C. Moffett

PROJECT EQUALITY REPORT

Introduction:

The Methodist Church, has since the Social Creed of 1939, been affirming that the right to secure employment should be guaranteed to all regardless of race, culture, national origin, social class or religion.

The 1968 General Conference adopted this resolution of endorsement of Project Equality:

In consideration of long established support, by the United Methodist Church, for fair employment practices;

In consideration of national policy for fair employment practices in the United States, which policy embraces legislation against employment discrimination;

In recognition of the United Methodist Church's responsibility to make ethical use of its own financial resources;

In the conviction that Project Equality a voluntary cooperative interdenominational enterprise provides a responsible, consistent, ethical, practical, effective and positive means whereby the United Methodist Church and other churches can support fair employment practices in the

United States;

"The United Methodist church endorses Project Equality and recommends cooperation, both through participation and financial support, on the part of all United Methodist Annual Conferences, local churches, local or national institutions, agencies and organizations."

The Project Equality Committee was authorized by the 1970 Louisiana A & B Annual Conferences, composed of representatives named by the following Boards and Agencies of both Conferences: Boards of Christian Social Concern, Missions, Laity, Women's Society of Christian Service and Methodist Youth Council and three members-at-large from each conference named by the presiding bishop. The Study Committee was continued by the 1971 merged Annual Conference.

Need:

Even with federal legislation and new job opportunties for minority groups the Bureau of Labor Statistics puts the over-all unemployment rate for blacks at 10.5%, for whites at 5.7% . . . almost twice as much joblessness among blacks as whites. When raw employment statistics are broken down by job level they show the minorities at the bottom of the job ladder with little chance to improve their lot. The pattern which prevails nationally is true of Louisiana as well.

Effectiveness:

In 1970 Project Equality local and national offices performed approximately 654 compliance reviews. On the basis of studies done on specific programs, the result of these reviews was 6,500 new job opportunities for minority persons were created during the year among the review firms.

What Is Project Equality and How Does It Operate?

Project Equality is a copyrighted national program service which enables churches and church institutions to support fair employment practices. It is a program which enables the churches to establish fair employment along with price, quality and service as a quality specification in business dealings. Participation in Project Equality enables churches and church institutions to give preference to firms that are willing to make affirmative efforts to be fair employers. Project Equality is an inter-denominational program developed and supported in the first instance by the National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice, now operating as an independent, non-profit corporation.

Businesses with whom the participating church groups contract for goods and services are notified of the intention of the participants to require fair employment as a product specification, along with the usual requirements as to price, quality and service. The business institutions are invited to cooperate with project equality by agreeing to:

1. Maintain policies that will promote equal employment;
2. Communicate these policies throughout the company and to the public at large, particularly the minority community;
3. Take affirmative steps to recruit and hire minority group person;
4. Provide statistics on minority group employment—broken down by job classification to the local Project Equality office;
5. Participate in discussions with Project Equality's employment specialists in an effort to assess and upgrade where needed its fair employment practices.

Recommendations:

1. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church participate in the formation of "Project Equality of Louisiana, Inc." working under the program developed by the National Project Equality Council, with other religious bodies in Louisiana subject to ratification of the Charter and By-laws by the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Board of Directors of 'Project Equality of Louisiana, Inc.', would be selected by the participating judicatories. Representatives of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the United Methodist Church would be named by the resident bishop.
2. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference United Methodist Church authorize the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns to solicit funds for Project Equality, among churches and individuals as voluntary contributions, with a goal of $5,000. The $5,000 could be divided among the 10 districts, on their district decimal, as fair share

goals.

3. We recommend that the Methodist institutions in Louisiana participate in Project Equality and that local United Methodist churches participate in Project Equality.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY LOCATION OF AREA HEADQUARTERS

(Substitute motion replaced this report. See page 36.)

The Committee to Study Location of Area Headquarters was held in First United Methodist Church, Alexandria, April 4, at 1:30 p.m. Mr. Paul Brown, Chairman, presided and members present were: Charles N. White, Dr. Ben Oliphint, Rev. Edward R. Haug, George Pearce, Jr., Rev. J. C. Bibbons, and Dr. Bentley Sloane.

There was general discussion about the overall connection between the location of the Program Council offices and the Episcopal residence. We briefly reviewed the alternatives: staying in New Orleans, or moving to either Baton Rouge, Alexandria or Shreveport.

Dr. Ben Oliphint spoke about the need of waiting at this late date to make a decision because of the General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference. George Pearce told of the action of the Program Council on March 10-11, recommending to the Annual Conference that a committee be set up to study the purpose of our Conference and District Administrative set-up and report to the 1973 Annual Conference. With these events and plans in mind the following motion was made by Ed Haug and seconded by Charles White:

> "That this Committee recommend to the Annual Conference that they recommend to the Jurisdictional Conference that the Episcopal residence be continued in New Orleans but with authority given to the Louisiana Annual Conference for possible re-location of the Episcopal residence during the Quadrennium."

The motion passed unanimously.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Ed Haug.

Paul M. Brown, Chairman
George Pearce, Jr., Acting Secretary

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

1. **Bible Study:** Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., Chairman, has announced the use of "God's Work of Art" by Lamar Williamson, Jr., as a guide for this year's study of Ephesians in youth and adult groups.

2. **Reconciliation Fund,** Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Chairman: April 30-May 7 is "Fund for Reconciliation Week." Churches that have it in the budget will inform the members of the use of the fund. Churches that have individual member pledges will follow thru in collecting those pledges and obtaining new pledges through December 31, 1972. Over and above this, some churches may want to receive a special offering either April 30 or May 7.

Total funds expended for Projects 1969-February 29, 1972:

New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries	$14,500
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries	15,000
Non-Metropolitan Program	12,500
Hughes Methodist Center, Baton Rouge	7,000
Promotion of Wesley Foundation, Southern University	1,000
Housing Project, Dulac Community Center	1,000
Wilton Church, Alexandria	1,000
Volunteer Service Workers, Monroe and Baton Rouge	2,940
St. Charles West Bank Church Alliance, New Orleans District	1,500
Northeast Wesley Foundation Tutorial Program, Monroe	3,250
Day Care Center, Franklinton	3,000
TOTAL	$62,690
Paid to National Projects	$64,190

3. **Coordination Committee,** Bishop Walton, Chairman. Spanish Work

in New Orleans has received $30,000 from National Fund For Reconciliation. There are no more funds from this source. Rev. Robert C. Eaker is the director.

The following projects are funded by the Louisiana Area: 1969-February 29, 1972:

(1) Metro-Ministries, Shreveport: Rev. James Graham, Coordinator. Volunteer hours served, 17,000
(2) Metro-Ministries, New Orleans: Rev. William R. London, Jr., Director. Volunteer hours served, 20,658
(3) Hughes Methodist Center, Baton Rouge: Wm. J. Miller, Director. Volunteer hours served, 10,400
(4) Non-Metro Program; Rev. Rex Squyres, Director. Volunteer hours served, 115,440
(5) Tutorial Program Wesley Foundation Northeast Louisiana University; Cathy Herzog, Director. Volunteer hours served, 166,400
(6) Franklinton Day Care Center, Franklinton; Rev. Wm. Jones, Director. Volunteer hours served, 1,440

These projects will continue to be funded into the early part of 1973 Their support from that time forward must come from the Conference Board of Missions and from the District within which each one is located. A special committee has been set up by the Conference Board of Missions to work toward this end.

4. **Volunteer Services,** Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Chairman. This committee furnishes one worker each for the Hughest Methodist Center, Baton Rouge, and the Tutorial Program Wesley Foundation Northeast Louisiana University, Monroe.

5. Local churches, small groups within local churches and individuals have participated in many reconciliation projects such as: day care centers, tutorial programs for children and youth, aiding handicapped persons, providing voluntary church schools and other teaching and training enterprises, training youth in specific careers and many other avenues of service. Thousands of hours of volunteer service and large amounts of money have been lovingly invested. You are encouraged to continue these fine projects which are definite ways of giving our witness for Jesus Christ.

6. Additional information:

Funds received January 1-May 31, 1972	$6,185.60
Offering Conference Memorial Service, June 5, 1972	658.61
Total	$6,844.21

There have been 1100 Conference Projects and 40 National Projects established under the Fund for Reconciliation program. A total of 13½ million dollars has been raised.

George Pearce, Jr., Chairman
William R. London, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Mrs. G. H. Rumph, Secretary

E. OTHER REPORTS

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

Bishop Walton, members and guests of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

One of the responsibilities of the elected head of the conference's largest voluntary constituency is reporting to you about the Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild. As I do, I cannot help but remember that time so long ago—and it was only last June—that two women from two conferences stood where I now stand to make this report. We've come a long way since that day. Much of what we have been able to

accomplish has been possible because of the good foundations made by Miss Ethel Alston and Mrs. Charles B. McGowan and their teams of leaders, including Miss Mildred Evans and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas.

In the last days of September, 1971, women from the two former conferences came together to pledge themselves in "love and faith" to be one; pledging to each other "patience and gentleness, love and compassion;" offering minds, hearts, and souls to God's purpose for our world. This was entering into the relationship of merger. That service held in First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge did not make us one, but events and experiences together since that time have brought us to the understanding that we pursue a common aim, that we can do it together, that our course should and must be together; and it has brought also, in this short time, some valuable friendships.

We do not propose that judgment on the success or failure of merger should come after so short a time. We do not even claim that everything is working to perfection. We recognize that neither of our predecessor conferences was all right or all wrong, but that we can take lessons from both and be better for it. For us, the pieces are beginning to fit. We have not gone all the way, and in admitting that fact, we can work more openly and honestly. Our first concern is the same as that of the church—the renewal of the Church and the strengthening and sustaining of its mission in the world.

Following our merger, it seemed that one of the first things to do was to establish the conference executive committee itself with a sense of community and have some experiences together before doing too much hard conference business. We asked for and received resource persons from the Women's Division, both staff and elected persons, to work through an Experience-Enrichment Workshop with us. This was two days and a night together in which we were able to worship, study, think out loud, learn about some of the things we did not understand about the Women's Division. We were able to identify some of our needs and concerns for ourselves for our new conference and to begin to work toward building some goals and strategies for more effective and responsible mission.

One of the outgrowths of this experience was the request of the district treasurers for help in the area of financial understanding. We have just come from such a venture. About forty women—conference officers, district officers, guild persons and local society persons—met together in Alexandria Friday afternoon through Saturday noon with two staff and one elected member of the Women's Division. The idea was to seek out ways to make for clearer communication between the various levels of the organization. To discover what it means to make a commitment or pledge, or accept a quota for an individual or a group. We soon realized that we could not really do that task until we had made clear what mission is and what some of the specific mission needs are. It was after we had done that that we could work out the role of a women's organization in meeting those needs.

Members of the societies and guilds really carry a dual role in the local church. We are members of the local church; and as individuals or as family units, we make a pledge or commitment of a certain amount of money to the budget of the local church. Then as a member of the society or guild, we make another commitment to give a certain amount of money for mission purposes through the Women's Division. We do not feel that the Women's Society or Guild as a group should be called upon to make a pledge or promise to pay a certain amount toward the operating budget of the local church. As members of the church, we are free to work individually and with others in the church in raising money for the local church needs, and we realize that in many instances this is a real need.

Financially, 1971 was a very good year for the Louisiana Conferences of the Women's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild. Together the two former conferences had pledged $156,444 to the Women's Division in undesignated funds for mission purposes. They actually paid $164,899.16. This is, as you can see, more than was pledged. We are very proud of the women for the seriousness with which they take the mission program and their

responsibility in it. We are especially thankful because this means appropriations from the Women's Division to the Board of Missions (Global Ministeries) can be greater. This is important because the Women's Division funds account for 45% of the budget of that Board. This is more than it receives from World Service or Advance Specials, or any other source.

Also, we recognize that projects in Louisiana last year received several thousand dollars more for operation from the Board of Missions than the Louisiana women paid to the Women's Division. This means someone else's money is helping us.

There are many different aspects of programming pursued by the different societies and guilds. No two really do the same thing—or at least not in the same way. Our hope, and belief, is that where the best work is being done, groups and individuals are finding where the hurts are in their own communities and responding to those needs.

In the districts there have been workshops on various subjects, spiritual growth retreats and training sessions.

Very early after merger, the conference officers met with the elected district officers in helping them understand something of their responsibilities so that they in turn might go into their own districts for officer training in the local groups. They have done that. We realize that all the local groups are not doing all they can or the best job they can and we hope to work more closely with them. We also realize that many groups from both the former conferences are performing in excellences.

These seven months since September have been busy ones. The Louisiana Conference Society/Guild has been represented at and participated in many meetings. The Annual Meeting of the Women's Division and the General Board of Missions in Minneapolis; the President's convocation at St. Paul's School of Theology Methodist in Kansas City; the South Central Jurisdiction Workshop on "Designing Creative Ministries" at snow covered Mt. Sequoyah; the Quadrennial Meeting of the Jurisdiction Society/Guild at Lakeview near Palestine, Texas; the Legislative Training Event in Washington, D.C., and the Seminar on Africa in New York.

Conference officers will be attending the West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission as soon as this session of Annual Conference adjourns. We look forward to the summer when we hope all the societies and guilds will be represented at the School of Christian Mission July 18-21 and the Guild Weekend which follows. This is an especially important meeting this year.

To the best that we could, we have kept in touch with the projects in our conference. You no doubt realize that there are (or have been) six projects, or institutions, in Louisiana which were at one time operated by the Women's Division. For several years, now, these have been projects of the National Division which means they are the responsibility of the entire church. Most of them are conference approved Advance Specials although very few local churches in our conference seem to know about this. I am speaking here about MacDonnel Center, St. Mark's Community Center, People's Community Center, Dulac Community Center, Sager-Brown School and The Inn (formerly Business Girls' Inn). It is with some mixed feelings that I report to you that as of May 31 of this year, The Inn is no longer operating as a residence for young women. Living patterns of young women have changed in recent years and the trend is away from supervised living. Also, appropriations of money from the Church got so small that The Inn could no longer operate either as a residence or any other form of mission. This property, which is located near downtown Shreveport, is completely owned by the members of the Women's Societies of Shreveport and Bossier City. The Board of Trustees of The Inn offered clear title to the property to the Louisiana Conference and then to the Shreveport District Church, but neither could find use for it. The property is now for sale commercially. Thus ends forty years of a great idea.

One of the mission studies for this year is Romans, the very powerful testament of Paul. The text is, of course, the Biblical account itself. James D. Smart has written a little book to help with the

study entitled **Doorway to a New Age.** This title could suggest many things, but it could be prophetic in the sense that this comes at a time in the life of the organized women in the church when we are opening a new doorway of an entirely new organization which we truly hope will be right for this new age. Members of the local societies and guilds across the country have named it United Methodist Women. The 1972 General Conference voted approval of the Constitution and it is a part of the new **Discipline.** Inasmuch as actions of General Conference are effective with their adoption, we are in the technical sense now United Methodist Women. However, we in Louisiana and everywhere else, have not yet made the transition and we are still operating as Women's Society and Guild. Some work yet remains to be done before we can move from the two present groupings into the one new organization. Some time before the end of 1973 we will complete the transition on all levels and then we will celebrate as United Methodist Women. Until that time comes, you will be correct if you continue to use the names Women's Society and Guild, for that is what we are.

Not all the women are happy about the new organization for they wished to remain as we now are. I believe we do understand their fears and I would simply ask all the women to reserve final judgment until we have all had the opportunity to see the structure and study it and the purpose of United Methodist Women. This change has not come without considerable prayer and thought and careful study. During the last three years, the Women's Division has called together six different official groupings of women —giving opportunity for women from every conference to participate in at least one of the meetings—to wrestle with the needs of the women of the Church today and how the present society and guild were meeting those needs. Without exception, every one of those groups came back with the recommendation that both the Women's Society and the Guild should be discontinued and that there should be formed an entirely new organization for women, that it should have a new name, and that its purpose should be mission. The Women's Division voted this in October 1971 and set up a Planning Committee to make plans for the organization.

In changing to something new we are not saying that the Women's Society and Guild have failed to be successful. They have been good. Yet, in this day, we are finding that many things are changing in the lives of women and in too many instances the Society nor the Guild has been able to adjust to fit the situation. The new organization will be a membership organization and will be open to all the women in the local church who wish to join—those who are now members of the Women's Society and Guild and those who are not now members of either. The local societies and guilds will be receiving more information about this new organization as it becomes available and every effort will be made to make the new organization in the style the women themselves want it to be.

I believe that women need to be organized in the church at this particular time for two basic reasons. Women are, of course, interested in mission and this is our primary aim. Every time we make a pledge or agree to pay a given amount of money to a local society or guild or to the Women's Division, we are really affirming our commitment to the mission of the church. The mission, however, is more than this. It is at least in two parts—to others and to ourselves.

Yes, we have a mssion to ourselves. One of the strengths we have as a group of women in the Church is the opportunity to know and serve one another. In times of stress, yes; and even in those ordinary, everyday, dull drum situations when each of us needs to come outside ourselves and be a part of a trusting fellowship.

In his book **Grace at Point Zero,** Loren Halvorson, writing for the mission study "Faith and Justice," says that the church in mission moves not toward herself but out from herself. I agree. And it is in the kind of atmosphere of which I have been speaking that women can have the courage to study, search out and go about meeting needs of others. We have to have the knowledge necessary to understand the Biblical implications for this very technical world that seems always to be swirling about us. In the midst

of a complex and uncertain world, we can take the steps necessary to find that we are still human beings, we can assert the personhood of all peoples. We can create atmosphere more helpful for understanding and love where we are—in the homes, the neighborhoods, schools, places of employment, where we do our volunteer work, wherever we are.

One important thing we can do, it seems to me, is to listen. When we take the time to do this we find people hurting in so many different ways. The Women's Society/Guild does not classify as a women's liberation group as that term is used today. We do, however, believe in Christian personhood and we consider ourselves a supportive fellowship. We feel the hurt of the young women in the seminaries which are oriented toward development and training of a male clergy. We agonize more when we learn the plight of the young women completing requirements for ordination into the clergy in a Church which is legally open to women; but which is, in many ways and places, actually closed to them. Finding a way into the system is hard enough for young men; it is even more difficult for young women. This annual conference, or any other annual conference, which fails to nurture, protect and welcome into its fellowship and life its own daughters and sons has lost not only its most valuable assets, it stands in danger of losing the vision of what the real Church is about.

As a lay person, I cannot know or ever learn how the "appointive" system really works, but some way there must be found a supportive group within the conference for those young persons who want to be a part of the ordained ministry and it must begin in the seminaries. I realize as much as anyone, that the problem lies not only in the system, but in the congregations of the whole. We have not yet learned to be the Church.

The 1968 General Conference voted a Study Commission on the Participation of Women in Program and Policy Making Channels of The United Methodist Church. Their report was made to the 1972 General Conference. It reflects that the percentage of women in national, jurisdictional and conference decision making positions in our Church is low. The study also revealed that the percentages were lowest in our own jurisdiction and the conferences of which it is composed.

A close look at the 1971 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal shows that there are no women members on 40% of the major boards, commissions and committees of this conference. It also shows that in another 25% of the board, etc., there is only one woman on each. As we all know, in this conference, the Cabinet serves as the Nominating Committee. The district superintendents are aware of the situation I have just outlined, we have had some communication about it, and I am sure that when the conference is restructured, they will act to correct the inequities. I am calling attention to this matter because I believe that the decision making bodies of the Annual Conference should be representative of the membership, and the membership of the Church is over 50% women.

I am not really calling for one-half the membership of every Board, commission, committee, etc., to be women; fair and just representation is all that is required. I am saying that women should not be excluded from any board, commission, committee or agency. I would also suggest very strongly that high criteria be used in the selection or nomination of all members of the decision making bodies of the Annual Conference whether they be lay women, lay men, clergy women, clergy men, youth or young adult.

One other item we note with interest is that of the 12 delegates to General Conference, one was a woman; and that of the 26 delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, two are women. These delegates were, of course, elected by popular vote and this places the stain upon the whole of the conference.

There are some persons to whom I would like to make special mention. Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery has been elected to the South Central Jurisdiction Society/Guild Core Planning Group (Executive Committee). Mrs. G. W. Leslie, who serves as a member of the National Guild Committee, was named

to the Committee to plan for the new organization of women. Mrs. Charles B. McGowan has been selected as one of the nominees from the Jurisdiction Society/Guild to the Board of Missions (Global Ministries). The election process takes place in Jurisdictional Conference in July. Mrs. Gilbert Bandel serves on the Planning Committee for the West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission.

To the growing list, we wish to add our congratulations to Mr. Tom Matheny on election to the Judicial Council of The United Methodist Church. This is a very select and important group in our Church. Many have said that it is an honor for our conference, and it is. Really, though, I think it is a well deserved recognition to an outstanding person.

Finally, for myself, Mrs. Louis Bennett, Chairman of the Conference Wesleyan Service Guild, and for all the members of the Women's Socities and Guilds in the conference, I want to say "thank you" to Bishop Walton. You have ministered to the whole church; we applaud your work and wish you good health and good fishing in your many years of retirement. We know that you and Mrs. Walton are looking forward to those times when the burden can be lifted just a little. May God bless you in the days ahead and may He also continue to guide this new Louisiana Conference which you have helped so much to fashion.

Mrs. Thomas E. Kirkpatrick

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

A. CONFERENCE RULES
for
THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

APPORTIONMENTS — All Conference apportionments shall be apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns: Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.; Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.; Pastor's Salary Paid; Associate's Salary Paid; Travel Allowance Total Paid; Utilities Paid.

APPROPRIATIONS — Any legislation requiring appropriation of conference funds or any requests for conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference.

FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR — The calendar year is the Fiscal and Statistical Year of the conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than January 8 and the Pastor's Reports, No. 1 and No. 2, shall be mailed to the Conference Statistician and Treasurer no later than January 8. The Statistician and Treasurer shall notify the district superintendents of the charges in their districts which have not reported, and the district superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten (10) days.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS — The total salary and expenses of each district superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall be equal to the average salary, travel allowance, and utilities paid currently to the twenty highest paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference.

SUSTENTATION FUND — No person may now or in any future date receive emergency aid from the Sustentation Fund who has not paid the assessment for the two years previous to the year in which the application is made and who is not covered by hospitalization insurance. The district superintendent making application for aid from the fund must certify that the applicant has observed this rule. This rule does not apply to ministers who have not been subject to the assessment.

PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS — All Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations and send them to the office of the Program Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Program Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail two copies to each minister thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions, or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a 2/3 vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS — Any resolutions, proposed by an individual or group other than a Conference Agency, shall first be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for study and its recommendations and shall be presented to the Annual Conference by the Committee on Review and Resolutions.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP — The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980. This rule does not apply to Trustees, the Board of the Laity, or the Board of Pensions.

DATA FOR MEMOIRS — The district superintendent in whose district a conference member, wife, or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Journal a sufficient history of himself.

WIDOWS — A directory of widows of deceased conference members shall be published in the Journal. The Secretary of the Board of Pensions shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs for the information of the Board.

DISTRICT CONFERENCES — The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences shall be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in paragraph 670, DISCIPLINE 1968, and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five lay members as delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one elected member.

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE — Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. (paragraph 146.1, DISCIPLINE 1968.)

THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE — The Cabinet shall nominate and the Annual Conference shall elect all standing committees, boards, and commissions of the Annual Conference. (paragraph 663.3, DISCIPLINE 1968)

PLAN FOR ELECTION OF YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE — Both shall be elected by the District Conference. One shall be 18 years of age or younger and one shall be between 19 and 25 years of age on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected. The District Council on Youth Ministry shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in each age category, after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, pastors, Campus Ministers, and the District Young Adult Coordinator in that District. Additional nominations may be made from the floor at the District Conference.

B. RECORD OF LAY MEMBERS

Who Registered At The Conference Session

DELEGATES

Alice Jean Adams, Nahum Melvin Aldridge, Ethel Alford, Mrs. A. W. Allmored, Mrs. Robert B. Allen, Williams Alvin, Sr., Hazel Amelia Armwood, Ernest C. Arnold, Quentin Lloyd Ault.

Mrs. Patricia P. Babin, Mrs. W. C. Bailey, W. L. Baten, Jr., Martha T. Bird, Paul A. Bjork, Hubert Monroe Blanchard, Charles Edward Bloxom, Mrs. G. E. Boggs, Miss J. Vernita Booker, Mrs. Marge Bostwick, Frances M. Bowers, Charles F. Bowman, Erelene L. Bradford, J. Lynn Bradley, Zannie H. Brazley, Sr., Foster Mason Brooks, Leon E. Brooks, Allen L. Brown, Ethel D. Brown, J. D. Brown, Welton H. Brumfield, Antoinette Bryant, Eugene W. Bryson, Bert A. Buffington, Manuella Marris Burke, Jay Maxford Burns, Doris Dewar Bush, T. J. Butler.

Deborah Rose Cady, Noel Ralph Cain, Clarence J. Callais, Velma Jeanita Cammack, Mrs. Curtis P. Carlin, Celestine B. Carr, John William Carter, Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, W. R. Chadiek, Mrs. G. W. Charlton, Mattie B. Chirm, Inez Wiggins Chrisentery, Reene Claiborne, Robert L. Clark, Edward B. Cloutman, Verna Dean Coburn, Gene T. Cole, Willie C. Conleay, Clyde A. Connaughton, Edgar Comolly, Columbus Cook, W. Davis Cotton, Chester C. Coulter, Elmo Merrel Cox, Clarence Crawford, Mrs. Marie Crain Cruce, Jesse Custer.

Seymour Dalsheimer, Doris S. Daniels, F. E. Daughty, Jones S. Davis, Mrs. M. L. Davis, Mrs. Winifred Day, Deborah Diane Deane, Rose B. Dinger, Earl A. Doland, Luella Mathaus Dorsey, Milton Jamer Dotson, Leroy Duchane, Sr.

Leona East, Wilbert James Edgecombe, Arthur Wallace Edwards, Clarence Charles Edwards, Jr., Otis C. Edwards, Jeff G. Elliott, Claude Renshaw

Entwisle, Mildred A. Erans, Ronald M. Evans, Sidney Bunyan Evans, Jr.

Charles Lokey Faller, Ola B. Fisher, Nelsone A. Fitzgerald, Audra M. Fletcher, Rhonda Gail Forman, Ellen Haynes Foster, Mrs. Lillian C. Franklin, E. A. Freeman, V. J. French, Malcolmn D. Fyfe, Rosalee Fyfe.

Henry Y. Galloway, Fred Selman Galron, Richard Edward Garner, Marguerite Henry Garrett, Antonia Picola George, Willie Mae Gieheit, Kenneth Veryl Goodman, Catherine Greenard, John T. Green, Ed H. Gulley, Ruth A. Gulley.

Frank E. Haight, Arthur T. Hair, Mary E. Hall, Alice B. Hammett, Mrs. Bill Hardy, Clarence L. Harmon, Tracy L. Harrel, Jr., Mrs. Frankie Mae Harris, Maude Pinkston Harris, Gloria Dean Harrison, William Harris, Wilbur S. Hathorn, Johnny E. Haynes, William H. Head, Walter Helms, Marjory Scott Hermann, Mattie L. Hewitt, Winfred S. Hicks, Gioca Gamble Hill, Samuel D. Hill, Donnis Edwin Hines, Neuylon S. Hodges, Carrie B. Horn, C. T. Houston, Harry S. Hover, Sr., Thaeter L. Hughes, Lesa Jordan Hurlbut.

Malenda S. Irving.

Dora Jane Jackson, Gertude Elliott Jackson, John S. Jackson, Jenkins Jamie, Mrs. Willie Mae Jennings, Mrs. Anna C. Jester, Mrs. Raymond C. Jester, Jos Wheatly Jines, Daisy Mae Johnson, J. Herbert Johnson Samugl D. Johnson, Will Lee Johnson, Blauche Grant Jones, Chloe Jones, Rick Jones, Josephine Jones, Josie Davis Jones, Jronne J. Jordogs, Maud S. Joseph, Michael L. Joseph, Willie A. Joseph.

M. Kawasake, William G. Kelly, Carl Edward Kemmirly, Jr., Sylie Watson Kemper, Darrell Wayne Kent, Linda Carol King, Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick, John Floyd Knott.

Josie B. Lamkin, Della Upton Law, Robert G. Ledoux, Osie E. Leehy, Janet Lee Leggett, Nona R. Leland, Christine Clark LeVois, Henry C. LeVois, Merle F. Lichtenfels, Nathaniel Lilly, Harry Herbert Lowrey, Mrs. J. M. Lafferty.

Robert Frederick Marshall, Mrs. Bill Martin, Tom H. Matheny, Dorothy Suzanne McConnell, Helen T. McCrovy, Mabel Darwin McDaniel, Culbert L. McDonald Jr., Sallie J. McFarlove, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, W. L. McIntosh, E. R. McNiel, Orval C. McMillan, Mrs. M. C. McNeal, Arel Brooks Medlock, Nicholas M. Meriwether, Alvin I. Metzger, Emma P. Mills, Harry O. Mills, Jr., Alice H. Moch, John R. Monk, Jr., Jes Montgomery, Agee Morgan.

Edgar Waller Nelson, Howard P. Nelson, Mary Lea Nugent.

Alton W. Obee, Mrs. Clem Ogleshy.

Lottie Selby Palazzo, Lilie Maea Pote, L. H. Pease, Mrs. Tommie B. Pepper, Miss Ruth D. Peques, George O. Phillips, Gary Edwin Pine, Mary Q. Poole, Samuel Sustave Poplus, Sr.

Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., C. Paul Resweber, Ethel Mae Robertson, Frances A. Robinson, Ola Mae Rock, Dottie Mae Rogers, Mrs. Luther R. Rone, G. H. Rumph.

Mrs. Ammie Olivia Sandres, Bosie Sanson, Arley A. Sarver, Mrs. Arley A. Sarver, Fred George Schweitzer, Ardelia Scott, Barbara Carol Scott, Jaire Lee Scott, Donald M. Serex, John Reynolds Sewell, Mrs. Ollie Vee Shelby, Alberta Ennis Sibley, Winne A. Sibley, Michael O. Simmons, James L. Singletary, Edgar William Sirman, William M. Sirman, Florence Elizabeth Sistrunk, Leray Smalley, Howel H. Smith, Agatha Snellgrove, Mrs. W. D. Selling, Joe Solomon, Brynt S. Southall, Alfred Stewart, James Edward Stewart, James H. Stone, Julia L. Strong, Rita Ann Strozier, Chamles H. Swift, Gezzie R. Solomon.

Hulda C. Tatum, M. Edward Taylor, Frances S. Taylor, Mae J. Taylor, Leo C. Terry, Jerome C. Tewalt, Ruth Thibodaux, Sarah R. Thiel, Frank E. Tillman, Rhoda L. Timmons, Mrs. Southall Reed Tola, William H. Tolar, John B. Tubb, Lillior Elizabeth Turner.

Roy T. Wagner, James W. Walters, Truman Lee Ward, Jack W. Warren, Jr., Wilbur C. Watkins, Oscar Watson, Jr., Sie Weatherspoon, George W. Weego, T. Larry Whatley, Charles N. White, Marion Sam White, Patsy Ruth Williams, Preston Morgan Williams, Ruth Holmes Williams, Clovis Willis, Ernest Woolfolk.

A. Eugene Zerger.

ALTERNATE LAY DELEGATES

Freddie L. Banks, Mrs. Grace Beadle, Janet A. Blanco, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Mrs. Ruth H. Brown, Lewis Ray Bryant, Mrs. E. R. Burr.

Charles Walter Camp, Mrs. Etayle Canly, Earl Ellis Casey, Mrs. John H. Casey, Edgar E. Cayard, James E. Channell, Mrs. Bessie Clark, Mrs. W. D. Cotton, Ella Mae Custer.

Doris Day, Irma Doland.

Sarah S. Fields, Joe R. Foote.

Arthur Victor Giron, Charles S. Goodgame, Bernice Rape Grant.

Warren D. Haggart, Mrs. Frank Haight, Mrs. George W. Harbuck, Milbur T. Harrison, Walter Patrick Harris, Sr., Swlma C. Hearne, Mrs. Walter Helms, Evelya W. Hixson.

Hearise Jackson, Ellena Louett Jines, Milton J. Johnson, Vinita S. Johnson, W. F. Johnson.

Stella P. Kellogg, Edna M. Keys.

M. Elizabeth Langford, Daisy Mae Larry, Judith Evelyn Larson, Mrs. Merle F. Lichtendels, Rebecca Len Longfellow, Kate Elizabeth Lyford, Jim Lyons.

Velma B. Malone, Janelle Gunn McCammon, Geneva S. Morgan, Ineel Myers.

Randall Keith Nichols, Earl F. Nugent.

Emma W. Pattillo, Joyce Lucinda Pettenway, Mrs. Charles E. Pickett.

Mrs. Minga P. Rabun, A. M. Richars, Oather Rogers.

Nicholas A. Saladino, Walter J. Savage, Lillian S. Sewell, James Benjamin Shaw, Grace Ellen Sirman, Mrs. W. A. Smith, Mrs. Rex Squyres, Mrs. E. E. Sylvest.

Dillian Clair Tarver, Mattie Mae Thompson, Rupert C. Thom, Miss Adele Lee Thomos, Mrs. Ora S. Tolbert, Helen G. Trimble.

Dr. D. C. Walther, Mrs. David L. Ward, Wilbur C. Watkins, Lenora Dampier Whatley, Adelia Williams, Prince Ella Wilson, Mrs. Lorris M. Wimberly.

Mrs. T. C. Young.

C. OTHER RESOLUTIONS

I. Request for Declaratory Judgment

A Resolution

TO THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF
THE UNITED METHODIST HURCH:

WHEREAS, the Discipline of the United Methodist Church defines a Lay Pastor as a layman who is licensed to preach and provides means for his ordination as Deacon, but not as Elder, therefore be it resolved that:

Pursuant to the provisions of Par. 1715.2(i) of the Book of Discipline the following question is certified to The Judicial Council for a declaratory judgment:

> May an Elder in full connection, who takes voluntary location under Par. 366, be classified on the Conference rolls, and serve as a Lay Pastor, subject to assignment of the District Superintendent?

II. Resolutions Referred to Special Structure Study Committee

1. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Committee on Nominations shall consist of ten Ministerial, ten Lay, five Youths, and one Cabinet representative making a total of twenty-six members. The Resident Bishop shall be an ex-officio member. The committee shall be comprised of one ministerial and one lay member elected from each District by nominations from the floor at the District Conferences. The five youths shall be elected on a Conference basis as the youth would determine. These members shall be elected in classes of 9 (nine), 8 (eight), and 8 (eight). The Cabinet shall determine who is to represent the Cabinet on the Committee.

Ministerial and Lay members shall be elected in the following class order:

1974—Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Hammond, Lafayette	One Youth
1975—Lake Charles, Monroe, Natchitoches	Two Youths
1976—New Orleans, Ruston, Shreveport	Two Youths

(This class order would rotate and in 1973 Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Hammond, and Lafayette would elect members for one year, Lake Charles, Monroe and Natchitoches would elect members for two years, and New Orleans, Ruston and Shreveport would elect members for three years. Thereafter all members shall be elected for three years.)

When Ministerial or Lay Members shall move from one District to another, it shall not constitute forfeiture of Committee Membership. Porportional District Representation shall be re-established at the first Conference session possible.

The Nominating Committee shall elect a Chairman yearly and the Chairman of the Nominating Committee shall report the nominations to the Conference (Annual).

The Nominating Committee shall make its report in mimeograph or printed form to the Conference on or before the first full day of the Annual Conference session.

2. COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL

The Committee on Journal, in their daily examination and review of the Daily proceedings of the Annual Conference, shall report the proceedings of the previous day in mimeographed or printed form to all the Delegates of the Annual Conference.

PRISON REFORM

An Address To The Annual Conference
By Representative Dorothy May Taylor

A little known 19th century English statesman once remarked that the "American public is blinded by its drive for perfection, relentless in its search for success, and ignorant of the complete unattainability of the two." This unattainability of complete perfection and success, however, has not stopped many Americans from viewing fellow individuals of less fortunate circumstances with contempt and hatred. Nor has it sparked even a significant miniority to strive for reforms that would alleviate age old problems and inequities in our penal system. All it has done is made it somewhat difficult in this day and age for one to safely address oneself to the problems of penal reform. I say this without hesitancy and with all honor because I come before you at a point in history in this country when the government, the ruling body; condones the many inadequacies that exist in our prison system today. I come to you at a time when the executing authorities of this society are so involved and engrossed in the purposes for which we impose atonement that they become blind and unmindful to the means by which atonement is imposed A time therefore when the prisons of this country are being used as hell-holes for some who for various reasons have seen fit to defy rather than as a wholesome means of rehabilitation. I say this, however, with some knowledge and hope that there is a new awakening of the concern of this society for its penal systems and penal reform.

Unfortunately, this awakening does not come easy to many of us, to many of you. This is easily understood for very few of us have ever encountered the penal system which twists and slides its way through this country of ours.

And very few of us have encountered or been associated with individuals who have spent days and even years behind bars with very little hope, very little happiness, and very little future. Agreed, prison is not supposed to be a nice place to live. It is with the utmost regret that the need for prisons even exist. But as long as the need exist and as long as juries of peers—people like you and me—continue to send a fellow man to live, degenerate, and even die in a home more mindful of hell—we must face up to the responsibilities it involves.

As a nation, we are more apt to shun these responsibilities off on other

countries of the world. As a nation we yell from sea to polluted sea—to all nations where American soldiers may have met the misfortune of becoming a prisoner of war, that humane treatment is of primary importance. Its quite ironical and somewhat hypocritical that we would ask the enemy to be so kind as to do something in war that we have not done here at home in peace. It would appear to me that if we are going to make such pleas, then, we, here at home must demonstrate some consistency and precedence in this direction. If it is wrong for the Vietcong to take our men and subject them to severe torture, then it is wrong to do it here at home; if it is wrong for the Vietcong to subject our soldiers to unsanitary conditions, it is wrong to do it here at home. If it is wrong for the Vietcong to prohibit the free flow of letters from loved ones then it is wrong to do it here at home. All I am saying is simply this, that if we view something as wrong abroad then it is wrong here at home.

Many of you may say that there is a major difference between the American prisoner in Vietnam and the American prisoner in the cells back home; one is fighting for us, the other is fighting against us. Therefore, the sympathy, compassion and hope that we direct towards the prisoners overseas can not also be directed to the prisoner back home. The prisoner back home deserves no sympathy, no compassion, no hope.

But is this Christian teaching, Christian hertiage, and Christian tradition. Which one of us sitting here today would stand up and say that Jesus Christ was wrong in being compassionate, in being sympathetic, and in offering hope to the convict who died with him on the cross. Did Jesus merely resign the less fortunate individual to his fate and say there was no hope, no compassion, no sympathy or did he offer him salvation. All of us know that SALVATION was what was offered. I do not attempt to exonerate the men in prison from their crimes. This is not my role, it is not my duty, and nor is it my intention.

But I do offer them salvation. I offer them salvation from the pitiful conditions which may have prompted their criminal actions; I offer them refuge from the mental torments that have borne fruit in an unproductive and fruitless existence; I offer them time to salvage self-respect and regain some place in society. But who am I alone to do this, to offer salvation, refuge, and time.

Yes, I am only one person. But this is why I speak here to you today. The Methodist Church can be a leader in the campaign for penal reform that I have championed for some time. One voice, two voices or even three voices crying in chorus cannot surpass the sound spoken by hundreds of thousands of people working together for one purpose—penal reform—This is the road that this church can take in this area. . . .the plight of the American prisoner can be brought to others by the church and it must be. We cannot sit back and say "the physical torture, the unsanitary conditions, and the mental pains, it is what they deserve," but rather we must look at it in the spirit of rehabilitation. . .reform. . .and relief.

I beseech the church to get involved in the struggle for prison reform not only because it is the Christian thing to do but also because it somewhat disturbs me as I observe a bit of statistics and it may disturb you to discover that of the Black male youth of the college age group, there is a greater number of them in the prisons of this country than, there are in colleges and universities of this country. This to me dictates the importance of the need for concern on the part of all segments of this American society. It is a problem, and if America is to remain the great nation that she is we must deal with it. I'd like to bring back to your minds, the bloody prison massacre of Attica prison of New York. I can conceive of no recourse but to assume that the prisoners acted out of sheer discontent with conditions that had ceased to be fit for human existence. Believe me ladies and gentlemen until we rise up and try and tighten the dangling discords of our prison system, there will be more Atticas. Until we the people come forward and offer in some form or fashion, remedies to this problem, I can see a worsening of the condition which we now face. When any situation in this country becomes so grave and so uncertain, it becomes incumbent upon you and I, to take a stand and say in no uncertain terms that America, you have got to shape up, NOW. . .

Yes, it upsets me to know that a vast majority of the penal populus in America is of the Black race. This in itself again emphasizes the need of immediate attention to the role of the prison. But I want to emphasize to you first and foremost that everyday more and more it is becoming increasingly important that the Church begin to relate to the here and now as well as the thereafter. It becomes crystal clear that if we are to survive, be meaningful, and have some impact as a church, we must begin to relate. We must become Flip Wilson's church, the Church of What's Happening Now. . . .There are those among us who may tend to deal with this problem on the basis of the moral virtues of man, and I would agree this may be a legitimate argument. But I want to point out here, leaving no doubt that we as a church should take an immediate and definite stand for penal reforms in this state and country. Be your motives moral, virtuous, religious or whatever, there is no doubt that it is right. And I ask that we all act on this problem because it is right to act. . .Jesus Christ, the saviour of the world propounded the idea that man's greatest virtue is love for his fellow man. I say that it is high time that we demonstrate some love for our fellow human beings caught beyond the prison walls.

One of the fortunate things for all of us here is that at the conclusion of all activities here we will be able to stand up and leave. We will be able to leave these physical surroundings and go elsewhere "to do our thing." But where do released prisoners go? Back to a society that has rejected them. . . back to a criminal life in which they are now proficient. . .back to a brief stay on the outside before they commit another crime and are thrown back into a cell.

Let all of us here now, the great majority of which are part of the Methodist Church do what little we can in making our church heard in the "desert, as a voice crying out in the wilderness" for penal reform not because it will help us, though it will; not because it will help them, though it will; but because it is the right thing to do . . . the Christian thing to do. As I bring my remarks to a close, I wish to leave with each of you a serious challenge, yet one that we must face. Shall America, typical of the problems that were characteristic of many great nations, go down in defeat? Or shall we master these, thereby attaining new heights? Every prisoner in this country is actually on trial again today. And each of us is now playing in the role of a juror. The verdict rests in our hands.

Thank you

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

Alfred Milton Brown
Charles H. Giessen
Reuben M. Harrel
John Lucas King, Jr.
James B. McCann
Henry O. Pinckard
William Warren Sartor
Levi M. Sawyer
Sidney A. Seegers
Zachariah Smalley
Fletcher W. Thomas
Aubrey E. Wingfield
Cleveland R. Young

Wives and Widows

Mrs. J. C. Bibbons (Evelyn)
Mrs. Fred W. Campbell (Agnes)
Mrs. Glen W. Emerson (Emma F.)
Mrs. Hudson Lewis (Lubertha)
Mrs. Rebel M. Rogers
Mrs. W. B. Valkenburg (Jennie)
Mrs. L. A. Williams (Selma B.)

VIII. MEMOIRS

ALFRED MILTON BROWN

November 22, 1914 - June 6, 1971

"It is not the ones who throw roses on your grave
Who realize your life didn't die. . .it's the ones
You rode the roller coaster with, who you made love with,
its the children who learn from you
to laugh exactly the way you do. . . .they are
where your life went. . . . ."
(**The Magic Box,** Joseph Pintauro and Norman Laliberte,
Harper and Row, New York, 1970)

That's the story of Al Brown. It does not revolve around dates and places, pastorates and positions, honors and distinctions — though there is an ample supply of those. Rather, it is a life invested in **people,** wherever he met them, in whatever condition he found them.

Increasingly, as Al realized his gifts in helping people with their personal and interpersonal relationships he redirected his ministry to invest even more of himself. At the age of 56, when many are beginning to make initial plans for retirement, Al Brown made a courageous decision to alter the course of his ministry, move to Houston, Texas, and embark on a serious program of study and involvement at the Institute of Religion and Human Development that signaled a New Beginning for him.

It is ironic that it is at this point that a New Beginning we call Death occurred. Because Al and his family — Neva, Becky, Steve, Cindy, and Ellen— know about New Beginnings, this one did not wipe them out. It rather, turned them on to new possibilities for each of their own lives.

The Browns have long been an honored name in Louisiana Methodism. Al was born in Algiers, La., November 22, 1914, the son of a Methodist minister, Robert M. Brown and his wife, Martha. He had three sisters, Annie Ruth, Miriam, and Sue, and one brother, Robert. Two of the sisters are wives of Methodist ministers: Annie Ruth to J. W. Matthews, Jr. and Sue to D. L. Dykes, Jr.

With his sisters and brother, Al "grew up in Methodist parsonages in Louisiana, mostly in small towns," as he puts it in an autobiographical statement written shortly before his death.

So modest was Al that few people know that he was a Magna Cum Laude graduate of Centenary College, where he later served as a Trustee; that he held a Master's Degree from SMU; and that at the tender age of 20 he was teaching five subjects while at the same time serving as principal of the school.

Deep within him, though, were the vibrations of a Methodist minister. He felt the throb from time to time and when a fiery, young evangelist confronted him with, "Brown, have you ever considered that God may want you to preach?" He knew he had to deal with it. He entered SMU's Perkins School of Theology on a trial basis and by the end of the first year made a lasting vocational commitment to the ministry.

Al thoroughly immersed himself in Seminary, was an excellent student, and in his senior year was elected President of the Theologues Association. Before returning to his home conference, Louisiana, he served a student appointment in Crockett, Texas, to fill out the Conference Year for a Methodist minister who had had a stroke. Except for three years during World War II, when he served with the U. S. Navy as Chaplain, Al's entire ministry has been in Louisiana.

It was while he was a Navy Chaplain that Al met Neva Sohl, who was the organist at the Methodist Church in Napa, California. As Al himself puts it, "We fell in love, and though I was shipped out to the Pacific after only a five months acquintance, I courted her by mail, was engaged by correspondence, and married her on my return from overseas, August 12, 1945."

One is impressed by the unity of concern for people and the deep mutual interest in each other which characterized Al and Neva and all of the children. They could be close without having to smother each other. At the time of his

death Becky was 23 and married, Stephen, 21, and a Senior at Centenary, Cindy, 18, and finishing her Freshman year at Centenary, and Ellen was 12 going on 16!

In succession Al served Zwolle, Rodessa, Crowley, First-Bossier City, Vivian, Slidell, Hammond, and Mangum Memorial. He was elected by his peers as Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, Secretary of the Jurisdictional Board of Missions, Dean of the Pastors' School, Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, Board of Pensions, and Trustee, Centenary College.

Like me, those of you who shared in his Celebration of Life and Death, will not forget that the service opened at the graveside with the words, "Why seek ye the living among the dead. He is not here. He is risen!" Al wanted it that way. So did Neva and the children. They all understand the Resurrection, New Life, New Beginning, and things like that and they have helped us with our understanding of it, too!

John Winn

ON THE DEATH OF ALFRED MILTON BROWN

June 6, 1971

A PRAYER

ETERNAL GOD AND MOST GRACIOUS FATHER — ETERNAL SPIRIT FROM WHOM WE COME AND TO WHOM WE BELONG, AND IN WHOSE SERVICE IS OUR PEACE, EVEN IN THE PRESENCE OF DEATH OUR FIRST WORD TO THEE IS THANKS FOR THINE UNNUMBERED MERCIES. GRANT US NOW SUCH SPIRITUAL TRIUMPH IN THE MEMORY OF ALFRED, IN WHOSE CHARACTER, PERSONALITY AND SERVICE WE REJOICE, THAT IN OUR HEARTS DEATH MAY BE SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY, FOR WE KNOW THAT THOU ART THE GOD OF THE LIVING, AND WITH THEE, THERE IS NO DEATH.

IN THY WISDOM AND GOODNESS, O LORD, THOU HAST CALLED THY SERVANT INTO HIS REST. HE WANTED BUT TO SERVE. THOU DIDST SEND HIM TO MANY FIELDS LONG-NEGLECTED. HE ASKED FOR NO EASY TASK: THOU DIDST GIVE HIM NONE. HE HAS PRUNED THY VINEYARDS AND LEFT PLANTED AND TENDED IN EACH SEEDS OF THY SPIRIT WHICH NO STONES OF APATHY CAN CRUSH, NO THORNS OF SPITE CAN CHOKE, NO WORMS OF BITTERNESS CAN FEED UPON, NO ACID OF ENVY CAN UNDERMINE. FOR ALFRED'S HAVING LIVED AMONG US, THINE IMAGE HAS COME INTO CLEARER FOCUS, AND FOR THAT WE ARE GRATEFUL.

ALFRED BROWN HAS DIED AS HE LIVED — UNCONQUERED BY THE PAST, EXCITED BY THE FUTURE — WHICH HE KNEW TO BE IN THY HANDS. MAY THAT FAITH BE OURS IN DOUBLE MEASURE TO SUSTAIN US THROUGH OUR BEWILDERMENT AND LOSS, WITH WIDE MARGINS OF COMFORT AND DEEP WELLS OF CONSOLATION FOR WIFE AND CHILDREN AND THOSE OTHERS OF US WHO MOST INTIMATELY MOURN HIS GOING.

WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT OF THE CHRIST. AMEN.

SIMON A. SALTER
FRIEND AND CO-WORKER

CHARLES HENRY GIESSEN

Charles Henry Giessen was born in Cleveland, Ohio, August 29, 1906, the son of Charles Henry Giessen, a civil engineer in the city of Cleveland, and his wife, Allie Gertrude Tyler Giessen, formerly of England, Arkansas.

Charles started to school in Cleveland, Ohio, but at the end of the first year the family moved to Hot Springs, Arkansas, so that the father who had suffered a series of strokes could take the medicinal baths hoping to regain his

health. Another serious stroke made it necessary for the father, a York rite Mason, to enter the Masonic Hospital in Columbus, Ohio. The mother and Charles return to her childhood home in England, Arkansas where she became the Elementary School principal and sixth grade teacher, which position she maintained until illness forced her retirement after Charles graduated from the England High School at the age of fifteen. While Charles, at the age of 16, and his mother were planning a visit to the father in the Columbus Hospital, word was received that the father had suffered a fatal stroke.

For four years following High School graduation, Charles worked in a local grocery store. In the summer of 1924 he and I attended an Epworth League Assembly together at Arkadelphia, Arkansas, where both of us were impressed with a call to preach. Subsequently he was licensed to preach during the pastorate of Rev. John Hoover of the Southern Methodist Church in England, Arkansas, and entered Hendrix College at Conway, Arkansas in the fall of 1926. Here he and I were roommates for three years during which time a warm personal friendship developed which has matured and deepened through the years, and which has contributed inestimably to my life.

Charles earned his way through Hendrix College as waiter and dishwasher in the College dining room, as an employee in the College book store, and during his senior year, as pastor of the Douglasville-Geyer Springs charge near Little Rock. Following his graduation from Hendrix in 1930 with the B.A. degree, he attended Duke Divinity School and received the B.D. degree in 1933 – later exchanged for the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.

Early in his ministry he was married to Thelma Fish, a missionary to Japan at home on leave because of the war in Japan. She has been a constant source of strength in his ministry. To this union were born two sons and a daughter—Charles H. Giessen, Jr., Paul D. Giessen, and Helen Marie Giessen (now Mrs. James C. Burson), all of whom, together with two grandchildren, Laura Marie Burson and Alicia Zillana Burson, survive him.

Charles Giessen was admitted to the ministry in the Little Rock Conference in 1933, and is credited with 20½ years (in addition to four years as a supply). In 1954 he transferred to the Louisiana Conference and had served 17¾ years here—a total of more than 38 years in full time approved service at the time of his death, January 17, 1972.

Those who knew Charles intimately knew that to him there was no such thing as a small church or a small congregation. He could preach his heart out to two or three or to a full house. He related well to the sick and bereaved, perhaps because he had experienced so much of illness in his family as a child and during much of his life. He maintained his current knowledge by continued study, and he knew the program of the church through training and service. He was creative in his thinking and had the ability to communicate his ideas. He served in various connectional capacities in the Little Rock and Lousiana Conferences, including Conference Registrar, District Missionary Secretary, District Director of Youth Work and Director of Youth Assemblies. Perhaps nowhere was his effectiveness more manifest than in his work with youth. At least five ministers testify to his influence in hearing the call to preach. Rev. Barry Bailey, one of the five, now an outstanding Louisiana Conference minister, wrote, "entering the ministry had never crossed my mind until you set me to thinking."

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton says: "Charles and I were schoolmates in Hendrix and later at Duke Divinity School. We served for a number of years in the Little Rock Conference. For 8 years of that time I was chairman of the (then) Board of Ministerial Training, and Charles was registrar. We had a close relationship during those years, and I learned to respect and appreciate the ability of Charles for accurate, careful and dedicated service. . . . .He transferred to the Louisiana Annual Conference several years before I became Bishop and I found him in this conference when I came to Louisiana. During the past twelve years I have appreciated fellowship and service with him. I counted him as a devoted Christian, an able minister, and a dear friend."

Another close friend, Dr. Harry Denman, says "Many years ago, when Charles was pastor of the Methodist Church in Camden, Arkansas, I was associated with him in evangelistic work. And I noted with joy his concern about all persons, young and old, rich and poor, educated and illiterate. He

poured out his love to individuals. . . . .And he was a true father and a loving husband, a devoted citizen, a devout churchman, and a warm hearted Christian."

Dr. H. G. Williamson, Lake Charles District Superintendent, brought the funeral message at services conducted at Noel Memorial United Methodist Church in Shreveport. Interment was in Magnolia, Arkansas. A memorial service was held in First United Methodist Church of Gueydan by Rev. Lester A. Nance. And the respect in which Charles Giessen was held as a minister across denominational lines is demonstrated by the community memorial service conducted in the Roman Catholic church of Gueydan by its priest, Father John Engbers, and in which our own Rev. Calvin Lapuyade, participated as the first Protestant minister ever to speak in the sanctuary of the Roman Catholic Church in this south Louisiana community.

The poet, Edgar A. Guest, had such a minister as Charles Giessen in mind when he wrote:

"And the best of all the preachers are
the men who live their creeds,
For to see the good in action
is what everybody needs."

Virgil D. Morris

REUBEN M. HARREL

Reuben M. Harrel was born at Jackson, Ohio, on March 19, 1921. In 1945, he was married to Mildred E. Howell who was born at Belmont, Texas.

Brother Harrel joined The Methodist Church in March of 1965 and was licensed to preach on January 14, 1966, by the Shreveport District of the Louisiana Conference. At the time he was licensed, Love Chapel was his home church. His son Gary Lee was born in 1960.

He was ordained a deacon by the Louisiana Conference in June, 1969.

Before his death on August 23, 1971, Brother Harrel had served as pastor of the following churches: Pleasant Hill, Converse, Bayou Scie, Prospect and Hornbeck.

JOHN LUCAS KING, SR.

John Lucas King, Jr., was born on April 14, 1920 to the union of John and Lena King in Greenville, Miss. As the son of a Methodist minister, his childhood was spent in many cities in Mississippi. Among these were Greenville, West Point, Oxford, Aberdeen, Tupelo and Louisville.

John Lucas accepted the call to the Christian Ministry during his senior year in high school and continued his education preparation by attending Rust College, Jackson College and Gammon Theological Seminary and the University of Southeast La. His pastorate began with his assignment to the Columbus Circuit Charge and continued in the Upper Mississippi Conference at Yazoo City, Biloxi, DeKalb and Forest. During his pastorate at Forest, he met and married Madice Nixon, July 4, 1956 with his father, Rev. J. L. King, Sr., performing the ceremony. To this union, eight children were born (two preceded him in death). The children are Marie Channiece, 14, Madice Eileen, 11, Claudette Denise, 8, Reginald Lucas, 7, Gwedolyn Loretts, 5, John Christopher, 10 months.

In 1960 John Lucas was assigned to the La. Conference at Franklin Circuit. He also served at Shreveport, Bogalusa and was appointed to Neely Methodist Church in Baton Rouge in 1971. He has given 26 years of service to the ministry.

John Lucas' Ministry was characterized by a serious dedication to the teachings of Jesus Christ. His conception of being "great" may differ from our present day's version. It did not entail the quest for materialism and social status. His family will always remember him as "great" for his sacrificial life of love, compassion, endurance and forgiveness.

He leaves a wife, 6 children, 2 sisters, 6 brothers, 2 uncles, one aunt and many genuine and concerned friends, among the lay people and his brother ministers in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

J. B. (BUCK) McCANN

I am having to write this from memory, which is a good way to write of a life-long friend. Buck and I came out of the Pineville Methodist Church, the only Church either of us ever belonged to. We neither started out to be a Minister of the Gospel, but heard a call later in life which we could not deny, therefore went into the work.

Buck did not have the advantage of education. He went to work and married early. He had the responsibility of a family, and too many problems were before him to take the long period of life to attend College and Seminary. Therefore his ministry was served as an Approved Supply Pastor. But there is no man in the Church who has given finer and more dedicated service than Buck.

His first pastorate, Palestine, was the pastorate of his father. Under his marvelous spirit, it developed into one of the finest country churches in the Conference. It grew from a weak little thing to something which kept pace with its city cousins, and was progressive and forward looking. He served this work for seventeen years, only moving after I became his District Superintendent and we decided together it would be well for him not to spend his entire ministry in one place as he could well do.

He wanted to prove to himself that he could succeed in another place, and this he did. He moved to Epps for a splendid pastorate, then went to Indian Bayou for another long stay, and ended up in a very cultural community, Oak Ridge, which in the light of his lack of education demonstrated a gift of adaptation and fine spiritual life.

There is no way either to understand or explain his ministry apart from his beloved wife. She undergirded him in every endeavor.

Fifteen Pastors joined me in his Memorial Service, and a thanks to God that this good and rich life had been among us.

Jolly B. Harper

HENRY ODEN PINCKARD

Henry Oden Pinckard departed this life April 1, 1972, the victim of a series of massive strokes. Henry was born in Verda, Louisiana, December 10, 1918, the first son of Lawrence S. Pinckard, Sr. and Bessie Oden. The family moved to the Rock Hill Community of Grant Parish in 1921 where Henry was a faithful member of the Hollins Chapel Methodist Church. He graduated from Colfax High School in 1937, attended Northwestern Louisiana College, served in the Armed Forces during World War II, and obtained his B.S. degree from L.S.U. in 1949.

Henry married the former Marcia Brunson of Eunice, Louisiana in 1945. Their marriage was blessed with nine children: four sons—Ben, J. Thomas, Dan, and Bill, and five daughters—Betty, Marcia, Mary, Dorothy, and Sarah. He is also survived by his mother and two brothers, Ben, of Colfax, Louisiana, and L. Screven, Jr., of Bienville, Louisiana. Henry was a retired federal employee of the England Air Force Base.

Henry was licensed to preach in 1954, ordained deacon in 1962, and elder in 1965. He served the Church faithfully in several of its smaller charges as a lay pastor. Among those charges were Melder, Hinston, Lewis Chapel, Seiper, Dodson-Couley, and Davis Springs.

Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.

WARREN W. SARTOR

A soldier, poet, and pulpiteer, were a few of the words which could describe Rev. Warren W. Sartor, who began his ministry in the Inner City church of Peoples Methodist Church. The Work was new and required much cultivation, but the appointment of Rev. Sartor to this charge was well taken.

Rev. Warren William Sartor entered the Louisiana Conference in 1932 and served Churches on the New Orleans and Shreveport Districts. In 1941

he answered the call of his country and served as Chaplain in the U.S. Army. He was discharged with failing health from which he never actually recovered.

Rev. Sartor received his basic education in the public and private schools of New Orleans, completing his seminary training at Gammon Theological Seminary. Mourning his passing is his widow, Mrs. Henrietta Clark Sartor who now makes her home in Los Angeles, California.

With the instrument of God's Word Rev. Sartor touched many and those he touched passed on the feeling of security to others. Because he passed this way many were helped, and may those be able to help someone else.

J. C. Bibbons

LEVI MILTON (TOM) SAWYER

The Rev. Levi Milton (Tom) Sawyer, a retired minister of the Louisiana Conference, who resided at Minden, La., passed away on January 31, 1972, following a lengthy illness. He was 71 years of age.

Brother Sawyer was born at Oriental, North Carolina, on May 9, 1900, and spent most of his life in North Carolina.

He was inducted into the United States Army on October 8, 1918, at Durham, North Carolina, and was honorably discharged on December 7, 1918, because of demobilization.

He enlisted in the Navy at Newsport News, Virginia, as a Ship Fitter Third Class on September 11, 1942, and was honorably discharged at Fort Pierce, Florida, on April 24, 1945.

He was married to Anne Bowles of Clinton, La., on June 10, 1945.

He was ordained a minister in the Louisiana Annual Conference in June, 1947, and held pastorates in Louisiana for 17½ years until his retirement in 1965. His pastorates included Ebenezer, Lake Charles District; Sibley, Athens, and Simsboro, Ruston District; and Epps, Monroe District. Since his retirement he was actively associated with Lakeview Church in Minden.

In spite of the sacrifice that was involved, he gave his whole life to God through the pastoral ministry at the age of 45. He entered the ministry because of his love for God and love for souls. He preached to witness to Jesus Christ and to let the light of Christ shine to others. He had a special warmth about his speech that immediately caught your attention.

His main concern in life was not in getting, but in giving. He gave himself in love to his fellow man, and left behind a shining example for all to follow. Perhaps our memory of him can best be summed up in one of his recent statements, "I served in the army in World War I and in the navy in World War II. Since that time I have been a soldier of the cross and have taken my orders only from Jesus Christ."

He is keenly missed because he was dearly loved.

Louis M. Coppage

SIDNEY ALEXANDER SEEGERS

"If by one word I help another,
A struggling and dispairing brother
Or eased one bed of pain;
If I but aid some sad one weeping,
Or comfort one, lone vigil keeping,
I have not lived in vain."

These are words that express more deeply the heart and mind of Sidney Seegers than any we could hope to capture.

Rev. Sidney Alexander Seegers, born April 28, 1886—in Kershaw County, South Carolina. His parents moved to Haynesville, Louisiana, early in his life and there he received his first education. He graduated from Haynesville High School, and from there he went to Tulane University, and then to Emory University where he graduated, and joined the Louisiana Annual Conference of the former Southern Methodist Church.

Brother Seegers came into the Louisiana Conference in Nov. 1917, on trial. He was ordained Deacon in 1920 and Elder in 1922. He served

with honor for more than forty years before retiring.

Brother Seegers and Miss Georgine Flanders were married in June of 1925, and to this wonderful Christian home were born four children, who blessed and honored their parents with truly Christian characteristics. Dr. Winnifred Seegers, M.D., of Littleton, Colorado; Mr. Sidney A. Seegers, of Monroe, Louisiana, an outstanding educator; Mrs. Kathryn (Seegers) Mouser of Monroe, Louisiana; and Mrs. E. D. (Dorothy) Williams, of El Dorado, Arkansas.

Rev. Sidney Seegers served his Church well for almost a half century. He brought the message of Christ to churches in most every part of the state. He was loved and respected by all who knew him and his work leaves a trail of love and deeds of kindness as an example to those who would follow in his path.

Whe he retired he made his home in Columbia, Louisiana, where he continued to work for His Church and community.

Brother Seegers passed to that larger home, an house not made with hands, but built by God, on December 21st, 1971.

We pay tribute to a man who lived by deep and abiding convictions, who was moved by a consuming love for God and his brother ministers; who labored with a passion to relieve the agonies and sufferings of the retired brothers and their families; whose great heart carried a load of pain for the unfortunate; who struggled, begged, prayed, and longed for a way to make life, for others, in this great ministry of God more rewarding.

The fine pension program of the Louisiana Conference is due largely to the untiring efforts of this stalwart and devoted Saint of God.

Who is as the Christian great
Bought and washed with sacred blood,
Crowns he sees beneath his feet,
He soars aloft and walks with God.

W. D. Milton

THE REVEREND ZACHARIAH SMALLEY

The Reverend Zachariah Smalley was born June 13, 1884, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

The Reverend Smalley was converted at an early age and joined the Fairview United Methodist Church, Keithville, Louisiana. He was licensed to preach on August 24, 1912, and served in the Louisiana Conference at the following churches from 1920-1957: New Light, Grand Encore, Many Ct., Pleasant Hill Ct., Thomas Ct., Boyce Ct., Lake Providence, Grand Bayou, Vanceville and Logansport Ct. He retired from active service May 27, 1957.

He was joined in wedlock to Miss Mattie Turner in 1905. To this union nine children were born, eight of whom survive: Elmo, E. T., James, Olevia White, Fannie Lock, Josephine Nunnely, Annie V. Sandsburry, and Ethel Medina. The son Edgar and Mrs. Mattie Smalley preceded Brother Smalley in death. There are 28 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren.

In 1939 Brother Smalley was married to Miss Emma Byrd, who survives.

As we lay Brother Smalley to rest beneath the setting sun, may we all say, Dear Lord, Thy will be done.

Died May 27, 1972.

FLETCHER W. THOMAS

Although in the Retired relations, Fletcher W. Thomas worked as a Supply for many years and on Sunday, August 29, 1971, he went to his heavenly home, to that building not made with hands; transformed from his earthly house.

Fletcher William Thomas, born May 6, 1890, the son of the late William F. Thomas and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith Thomas. Received his call to preach at the age of 35 and served many churches in Central and North Louisiana. A lasting memorial stands at Mt. Sinai Church, Sterlington, Louisiana. He retired from the active ministry in 1962, and served for seven years as a

supply at Asbury Church, New Orleans District. He is survived by one niece and three nephews. May his soul rest in peace and his spirit remain ever with his Heavenly Father.

J. C. Bibbons

AUBREY ELMER WINGFIELD

1917-1971

Born February 3, 1917, in Emerson, Arkansas, was Alvis Elmer Wingfield, whose name later was changed to Aubrey Elmer Wingfield. He was converted to Christianity and called to the ministry at the age of 10. He later drifted away from the Lord and had to be dealt with rather severely (his own testimony) in order to get him back into the Lord's will. He finally surrendered to the call to preach in July, 1940, and was assigned to his first pastorate. He served Columbia-Fountain Hill in south Arkansas before transferring to Louisiana in November, 1947. His appointments included Heflin-Brushwood; Eros-Frantom Chapel-Antioch; Robeline-Marthaville-Beulah; Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing; Hollins Chapel-Bentley; Kilbourne-Godwill-Locust Grove; Loranger-Cooper's Chapel; Epps-Floyd; Bonita-Hughes Chapel; and Waterproof-Clayton. On July 22, 1971, at the age of 54, he was called home to be with the Lord, after a long and faithful ministry. He is buried in Ware's Chapel cemetery, near Magnolia, Arkansas, along with others of his family.

In addition to his wife, Mary, Brother Wingfield is survived by five children: James Elmer, Oak Grove; Mrs. Virginia Catherine Harwell (Mrs. Tom), Ashdown, Arkansas; Mrs. Ruth Harris; Clifton Ray, Monroe, La.; and Harold Gene, of the home, Rt. 5, Box 135, Magnolia, Arkansas.

Mrs. Mary Wingfield

CLEVELAND R. YOUNG

Rev. Cleveland R. Young was born in New Orleans, La., the son of the late Archie and Josie Young. He was the beloved husband of Mrs. Rosalee Ross Young; father of Mrs. Sussanne Marie Young Labat; step-father of Van J. Bernard; brother of Archie Young, Jr., and Mrs. Carrie Young Washington. He is also survived by three grandchildren, a host of nieces and nephews and other relatives.

While serving as part-time Supply pastor, Rev. Young was also employed at the Public Health Hospital of New Orleans for a number of years until his retirement in 1968. From this time until his death he devoted full time to the ministry. He was the pastor of Ross-Kenner Circuit at the time of his death. He was an active member in New Tuscan Lodge No. 5 (Prince Hall Affiliation).

He departed this life on Tuesday, April 18, 1972. May his soul rest in peace.

Give me a Saviour, a purpose deep,
In joy or sorrow, Thy trust to keep,
And so through trouble, care and strife,
Glorify Thee in my daily life.
Only one life, 'Twill soon pass;
Only what's done for Christ will last."

J. C. Bibbons

MRS. EVELYN SKILLINGS BIBBONS

Mrs. Evelyn Skillings Bibbons, daughter of the Joseph and Louise Miller Skillings, beloved wife of Rev. Jeffery C. Bibbons, mother of Jeffreda Antoninette Bibbons, died June 21, 1971, in New Orleans, La.

We stand at the threshold of an earthly life transformed into the Spiritual being of excellent peace. We survey the passing years from the vantage of this ending, so peaceful, so serene, so quiet; as these qualities were typical of her

life. We remember Evelyn Skillings as a faithful servant who walked in the truth of God; sharing the secret of the Psalmist who declared, "There is none like thee among the gods, O Lord, nor are there any works like thine . . . Teach me Thy way, O Lord, that I may walk in thy truth." For her truth was not the terminus of a search, it was the way of walking and earthly pilgrimage that led to a faithful wife, a loving mother, and a capable worker in her church.

She achieved some eternal greatness in the way she ran this "rat-race" from which many withdraw. Though she was battle weary; her body weakened by a failing heart; she never asked to be withdrawn from the battle until her body could no longer permit her to continue. It was then that she laid her armor down, having finished her course, having fought a good fight, and slept away to meet her God and eternal rest.

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy Glorious warfare's Past
The Battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

We therefore commend her to the Keeping of Our Heavenly Father, and strive to meet her in that Holy Place where parting will be no more.

J. C. Bibbons

MRS. AGNES CATHERINE PETER CAMPBELL

Mrs. Agnes Catherine Peter Campbell was born on February 28, 1908 in New Orleans. She was one of eight children born to Frederick Lewis and Catherine Tierney Peter.

She served as secretary of the Germania Chapter No. 190, Order of The Easter Star in New Orleans. She was active in Epworth League at Saint Marks United Methodist Chruch (E.C.S.) It was during this time that she met and married Reverend Fred Campbell. They were married June 1, 1926 by the Reverend James Grambling.

Mrs. Campbell was secretary of the State Association of Secretaries of the Order of the Eastern Star for several years. She was a member of the Day's United Methodist Church.

The Reverend James J. Caraway and the Reverend Robert Jamieson conducted her funeral in New Orleans, March 16, 1972, and she was buried in the Masonic cemetery.

Mrs. Campbell is survived by her husband, Rev. Fred W. Campbell, Greensburg, Louisiana; two daughters: Mrs. Marian Agnes Feldman, Panama City, Fla., and Mrs. Catherine Virginia Eiland, Plantation, Fla.; and one son, Fred W. Campbell, Jr., Leesville, La. She is survived by four grandchildren.

J. Vernon Fairley

MRS. H. D. (LUBERTHA) LEWIS

Mrs. H. D. (Lubertha) Lewis, a loyal and dedicated Parsonnette of the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church who served side by side with her late husband from 1923 until his retirement in 1951.

She served with him in the following charges: Lettsworth and New Roads, Wesley-Wilson; St. Peter-Clinton; St. Luke and Denham Springs; Zachary and Deerford Circuit; Sterlington; Bonita-Gallion Circuit and Sicily Island.

Born in Monroe, Louisiana, on September 3, 1889, she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Logwood—the youngest of 12 children. She was baptized at an early age in 1904 at Portland, Arkansas. To the Union of Reverend and Mrs. Lewis, four daughters were born.

She united with St. Mark United Methodist Church and for 22 years she served faithfully until her death as a member of Circle A of the WSCS; the Stewardess Board and the Ministers Wives Association of the former Conference B.

Carl T. Wethers

MRS. SELMA BELL WILLIAMS

The beloved wife of Rev. L. A. Williams departed this life February 3, 1972, in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Though Mrs. Williams health had failed she never faltered in her zeal for the work of the Church.

Before assuming the responsibility as the first lady of a pastoral Charge, Mrs. Williams served faithfully, as Communion Steward of the St. James United Methodist Church at Belle Rose, Louisiana. She worked wherever there was a task to be performed. No task was too hard, no duty insignificant, each to her was a charge which demanded her best.

For many years Mrs. Williams was our Paul Revere, sounding the alarm as she passed each home that it was time to go to her beloved St. James. Each family listened for the familiar voice which all had heard for many years, saying it is time to go, because of this each would quicken his pace and hasten to follow Mrs. Williams who usually was the first at the Church. After leaving Belle Rose with her husband she was missed, because our beloved sentinel was gone to remind others that it was time to come to the fellowship of love.

Rev. and Mrs. Williams served faithfully whereever they were sent. Their first charge was at Hahnville on the River Road. They were the most optimistic persons you could have known. Charges to which they were sent gave only meager support, but they had great hope that they through the grace of God, they would do well. This was a constant phrase of hers, "Let what come, will or may, I am going to keep my hand in God's Hand."

After serving Hahnville, they were sent on to: Woodlawn, at Napoleonville, St. Peter, at Jeanerette, Calvary Thibodeau, Ross, Kenner and St. Matthew Algers. There came the joy of a dream come true. The Williams were assigned to St. James, Belle Rose, and Napoleonville. The joy of returning to her beloved St. James was indescribable. This to her was more than compensation for the many hardships she had endured as she went from place to place. It is appropriate to say she seemed to sense the words of the great Apostle Paul, "For I reckon that the suffering of this present time cannot be compared to the glory which shall be revealed in us."

Rev. Williams, at St. James and Wesley, realized the most fruitful years of his ministry. Mrs. Williams was able to share in this work. Her spirit was always high and she shared with others the joy of this ministry.

So realizing a dream come true, Mrs. Williams departed with the knowledge that the love she had shown returned four fold. This memorial to Mrs. Williams comes to a close with the immortal words of Charles Wesley: "Servant of God well done, Thy glorious warfare's past. The Battle fought, the race won and thou art crowned at last."

Wilbert C. August

IX. ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LAY PASTORS

Abbreviations: A—Alexandria; BR—Baton Rouge; H—Hammond; L—Lafayette: LC—Lake Charles; M—Monroe; N—Natchitoches; NO—New Orleans; R—Ruston; S—Shreveport.

RETIRED MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Alford, Jason A.	(377-6706)	Rt. 1, Box 142A, Minden 71055	Retired
Barham, W. Carl, Sr.	(278-1263)	1242 McDonald, Garland, Texas 75040	Retired
Beasley, James L.	(631-7640)	5809 Yarbrough Road, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Bell, Clark W.,		Rt. 2, New Albany, Miss. 38652	Retired
Bengtson, W. H.	(256-3636)	Box 575, Many 71449	Retired
Bentley, Robert Mack	(232-3005)	115 North Acadia, Lafayette 70501	Assoc., Asbury L
Bodie, Luther A.	(665-6168)	108 Hazelnut Drive, Denham Springs 70726	Retired
Boddie, David B.	(992-0835)	Box 712, Jena 71342	Retired
Bowden, J. Henry, Sr.	(436-1791)	1404 13th Street, Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Branton, Razzie Ray	(235-7661)	1004 West University, Lafayette 70501	Retired
Brown, R. M.,		113 E. Clinton, Lafayette 70502	Retired
Buck, Elsworth J.	(377-0974)	Rt. 1, Box 249, Sibley 71037	Retired
Calvin, Richard Woodland	(895-4994)	600 Jena St., New Orleans 70115	Retired
Caraway, Porter M.	(631-2127)	3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Assoc., 1st Ch. S
Carithers, Kenneth K.	(886-5881)	Box 30, Talisheek 70464	Retired
Carlstron, T. O.	(596-2401)	1301 Knollwood Rd., Apt. 42F, Seal Beach, California 90740	Retired
Carrington, Lovice A.	(352-4225)	Rt. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches 71457	Retired
Carroll, William Hardy	(322-1817)	3011 North 7th Street, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Charles, H. B. F.	(822-3878)	2313 Bienville St., New Orleans 70119	Retired
Collins, Frank C.	(631-0816)	2900 Lillian, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Corley, E. W.	(325-2436)	2507 North 9th Street, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Corley, Marvin H.,		New Orleans, La.	Retired
Corry, George H.	(861-7508)	4518 Clingman Drive, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Cotton, C. J. T.	(922-5890)	Box 194, Trout 71371	Retired
Davis, John J.	(724-4160)	Rosalie Nursing Home, Wisner 71378	Retired
Davis, R. M.,		4127 Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, California 92365	Retired
Drake, Edward P.	(372-2074)	2369 Coronet Place, Jackson, Miss. 39204	Retired
Dufresne, Edgar C.	(635-4465)	6711 Quilen, Shreveport 71108	Retired
Durbin, B. Paul	(377-1706) (1483)	903 Broadway, Minden 71055	Assoc., 1st Minden R

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Fields, Leroy	(643-4418)	Rt. 1, Box 557, Slidell 70458	Retired
Flowers, Ira W.	(776-3791)	Box 573, Lecompte 71346	Retired
Gaines, Kelso	(443-7741)	2914 Poplar Street, Alexandria 71301	Retired
Garrett, James T.	(443)	Box 415, Chatham 71226	Assoc., Brownsville Parish M
George, Albert D.	(583-9190)	2007 Adeline Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401	Retired
Gibbs, Hubert A.	(478-1460)	1813 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Gieck, John G.	(255-3342)	1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Giles, William H.	(297-6769)	Box 117, Luthersville, Georgia 30251	Retired
Grambling, James B.	(635-4782)	3728 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Hall, Blackmon		1216 President St., Thibodaux 70301	Retired
Hall, Claude O.	(293-5507)	Box 527, Bernice, Missouri 63822	Retired
Hall, William Thomas, Jr.		Box 186, Waterproof 71375	Retired
Handy, W. T., Sr.	(242-2914, 282-4975)	4369 Ray Avenue, New Orleans 70126	Ray Avenue, NO
Harris, James T.	(839-5305)	601 Williams St., Franklinton 70438	Retired
Haug, Edward R.	(583-7574)	Rt. 3, Box 687, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Hearn, John Elton	(255-2475)	1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270	Antioch R
Hearne, Falcon	(249-5267)	Ruston Road, Chatham 71226	Concord R
Hearne, R. H.	(396-2253)	Rt. 1, Box 298, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Holladay, Samuel S.	(539-3274)	707 Herrington, Springhill 71075	Retired
Hotalen, W. Earl	(926-5786)	Box 1026, Baton Rouge 70821	Retired
Jarrell, William	(926-0875)	1241 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge 70801	Retired
Johns, Henry L.	(387-1536)	2406 Katherine Drive, Monroe 71201	Retired
Jones, James A.	(853-6528)	Box 92, Gibsland 71028	Retired
Keasler, Edwin A.	(759-9195)	2501 Pinetree Road, Longview, Texas 75601	Retired
Knight, James A.	(477-8809)	3506 East Roosevelt Drive, Lake Charles 70601	Broadlands LC
Lambert, John M.		Rt. 2, Box 48, Jayess, Mississippi 39641	Retired
Law, Ashley T.	(865-0712)	246 Martha Ann Drive, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Lee, Oakley	(625-4419)	1508 Camellia Street, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Love, Ira A.	(387-5081)	2621 North 10th, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	(686-3181)	738 Pickwick Pl., Shreveport 71108	Retired
McCrory, John D.	(342-9745)	1616 Lehmaman, Plaquemine 70764	Plaquemine, Hurst-St. Luke BR
McKay, Emmett L.	(635-0168)	3726 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
McKisson, Theron T.	(435-9281)	Box 66, Winnsboro 71295	Baskin M
McKnight, Alton A.	(728-3148)	501 Myrtle Street, Rayville 71269	Retired
Martin, W. D.	(482-6217)	3317 Leonidas Street, New Orleans 70118	Retired
Melbert, Nathaniel	(732-1448)	Villa Madrid, Apt. 102, 800 Gentleman Road, San Antonio, Texas 78201	Retired
Milton, Willie D.	(685-5828)	Rt. 1, Box 287, Walker 70785	Pine Grove H
Pomeroy, George W.		4318 Howard, Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Redmon, John T.	(922-7208)	1617 North 25th, Hollywood, Florida 33020	Retired
Rorie, Thomas O., Jr.	(663-1128)	3801 Compton Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205	Retired
Shearer, John B.	(255-8938)	133 Pinecrest Drive, Ruston 71270	Retired
Small, Caesar D.	(944-3152)	2653 Touro, New Orleans 70119	Retired
Smith, Alvin P.	(366-5515)	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans 70114	Retired
Spinks, Otis W.	(255-0936)	1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Choudrant-Douglas R
Spinks, Thurmon	(868-9746)	5280 Dixie Garden Drive Shreveport 71105	Retired
Staples, Robert H.	(544-2410)	Box 26, Castor 71016	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Stapleton, Oliver C., 1427 Aldersgate Drive, Kissimmee, Florida 32741			Retired
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr. (735-1493), 1819 Willow Road, Bogalusa 70427			Retired
Taylor, Byron C. (868-5142), 974 Audubon, Shreveport 71104			Retired
Tisdale, William O. (529-3037), 1601 South Main, Springhill 71075			Retired
Wendt, W. R. (635-3153), 3121 Gorton Road, Shreveport 71109			Retired
Wethers, Carl Theodore, P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge 70821			Retired
White, C. B. (477-8823), 508 W. Jefferson Drive, Lake Charles 70601			Retired
Yeager, Ira L. (323-3098), 209 Louise Ann, Monroe 71201			Retired

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Reeves, Allen R., Sr., Hall Summitt, La.	Retired
Zerangue, J. C., Sr., P. O. Box 206, Melville 71353	Retired

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Akin, William R. (377-1783), Box 6, Sibley 71073	Retired
Barze, Cyprian (821-4212), 543 S. Johnson Street, New Orleans 70125	Retired
Brouillette, Etienne (893-1743), 522 Alcide, Abbeville 70510	Retired
Carithers, Rose P. (886-5881), Box 30, Talisheek 70464	Retired
Dorsey, Henry W. (282-5012), 1609 Charlton Drive, New Orleans 70122	Retired
Facen, Sandy, Lake Providence 71254	Retired
Green, C. H., P. O. Box 74, Boyce 70514	Retired
Hines, Arthur L., P. O. Box 1861, Alexandria 71301	Retired
Lantrip, S. L. (586-3559), Rt. 1, Florien 71428	Retired
Moch, Abraham L. (925-9889), Rt. 2, Box 154A, Keithville	Round Grove S Providence S
Poledore, Joseph M. (276-4476), Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette 70544	Retired
Shaw, L. Grafton (628-4504), 1408 Maple, Winnfield 71483	Retired
Sibley, Pleasant W. (665-8830), Rt. 1, Box 145-A, Walker 70785	
Walls, C. H.	Retired
Washington, P. W., 3107 Jackson St., Monroe 71201	Retired
Wesley, John L. (861-4063), 9222 Nelson, New Orleans 70118	Retired
Westbrook, V. L. (255-0727), Box 103, Clay 71228	Clay R

DISABILITY LEAVE

Douglas, Luman E. (924-1185), 9934 Judi Avenue, Baton Rouge 70815
Kellogg, John F. (442-0670), Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong 71423
Shaw, Clyde T. (532-2114), P. O. Box 703, Jamestown, California 95327
Shaw, William B. (255-3391), 1100-B South Farmerville, Ruston 71270
Slater, Ellis C., 2810 General Taylor Street, New Orleans 70115
Wilson, John F. (868-9495) 437 West 69th Street, Shreveport 71106

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Ellzey, Howard D.

SUPERNUMERARY

Rasmussen, John J., Jr.

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Adams, James L. (652-6311, 6560), Rt. 1, Box 854, LaPlace 70068	LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher H
Ailor, James W. (436-8395, 6656), 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles 70601	Assoc., First LC
Allen, Reuel H. (373-0925, 0853), 748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71201	St. Mark's M

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Allen, Robert E., University of Dallas, Dallas, Texas			Student—Univ. of Dallas
Alverson, Don W. (282-6131, 4600), 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd. New Orleans 70124			Lake Vista NO
Arnold, Tracy R. (783-5481, 6754), 315 E. Third St., Crowley 70526			Crowley 1st L
August, Wilbert C. (342-2234, 355-7014), 7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge 70807			Scott Chapel BR
Averett, Clyde W. (982-5328, 5911), Box 86, Downsville 71234			Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo R
Avery, Donald R. (344-2050), 929 E. Washington, Baton Rouge 70802			Neely BR
Babington, Thomas M., III (836-6600), Veterans Administration Hospital, Brooklyn, New York			Chap., V.A. Hosp.
Bailey, H. Barry (921-5138, 924-6269), Mollylea at Sharp Rd., Baton Rouge 70815			Broadmoor BR
Baker, Arthur M. (366-0864, 0085), P. O. Box 263, Bell Chase 70037			Bell Chase-New Hope NO
Baker, Hugh L., Jr. (686-2869, 2553), 9008 Blom, Shreveport 71108			Christ Church S
Baker, Walter L. (722-3444), 3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, Illinois 60624			Ecumenical Inst.
Baringer, John F. (722-3444), 3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, Illinois 60624			Ecumenical Inst.
Barksdale, Edwin J. (281-7088, 2872), 420 S. Washington, Bastrop 71220			Bastrop First M
Bell, John D. (644-3146), E. Ascension, Gonzales 70737			Faithful-New River-Meadow Chap. H
Bengtson, Robert W. (336-5240), Box 296, Vidalia 71373			Vidalia A
Bergeron, Tommy R. (282-3913, 282-4011), 5753 Cameron Blvd., New Orleans 70122			Elysian Fields NO
Bevill, Lillard R. (352-2410, 2481), Rt. 2, Box 403F, Natchitoches 71457			Natch.-Col. Ave.-Provencal-Weaver N
Bevill, Woodrow W. (3401), Box 316, Mangham 71259			Mangham-Crowville M
Bibbons, Jeffrey C. (524-5986, 488-0625), 9014 Palm, New Orleans 70118			Grace NO
Blackwood, Wallace P. (463-6061, 6023), 701 N. Texas, DeRidder 70634			Wesley-Merryville LC
Blakely, G. Eldred (992-5024, 4024), Box 127, Jena 71342			Jena-Belah A
Blakely, William C. (357-2927, 3840), Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714			Blackwater BR
Blakeman, H. Warren (443-8246, 442-1984), 6130 Pine Ridge Road, Alexandria 71301			Horseshoe Drive A
Blount, Forest N., Jr., Chaplain, Hq. 16th Combat Avn. Gp., APO San Francisco, Calif. 96374			
Blount, Henry C., Jr. (352-3905, 2144), 420 Second St., Natchitoches 71457			First N
Boddie, Wyatt D. (325-7201), 501 Hilton, Monroe 71201			DS, Monroe Dist.
Bond, Beverly E. (839-3661, 3808), P. O. Box 306, Franklinton 70438			Centenary-Fisher H
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. (728-2434, 4853), 401 S. Louise, Rayville 71269			Rayville-Holly Ridge M
Branton, L. Ray (527-9294, 6661), 401 Ruth St., Sulphur 70663			Henning Memorial LC
Brown, Tillman A. (259-5077), Quitman 71268			Center Point R
Butler, Max R. (486-1952, 282-6728), 4022 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans 70126			Philip Memorial NO
Cady, M. C. (737-2922, 0961), 6500 Jefferson Hwy., New Orleans 70123			St. Paul's NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Cain, A. Jerome	(872-4302, 5347)	624 Morningside, Houma 70360	Houma 1st. L
Cain, W. Ralph	(255-2041)	319 Glendale Dr., Ruston 71270	DS, Ruston Dist.
Caraway, James J.	(345-0891)	Box 1466, Hammond 70401	DS, Hammond Dist.
Caraway, Stone W.	(433-1492, 478-2507)	2233 Orchid, Lake Charles 70601	Lake Charles-Simpson LC
Carlisle, Joseph Frank, North Texas State University, Denton, Texas			
Carroll, Paul C.	(932-4313, 4069)	Box 487, Coushatta 71019	Coushatta-Wesley Chap. N
Carruth, Angus L.	(892-3618, 4694)	811 W. 11th, Covington 70433	Covington H
Calvin, George W. C.	(775-4106, 775-4249)	2626 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge 70807	Baton Rouge-Camphor BR
Carter, Paul W.	(634-7810, 7221)	P. O. Box 117, Jackson 70748	Jackson Ethel BR
Carter, Robert C.	(355-4852, 345-4498)	5824 Linden, Baton Rouge 70805	N. Baton Rouge BR
Carter, Robert E.	(832-5537, 5536)	Box 308 Cotton Valley 71018	Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley R
Casey, John Hamilton	(222-4562)	Box 96, Greensburg 70441	Greensburg-Wesley Chap. H
Christie, James E.	(373-3348, 3033)	411 Sherrouse, Monroe, 71201	Memorial M
Christopher, O. W.	(643-1588)	544 Brakefield, New Orleans 70114	Hartzell-Mt. Zion-Newell H
Clark, Clyde S.	(442-6319)	1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria 71301	DS, Alexandria Dist.
Coles, Rupert D.	(861-3652, 2679)	2018 Brent, Shreveport 71108	Caddo Heights S
Collins, Albert A.	(665-5471, 664-4801)	Box 138, Watson 70786	Live Oak BR
Conerly, Abe M.	(335-2411, 3336)	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463	Oakdale-Pine Prairie LC
Constable, James E.	(796-3895, 3664)	P. O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill 71065	Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican N
Coody, Arby W.	(323-8630, 7471)	111 Waters, West Monroe 71291	Brownville-Woodlawn M
Cooke, Jack	(861-6922, 7320)	839 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106	DS, Shreveport Dist.
Cooke, R. Leonard	(865-3454, 861-2840)	Box 4303 Shreveport 71104	Conf. Treasurer and Exect. Sec'y. Bd. of Pn.
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	(377-5510, 1226)	303 Lakeshore Dr., Minden 71055	Lakeview, Minden-McIntyre R
Corley, John David	(574-1515, 3119)	Box 88, Tallulah 71282	Tallulah M
Cotton, Carole	(367-1822)	3100 ParcFontaine #2118, New Orleans 70114	Asso. Rayne NO
Cottrill, Donald	(865-4569, 868-5362)	P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Asso. Conf. Coun. Dir.
Crammer, Heaton B.	(645-8141, 6337)	Box 216, Zwolle 71486	Zwolle-Converse-Noble N
Crichlow, Robert B.	(486-1666, 282-9774)	5032 St. Bernard Ave., New Orleans 70122	First NO
Crofoot, Raymond Melvin	(582-6618)	Box 144, Iowa 70647	Iowa-Bell City-Hayes LC
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	(625-3179, 5246)	201 Audalia, Maplewood 70663	Maplewood LC
Cunningham, George B.	(757-4012, 3592)	Box 448, Ferriday 71334	Ferriday A

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Dampier, S. Burl	(261-2185)	Rt. 1, Box 157, Pride 70770	Bethel-Magnolia BR
Daniels, Nathan, Jr.	(282-7944, 524-8270)	4038 Buchanan St., New Orleans 70122	Wesley NO
Davis, Abraham E.	(423-8790, 424-4953)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport 71101	St. Paul S
Davis, M. L.	(665-8113)	Box 278, Walker 70785	Walker-Mangum-Friendship H
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	(921-2988, 342-4777)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821	First BR
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	(861-6886, 635-7439)	4112 Fairfax Ave., Shreveport 71108	Morningside-Stonewall S
Dear, Willis William	(863-7294, 7452)	P. O. Box 280, Pearl River 70452	Pearl River-LaCombe H
Deen, Daniel R.	(684-5654)	442 Plaquemine West, Church Point 70525	Church Point-Maxie-Pitreville LC
Duerson, George A.	(729-2962, 2451)	1219 Roosevelt Blvd., Kenner 70062	Kenner, 1st. NO
Durbin, Paul G., Chaplain		501 Crockett Drive, Killeen, Texas 76541	Army
Durham, Floyd M.	(865-2140, 423-8411) Ext. 337	129 Norwood, Shreveport 71105	Chap. VA Hosp. S
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	(861-2717, 424-7771)	Head of Texas Street, Shreveport 71101	First S
Edwards, Conrad P.	(287-3241)	Box 326, Hosston 71043	Hosston-Gilliam-Ida S
Edwards, Oakley E., Chaplain		507th AB sq., APO Seattle, Washington 98728	Air Force
Emanuel, Samuel Percy	(326-4746, 4812)	Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel S
Eubanks, William I.	(683-5400, 8887)	Box 148, Clinton 70722	Clinton, Wall Mem.-Clear Creek BR
Evans, James O.	(271-4968, 3763)	125 E. D'Armour St., Chalmette 70043	St. Bernard-St. Claude Heights NO
Ezell, Harry E.	(255-2572, 5020)	Methodist Children's Home, Box H, Ruston 71270	Superintendent R
Fairley, J. Vernon	(475-5609, 7412)	Box 606, Golden Meadow 70357	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle L
Felder, M. David	(442-7502, 7322)	204 Chester St., Alexandria 71301	Trinity-Pleasant Grove A
Fike, Charles E., Jr.		Box 584, Orcale, Arizona 85623	Student, Univ. of Ariz LC
Finnin, William M.	(657-9584, 9980)	P. O. Box 699, Buras 70041	Buras-Trinity NO
Flurry, Fred S.	(369-3514, 369-3721)	238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia 70560	New Iberia L
Fogle, Joseph E.	(767-2648)	100 Douglas Drive, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901	Ouachita Reg. Health Ctr.
Foreman, Lloyd A.	(784-6222, 6868)	Box 156, Luling 70070	Luling NO
Forman, Brady B.	(345-3390, 6175)	Box 2596 S. L. U., Hammond 70401	Wesley Fdn. Dir. S.L.U. H
Franklin, Albert E.	(323-7280, 322-2417) (St. J.), (387-0233) (St. P.)	914 Adams, Monroe 71201	St. James-St. Paul M
Fraser, William P.	(477-2003, 7300)	629 W. LaGrange, Lake Charles 70601	Lake Charles, University LC
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	(322-4305, 4454)	1626 Milton, Monroe 71201	St. Paul's M
Friedrich, Roland K.	(443-7937)	Box 31, Pineville 71360	Chap., Cent. La. State Hosp.

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	(399-3765)	26th Street, Santa Monica, California 90401	Exect. Sec'y., Santa Monica Bay Council of Churches
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.	(283-6710)	1351 Soldiers, New Orleans 70122	Louisiana State Univ.-NO
Gage, Henry	(876-1538)	P. O. Box 761, Gray 70359	Wesley-Mt. Vernon L
Galatas, Robert I.	(654-4818, 2389)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary 70791	Zachary BR
Galloway, Benedict A.	(891-3757, 3307)	1421 Constantinople, New Orleans 70115	Rayne Mem. NO
Garrett, Roy L.	(242-4090, 242-3444)	4600 Arthur Dr., New Orleans 70127	St. Andrew NO
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	(722-3444)	3444 W. Congress, Chicago, Ill. 60624	Ecumenical Inst.
Ginn, DeWitt M.	(746-3529, 5349)	2004 Bell Grove Bossier City 71010	St. Stephen's-Hall Summit S
Goldman, Major M.	(239-3191)	809 Simpson, Leesville 71446	Leesville Mt. Zion-Macedonia N
Graham, James A.	(865-2464, 424-9760)	P. O. Box 112, Shreveport 71101	Dir. Metropolitan Ministries S
Griffin, Bertrand	(344-3539; Tunica 655-4411)	2716 Monroe Ave., Baton Rouge 70802	Chaplain, Angola BR
Gutierrez, Milton P., II	(887-3032, 888-1155)	6017 Camphor St., Metairie 70003	Assoc., St. Matthew's NO
Hall, Donald J.	(346-6322, 2764)	208 W. Church St., Bunkie 71322	Bunkie-Evergreen-White's Chap.-David Haas Memorial A
Hamilton, J. D. V., Jr.	(423-4059, 7873)	945 Lewis Place, Shreveport 71103	St. James S
Hancock, Alton O.	(865-3305, 861-2431)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Assoc. Prof. of Religion
Handy, W. T., Jr.	(242-1621)	201 Eighth Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 31202	Vice-Pres., Personnel-Public Relations, Meth. Publishing House
Harbuck, George W.	(361-1023, 366-6685)	184 Willow Dr., Gretna 70063	Gretna NO
Harkins, George W.	(872-0960, 0811)	Box 812, Mansfield 71057	Mansfield, 1st-Grand Cane N
Harper, Jolly B.	(942-9269, 4304)	164 N. Lombard, Opelousas 70570	Opelousas, La. Mem. L
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	(467-2661)	Box 265, Newellton 71357	Newellton M
Harrington, Robert F.	(944-7566, 288-3085)	2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 70122	DS, New Orleans Dist.
Harrison, C. J.	(861-3888)	1706 Severine St., Shreveport 71108	Fairfield S
Harry, Richard H.	(443-0600)	1516 Turner Lane, Alexandria 71301	Wilton-Wesley A
Hayes, Charles H.	(943-9794, 279-7316)	233½ Tricou, New Orleans 70117	Thompson NO
Haynes, L. L., Jr.	(342-8421, 357-3860)	P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge 70821	Baton Rouge, Wesley BR
Hearn, J. Woodrow	(865-4756, 868-5362)	Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Conf. Council Director
Henderson, Freddie	(771-3164)	9636 Chanadia Drive, Baton Rouge 70810	Wesley Foundation, Southern University Baton Rouge
Henkel, Claude Edward	(738-2254)	Box 297, Kinder 70648	Kinder-Oberlin LC

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hess, George M., Box 836, University Station, Hammond 70401			Assist. Prof. Sociology S.L.U.
Hodges, James E. (389-5642, 5577), P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island 71368			Sicily Island-Harrisonburg A
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (640-3873, 9024), 306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 71360			Palestine-Bethel A
Holcombe, George R. (722-3444), 3444 W. Congress, Chicago, Ill. 60624			Ecumenical Inst.
Holley, Bonnie Ruth (435-6907, 5759), Box 605, Gilbert 71336			Gilbert-Boeuf Priarie M
Horton, James Ryan, Jr. (275-4928), 15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge 70816			Francis Asbury BR
House, Edwin H., Jr. (649-7188), Box 126, Columbia 71418			Columbia-Hebert M
Howell, William F. (249, 565), Box 45, Lake Providence 71254			Lake Providence M
Howes, Ted T. (384-7108, 385-2695), Box 335, Berwick 70342			Berwick L
Humphreys, Charles B. (644-5623, 4678), Box 491, Gonzales 70737			Gonzales BR
Humphreys, James H. (766-1250, 342-4777), 6011 S. Pollard Pkwy., Baton Rouge 70808			Assoc., First BR
Hurley, Albert S. (899-7994, 897-0975), 1125 Eleonore, New Orleans 70115			Parker Memorial NO
Irving, William R., Jr. (732-3148, 2568), P. O. Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427			Sullivan Mem. H
Jackson, Moses T., Sr. (439-8328, 5453), 1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles 70601			Lake Charles, Warren LC
Jacocks, William M. (448-7745, 691-2138), 5673 Yale Street, Houston, Texas 77018			Vol. of America
James, Randal (766-2022, 344-0343), 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802			Assoc. University BR
Jamieson, Robert H. (835-8253, 834-9910), 1203 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005			Munholland Mem. NO
Johns, John R. (742-1213, 746-4987), 1465 Patricia, Bossier City 71010			Barksdale-Oil City S
Jones, James W. (352-9719, 2888), 930 E. 5th N.S.U., Natchitoches 71457			Wesley Fdn. Dir. N.S.U.
Jones, Lael S. (447-4287), 1257 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux 70301			Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson L
Jones, William L. (282-1454, 897-2263), 4533 Mendez St., New Orleans 70126			Bethany NO
Joyner, Lea (322-4349), Box 1092, Monroe 71201			Southside M
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr. (523-0450), 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans 70113			St. Mark's NO
Kellogg, Fredric Richard, Box 24, Emory, Virginia 24327			Ass't. Prof., Emory and Henry College
Kilpatrick, John F. (868-2418, 6939), Box 5038, Shreveport 71105			Broadmoor S
Koelemay, John B. (242-7611, 241-2400), 5620 Read Rd., New Orleans 70127			Chap., Meth. Hosp. NO
Krumnow, Clarence B. (965-2507, 2273), Box 388, Benton 71006			Benton S
Lancaster, Thomas M. (386-6545, 3561), Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454			Ponchatoula, 1st H
Lankford, Frank C. (477-8425, 8389), Rt. 3, Box 469, A.F., Lake Charles 70601			Fairview-Sweet Lake LC
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (824-2694), 819 Church St., Jennings 70546			Trinity, Jennings LC

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Larche, Lucien E., Jr.	(848-1189, 984-5557)	11303 136th St., Pyallop, Washington 93871	Chap., U.S. Air Force
Lawton, Bob L.	(458-8601, 459-2246)	515 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380	Morgan City L
Lee, John M., III	(253-6956, 6918)	612 N. Main, Marksville 71351	Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmsport A
Lilly, Sale T.	(937-2588, 4440)	10478 Ridgely Dr., Baton Rouge 70809	Jefferson BR
London, William R., Jr.	(522-1249, 861-9108)	2001 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans 70125	Peoples NO
Lowe, Terral T.	(322-6590)	Rt. 1, Box 74, West Monroe 71291	Claiborne-Wilhite M
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	(325-6658, 325-7335)	1303 Speed, Monroe 71201	Monroe, 1st M
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	(255-2520, 2211)	1200 Dubach Ave., Ruston 71270	Grace, Ruston-Wesley R
McCammon, Charles R.	(828-3796, 5259)	922 Main, Franklin 70538	Franklin, 1st. L
McClain, Joe Wayne	(748-5351)	802 N. Duncan Amite 70422	Amite-Independence H
McCutcheon, William M.	(775-4326, 4426)	5745 Guice Dr., Baton Rouge 70811	St. Paul's BR
McDowell, Kenneth G.	(984-6518)	401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette 70501	DS, Lafayette Dist.
McElroy, Talmadge E.	(942-3996, 942-6021)	601 S. Market St., Opelousas 70570	St. Mark L
McGuire, Douglas L.	(342-4777, 7052)	4044 Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	DS, Baton Rouge Dist.
McKeithen, J. Pierce	(861-3195, 7597)	1721 S. Carrollton, New Orleans 70118	Carrollton NO
McLean, James A.	(451-5011)	1247 Simpson Rd., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Assoc. Prof. Georgia State Col.
Malone, I. Elmer	(635-3763)	P. O. Box 358, St. Francisville 70775	St. Francisville-Tunica BR
Martin, B. Joseph	(879-1656)	Rt. 1, Box 574, Gray 70359	Mathews-La Grange L
Martin, Carey A.	(457-2901, 7177)	521 S. Fifth St., Eunice 70535	Eunice-Ville Platte LC
Mattthews, James W., Jr.	(992-4564, 4560)	Box 48, Trout 71371	Trout-Eden-Urania A
Maxwell, G. Larry	(924-6269, 926-8598)	9964 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge 70815	Broadmoor, Assoc. BR
Mayo, William F.	(539-2268, 2617)	604 Pine, Springhill 71075	Springhill-Sarepta R
Mead, Frederick A.	(259-4194, 2647)	Box 700, Hodge 71247	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope N
Means, Jerry A.	(234-1768, 235-9793)	Box 2039, Lafayette 70501	First L
Meek, Richard R.	(439-9747, 433-8424)	Box 536, West Lake 70669	West Lake LC
Merrill, Merlin W.	(255-2741, 3646))	300 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270	Trinity R
Messer, Glendon R.	(435-5656, 4392)	Box 455, Winnsboro 71295	Winnsboro M
Midyett, Jack H.	(866-9823, 895-7709)	2514 Nashville Avenue, New Orleans 70115	Supt. Meth. Home Hosp. NO
Miller, Robert R.	(687-4005, 2348)	907 Canal, Plaquemine 70764	Plaquemine, 1st. BR
Milo, Howard L.	(422-2249, 868-5362)	P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Assoc. Dir. Conf. Council

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Milton, William Spiller	(776-2591, 5141)	Box 99, LeCompte 71346	LeCompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville A
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr.	(345-6456, 2196)	Box 69, Hammond 70401	Hammond-Tickfaw H
Morris, Virgil D.	(528-5172, 524-0279)	201-3 Bixler Bldg., 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107	Exec. Sec., So. Cent. Juris.
Mouser, Roy E.	(635-5688, 425-1541)	2401 Missouri, Shreveport 71109	Mangum Mem. S
Nader, Sam,	(868-7014, 423-5208)	3522 Madison Pk., Shreveport 71104	Noel Memorial S
Nance, Lester N.	(774-3366, 2445)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur 70549	Lake Arthur LC
Nash, Roy Brown	(866-8681, 865-9935)	7103 Burthe, New Orleans 70118	Director, Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Foundation
Nolan, William E.	(636-4778, 635-5617)	3923 Milton, Shreveport 71109	Lakeview-Longstreet S
Norris, Alfred L.	(892-2722, 895-4994)	2309 Dryades St., New Orleans 70113	First Street NO
Norris, Leslie P.	(861-2493, 776-8237)	107 Prairie View Ct., Avondale 70094	Haven NO
Norris, W. S. P.	(943-2689, 347-1939)	2336 Annette St., New Orleans 70119	St. Philip NO
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	(342-7978, 344-0343)	3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge 70802	University BR
Ovenshire, Lewis F.	(949-3612)	P. O. Box 85, Haughton 71037	Haughton-Love Chapel S
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	(665-4479, 4483)	Box 194, Sterlington 71280	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew M
Peabody, David B.	(423-5207, 868-2951)	297 Dee St., Shreveport 71104	Asso. Noel S
Pearce, George F., Jr.	(439-4740, 436-6656)	915 Tenth St., Lake Charles 70601	First LC
Pearce, Myron C.	(377-7385)	Rt. 1, Box 49, Minden 71055	Pine Grove, Bethlehem-Evergreen R
Peeples, William D.	(766-9948, 4594)	6921 Menlo Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	St. John's BR
Perrott, T. Wayne	(582-2564)	College Box 143, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401	Assoc. Prof., William Carey College
Perry, Nathaniel P.	(442-2979, 4434)	P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria 71301	Newman-St. Mark A
Petty, Benjamin A.	(361-1743)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, Texas 75225	Assoc. Prof. of Rel., S.M.U.
Peyton, Robert L.	(325-8353, 387-0511)	310 Park Ave., West Monroe 71291	First M
Peyton, Thomas B. III	(443-4079, 5696)	4908 Lark Lane, Alexandria 71301	Asso. First A
Pickens, Edward O.	(665-2353, 2693)	320 Mattie, Denham Springs 70726	Denham Springs, 1st. BR
Pickett, Henry E., Sr.	(477-3472, 6854)	736 Mrningside, Lake Charles 70601	St. Luke LC
Pinkard, Collins D.	(793-2141)	Box 186, Boyce 71409	Boyce-Seiper-Lahey Chap. A
Pledger, William F.	(865-9630, 869-5188)	108 Atkins, Shreveport 71104	Prof., Centenary College
Pollar, Alfred	(282-8155, 949-5517)	3900 Clermont Dr., New Orleans 70122	Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home
Pomeroy, Webb D.	(869-5280, 861-1342)	P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Prof., Centenary College
Poole, Daniel W.	(891-5967, 895-6196)	2033 Milan, New Orleans 70115	Napoleon Ave., NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Poole, Franklin Parker, Music Instructor, Tennessee Vocational School for Girls, Nashville, Tennessee			
Poole, James M.	(861-0603, 6387)	6312 Sand Beach, Shreveport 71105	St. Luke's S
Potter, Robert L.	(868-7625, 2400)	207 E. 68th, Shreveport 71106	Cedar Grove S
Pregeant, W. Russell, Lecturer in Religion, Curry College, Milton, Mass.			
Putnam, James W.	(233-1294, 235-5796)	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70501	Davidson-Memorial Lafayette, St. Martinville L
Pyles, Jimmie D.	(339-3651, 4661)	Box 635, Jonesville 71343	Jonesville A
Quaid, Cleburne W.	(927-3379, 3365)	Box 357, Homer 71040	Homer-Wesley Chap el R
Ramke, Ronald G.	(356-1513)	6127 Glenoak Dr., Baton Rouge	Student, Louisiana State University BR
Reaves, James E., Chaplain, Fleet Chap. CINCUS NAVEUR, Box 4, Fleet P. O. N. Y. 09510			U. S. Navy
Reid, William J.	(375-2292, 3521)	Box 626, Vivian 71082	Vivian-Rodessa S
Rickey, Henry A.	(367-7366, 367-3849)	3300 Eton St., New Orleans 70114	Aurora NO
Risinger, Donald M.	(239-2282, 2128)	300 N. 5th, Leesville 71446	Leesville, 1st. Holly Grove N
Robertson, Larry D.	(647-3786, 3944)	Box 114, Mer Rouge 71261	Mer Rouge-Collinston-Bonne Idee M
Robertson, Minns S.	(775-5579, 5114)	Box 337, Cameron 70631	Cameron-Grand Chenier LC
Robinson, Arthur A., Jr.	(732-2443)	1106 Donnel St., Bogalusa 70427	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel H
Robinson, Ira M.	(734-4221, 8461)	Box 247, Welsh 70591	Welsh, 1st. LC
Robinson, Joe H.	(495-5747)	Box 577, Olla 71465	Olla-Tullos A
Roos, Louis F.	(281-8774, 1369)	500 Cox St., Bastrop	Memorial-Beckman M
Rorie, Kenneth G.	(746-0262, 742-3823)	Box 5517, Bossier City 71010	First S
Ross, George W.	(984-4211, 984-2038)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70501	Asbury L
Rowell, William A., Jr.	(745-3512)	P. O. Box 411, Doyline 71023	Doyline-Sibley R
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	(724-2683, 3883)	Box 185, Wisner 71378	Wisner M
Schwendiemann, Fred W.	(428-3244, 2623)	Box 299, Oak Grove 71263	Oak Grove M
Scott, Leon C.	(368-8654, 5401)	Box 231, Farmerville 71241	Farmerville R
Sewell, John H.	(322-3891, 323-0876)	2901 N. 12th St., West Monroe 71291	McGuire M
Sherman, George H., Jr.	(395-3117, 5333)	Box 656, Patterson 70392	Patterson-Bayou Vista L
Shirley, Fred O.	(488-8962, 486-3982)	5874 Canal Blvd. New Orleans 70124	St. Luke's NO
Shirley, Robert A., Volunteers of America, Fort Worth Texas			Dir. of Housing & Services
Sibley, Lonnie M.	(422-8451, 423-4716)	895 Poleman Rd., Shreveport 71107	North Highlands S
Simmons, W. Odell	(463-8915, 4491)	161 Lee Ave., DeRidder 70634	DeRidder, 1st LC
Sirman, William V.	(256-5112, 3637)	1040 Louisiana Ave., Many 71449	Many-Bayou Scie N
Skinner, James C.	(628-3316, 4542)	308 W. Main, Winnfield 71483	Winnfield-Couley N

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Sloan, Bentley	(423-5351, 443-5696)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301	First A
Smith, Edgar D.	(352-2752)	704 Fifth St., Natchitoches 71457	Asbury, Wms. Chap. St. Marks N
Smith, Theodore J.	(341-4717, 5523)	5008 Page St., Marrero 70072	St. James NO
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	(757-3936)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, Colorado 80210	Assoc. Prof., Iliff
Spiller, Ray Rolon	(323-1213)	405 Paragoud, Monroe 71201	Reveille-Little Creek M
Spitzkeit, James W.,		P. O. Box 16, Taejon, Korea, c/c United Methodist Mission	Missionary to Korea
Squyres, Rex	(855-2268)	Rt. 5, Box 124-B, Lake Charles 70601	Moss Bluff LC
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	(229-8532, 5531)	Box 242, Kentwood 70444	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon H
Stewart, Henry L.	(282-3733, 721-6198)	731 Taylor, Kenner 70062	Brooks NO
Stokes, William M., Jr.	(255-5478, 3112)	Box 4905 Tech Station, Ruston 71270	Wesley Foundation Dir.-Tech, Ansley R
Stout, Ned L.	(355-4996, 1805)	4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge 70805	Winbourne BR
Stovall, James L.	(887-3733, 888-1155)	6017 Camphor St., Metairie 70003	St. Mathew's NO
Streams, Louis L.	(447-4220)	753 St. Charles St., Thibodaux 70301	Trinity-Walmsley L
Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr.	(368-5611)	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas 75222	Asst. Prof., Perkins
Tatum, Eskel L.	(824-2117, 4079)	Box 712, Jennings 70546	Jennings 1st. LC
Tatum, Robert L.,		Psychological-Educational Diagnostician, Ellisville State Hospital, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	
Taylor, A. G.	(893-1754, 5216)	Box 655, Abbeville 70510	Abbeville-Pecan Island L
Taylor, Luther W.	(929-2813, 2571)	Box 98, Blanchard 71109	Blanchard-Belcher S
Taylor, Robert E.	(868-6237, 869-5281)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Chaplain, Centenary College
Taylor, Robert S.	(235-6152, 234-4338)	513 E. Main St., Lafayette 70501	Mallalieu-St. James L
Terry, Byrd L.	(786-2592, 6691)	Box 578, DeQuincy 70633	DeQuincy LC
Thomas, Edward R.	(352-9762)	506 Parkway Dr., Natchitoches 71456	Dist. Supt. N
Thomas, George L.	(872-4631)	938 Polk St., Mansfield 71052	Mansfield, Wesley-Shady Grove N
Thomas, Joseph R.	(722-3444)	3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, Illinois 60624	Ecumenical Instiute
Thompson, L. Deen	(478-2273, 2290)	2305 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	Oak Park LC
Thompson, Les. P.	(232-4353, 235-6073)	Box 220, U.S.L., Lafayette 70501	Wesley Fdn. Dir., U.S.L.-Ivanhoe L
Tohline, Daniel W.	(259-2364, 2544)	Box 156, Jonesboro 71251	Jonesboro N
Tooke, Karl B.	(649-2469)	P. O. Box 985, Grayson 71435	Grayson-Kelly M
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	(367-5193, 361-1334)	St. Nick St., New Orleans 70114	Algiers, First NO
Transpers, Roger J.	(861-9751, 891-4392)	2819 Amelia, New Orleans 70115	Williams NO
Van Horn, Gary Leroy	(229-8594, Kentwood)	,Box 105, Tangipahoa 70465	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge H

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Vining, Kirby A.	(377-0994, 1483)	1105 Madison, Minden 71055	First, Minden R
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	(627-5488, 3603)	Box 416, Colfax 71417	Colfax-Hollins Chapel A
Wade, Leland Dewitt	(584-2838)	Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton 70532	Raymond-Iota LC
Walker, Charles S., Jr.	(833-1850, 2288)	3828 Leila Place, New Orleans 70121	Jefferson-St. John NO
Walker, Samuel W.	(895-6110, 945-4287)	2722 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans 70115	Mt. Zion NO
Wall, J. Taylor	(355-1077, 5684)	2614 Huron, Baton Rouge 70805	Istrouma BR
Wallace, Jefferson C.	(766-3045, 344-9100)	Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70808	Ingleside BR
Walton, Richard E.	(443-2949, 443-0426)	2299 Fairview Dr., Pineville 71360	First A
Watson, Grayson B.	(861-2431, 869-2781)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Ch. Rel. Dr., Centenary S
Weber, Theodore R.	(373-7578)	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Assoc. Prof., Candler
Williams, Douglas T.	(686-3576, 2414)	1011 Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport 71108	Summer Grove S
Williams, Nathaniel P.	(945-2904, 821-3152)	219 S. Miro, New Orleans 70119	Hartzell NO
Williams, Robert	(344-3677, 342-3163)	P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge 70821	Baton Rouge, St. Mark BR
Williamson, Harvey G.	(477-9925, 433-1491)	2119 22nd St. Lake Charles 70601	DS, Lake Charles Dist.
Willis, Willis H.	(775-5630)	12387 Keibudas St., Baton Rouge 70807	Green-St. Peter-Wiley A
Wilson, James E.	(373-3741, 2944)	4104 Grammont, Monroe 71201	Wesley Fnd Dir. NESU M
Wilson, James W.	(821-1292, 283-3510)	3631 Washington Ave., New Orleans 70125	Peck NO
Wilson, L. Gray	(697-4386, 4601)	Box 177, Logansport 71049	Logansport-Bethel N
Wilson, William G., Chaplain, Hdqt. Support Act.,		Box 25, APO San Francisco, California 96263	Chap., U. S. Navy
Wimberly, Lorris May, Jr.	(285-6181)	Box 189, Bernice 71222	Bernice-Beech Grove,Summerfield R
Winegeart, Jack S.	(624-0558, 0516)	Box 505, Haynesville 71038	Haynesville-Shongaloo R
Wineinger, Donald E.	(381-0307, 235-9621)	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe 71291	Chap. Glenwood Hosp. M
Winn, John M., Jr.	(288-2886, 947-3111)	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans 70122	Gentilly NO
Woodland, James P.	(643-5081, 6437)	P. O. Box 1047, Slidell 70458	Slidell, First H
Worthy, Walter C.	(634-2651)	Jackson, La. 70748	Chaplain, E. La. St. Hosp., Jackson, La. BR
Wren, W. Spencer	(292-0296)	1313 Clarkson Street, Denver, Colorado 80218	Dir., Community Service, Colo. St. Council of Churches
York, George D.	(263-2369, 2860)	Box 360, Arcadia 71001	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah R

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Andrews, Christopher		583 Commercial Road, Stepney 1, London, England	London East End Mission
Bell, J. Perry		5646 Loring Drive, Apt. 149, Dallas, Texas 75209	Student, Perkins

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Blankenbaker, Louis G.	(832-7667)	459 Oakley Drive, Nashville, Tennessee 37220	Student, Vanderbilt
Bolds, Stanley,		Gamnion Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia	Student, Gammon
Burgess, Robert L.	(654-6622)	P. O. Box 127, Slaughter 70777	Slaughter-Bluff Creek BR
Calmes, S. Michael,		745 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.	Student, Boston University School of Theology
Caraway, Steven Ward,		Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia 30322	Student, Candler
Clarke, Walter M.	(527-3921, 3602)	Box 906, Sulphur 70663	Wesley, Sulphur-Hackberry LC
Critchlow, Robert B., Jr.	(387-3571, 325-7335)	2304 Sauvelle, Monroe 71201	Monroe First, Asso. M
Davis, Douglas L.	(334-5771)	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578	Indian Bayou-Kaplan L
Dilworth, John Edwin	(921-2222)	Box 547, Mooringsport 71060	Mooringsport S
Douglas, Andrew J.	(949-9385, 891-8712)	2025 Robert, New Orleans 70115	La Harpe NO
Dunbar, Thomas A.,		Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia 30322	Student Candler
Dunn, Hugh Jr.	(874-4034)	2341 Greenwood Avenue, Michigan City, Indiana 46360	Student, Evangelical Sem.
Dykes, David Robert	(343-6366, 342-4777)	2127 Terrace Avenue, Baton Rouge 70806	Assoc., First BR
Finnell, Malcolm E.,		Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado 80210	Student, Iliff
Finnin, William Martin, Jr.	(344-7695, 927-5621)	333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge 70802	Wesley Foundation Dir. LSU, Baton Rouge
Fisher, Kenneth M.,		650 Beckwith Street, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30314	Student, Gammon S
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	(948-7683)	4288 Old Douglasville Road, Lithia Springs, Georgia 30057	Student, Candler M
Gordon, Widdie Clifton,		Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia	Student, Gammon NO
Greer, Ronald J.,		Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia	Student, Candler R
Gregory, Guy Jackson, Jr.,		Osawatomie State Hospital, Osawatomie, Kansas	Clinical Training Program
Haskell, William,		Rt. 2, Box 207-D, Grapevine, Texas 76051	Student, Perkins
Hebert, Richard C.	(235-9793)	Box 2039, Lafayette 70501	Asso., First L
Henry, Willie Lee	(839-2318)	Box 482, Franklinton 70438	Winan-Hayes Chapel H
Hodges, Alvin Swindell, Jr.	(358-7831)	Box 64, Bienville 71008	Bienville, Mill Creek-Strange N
Irving, Sidney Earl,		Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia	Student, Gammon
Johns, Roger Dick,		bei Frick, 74 Tugingen, Heuberger-Tor-Weg 13/3 West Germany	Student S
Jones, Russell, L.,		Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	Student, Gammon
Kilbourne, Kent Alan	(834-9910)	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005	Asso., Munholland Mem. NO
Lathen, Roger Dale,		Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas	Student, Perkins
Lowe, Terry C.	(858-9977)	Asbury Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky 40390	Student Asbury
McDowell, Donald Keith,		Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado 80210	Student, Iliff
Major, Maurice	(523-0477)	653 Beckwith Place, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30314	Student, Gammon

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Mayo, S. Alvin,		P. O. Box 237, Waterproof 71375	Waterproof-Clayton M
Morgan, J. Pennington	(477-0649, 477-2003)	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles 70601	Asso., University LC
Mount, Darrell Eugene—Duke Divinity School			Student
Ramsey, Larry, St. Paul School of Theology,		Kansas City, Missouri 64127	Student, St. Paul
Rice, Joe C.	(589-7175)	1104 Horridge St., Vinton 70668	Vinton LC
Rowland, Robert Gene, Perkins School of Theology,		Dallas, Texas	Student, Perkins
Scarf, John E.	(892-0153)	Rt. 4, Box 203-A, Covington 70433	Fitzherald-Waldheim H
Simmons, Charles Bryant, Candler School of Theology,		Atlanta, Georgia	Student, Candler
Stafford, Robert Larry	(294-3372)	Box 66, Springfield 70462	Springfield, First, Huff's Chapel Maurepas H
Stringfield, Mickey	(775-1598, 1577)	1260 Texas Ave., Baker, 70714	Baker BR
Taylor, John Roddy	(843-6533)	Box 192, Gibsland 71028	Gibsland-Oak Grove R
Trickett, David George, Perkins School of Theology,		Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Trickett, J. Albert	(865-3744, 423-5207)	504 Linden, Shreveport 71104	Assoc., Noel S
Vining, John L., Candler School of Theology,		Atlanta, Georgia	Student, Candler
Walmsley, Robert Anderson, Howard University School of Theology,		Washington, D. C.	Student
William, Douglas T., Jr. Vanderbilt School of Religion,		Nashville, Tenn.	Student, Vanderbilt
Williams, John Newman, Perkins School of Theology,		Dallas, Texas	Student, Perkins
Willis, Terry Clovis	(894-2144, 4767)	Box 296, Ringgold 71068	Ringgold-Grand Bayou N

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alfred, George M.	(828-0413)	P. O. Box 56, Franklin 70538	Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald L
Barabin, Walter	(923-4855)	Box 611, Baldwin 70514	St. Peter-Mt. Zion L
Beck, Leo Lonnie	(259-6587)	P. O. Box 95, Quitman 71268	Quitman-Faith R
Berry, E. L.	(654-4231)	5267 Rolling, Zachary 70791	Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Haven BR
Bowie, Taft	(447-4808)	203 E. 7th Street, Thibodaux 70301	Calvary-Magnolia L
Branch, Booker T.	(375-4675, B.R.)	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge 70807	Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-Union A
Burlew, George J.	(637-2679)	Box 91, Lottie 70756	Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads A
Campbell, Fred W.	(222-4316)	Rt. 2, Box 242, Greensburg 70441	Days-Center-Darlington H
Carter, Eddie	(361-3182, 833-2173)	1009 Shrewsbury Rd., New Orleans 70121	St. Matthew's NO
Cassels, William Paul	(377-3102)	Box 6, Heflin 71039	Heflin-Brushwood R
Corie, Finas P.	(292-5420)	Box 287, Marion 71260	Marion-Bird's Chapel R
Davidson, James S.	(895-7155, 949-4374)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 70115	Trinity NO
Dill, Ernest M.	(765-3543)	Box 385, Pollock 71467	Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chap. A
Ennis, Ameal D.	(926-1212)	P. O. Box 554, Clinton 70722	Clinton, Mt. Zion, St. Paul BR

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Franklin, Adam	(638-8756)	508 Jude St., New Roads 70760	Clinton, St. Peter-Nises Chap.-Jackson Chap. BR
Gilbert, Walter L.	(249-5491)	Box 416, Chatham 71226	Chatham-Zoar R
Grant, R. Roy	(777-3996, 777-3966)	Box 176, Dubach 71235	Dubach-Hilly R
Harris, R. M.	(734-3812)	203 N. King Street, Welsh 70591	Jones Chapel-Mallalieu-Trinity LC
Haynes, Benjamin J.	(635-2863)	3929 Flora Avenue, Shreveport 71109	Jewella S
Hillard, Clarence L.	(644-7979)	P. O. Box 231, Denham Springs 70726	Denham Springs, Roberts Chap., St. Luke BR
Hollingsworth, Johnny	(938-5225)	P. O. Box 188, Greenwood 71033	Greenwood-Bethany S
Howell, H. C.	(352-6878)	Rt. 1, Box 193, Natchitoches 71457	Oak Grove-Campti N
Jennings, Lee C.	(326-5976, 422-1591)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton 71006	Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light S
Lafayette, Willie R.	(355-0766, 355-3991)	2044 77th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807	Baton Rouge, Jordan Chap.-LeJeune BR
Longfellow, Harold W.	(635-4704, 3213)	2603 Mervin St., Shreveport 71103	Wynn S
McCoy, Isaiah L.	(986-2884)	Box 595, Angie 70426	Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel H
McVay, George A.	(334-3612, 3224)	308 N. Parkerson St., Rayne 70578	Rayne-Branch L
Milem, Lewis E.	(646-3332)	Box 56, Montgomery 71454	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta N
Mims, Cecil, C.	(766-3526)	Box 336, St. Joseph 71366	St. Joseph-Wesley M
Moore, Daniel, Sr.	(425-1850)	1807 Myrtle Street, Shreveport 71101	Shreveport, Bradford-Pilgrim Rests S
Murray, Robert S.	(323-6495)	406 Cedar Street, Monroe 71201	Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel M
Peterson, Robert W.,	(536-5282)	507 Main St., Gueydan 70542	Gueydan, First LC
Proctor, William L.	(777-3537)	Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach 71235	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona R
Rhyan, Henry J.	(833-0864, 488-5684)	609 Causeway Blvd., New Orleans 70121	Ross-Thomas NO
Sayes, John	(584-2827, 2422)	Box 477, Elton 70532	Elton-Basile LC
Smith, Bernard	(362-3258, 288-7333)	515 Lafayette St., Gretna 70053	Assoc. Boynton NO
Smith, James A.	(585-2510)	Star Route, Box 163A, Palmetto 71358	Norwood, Lawrence Chap.-Ashbury-Carmel-Wesley BR
Stegall, William G.	(748-5625, 748-5285)	Box 1138, Glenmora 71433	Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship A
Strozier, J. David	(585-6146)	Box 236, Port Barre 70577	Port Barre-Waxia-Krotz Springs BR
Wallace, Thomas R., Jr.	(276-5817)	1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette 70544	St. Paul L
Wesley, Marshall	(394-4466)	121 W. Hyacinth Street, St. Martinville 70582	Mallalieu-Briggs L
Williams, L. A.	(473-7021)	P. O. Box 181, Belle Rose 70341	Belle Rose, St. James BR
Wilson, Thomas A.	(636-2470, 7874)	3001 Morningside, Shreveport 71108	Trinity-Ellerbe Rd. S

LAY PASTORS — FULL TIME

Allen, John E.,		2414 Wise Street, Alexandria 71301	Alex., Rosa-Taylor Chap.-Haskins Chap. N

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation

Augustine, Louis (944-6331), 5010 N. Rochevelav,
New Orleans 70117 ..... Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn BR
Bailes, Homer V. (753-2485), Box 602, Roanoke 70581 ..... Roanoke LC
Bordages, Harold (879-2792, 876-3270), 120 Haileah,
Houma 70360 ..... Houma Hts.-Clayton Chap. L
Boyd, Troy Edward, Jr. (783-2859, 785-0654), Rt. 1, Box 63,
Crowley 70526 ..... Ebenezer-Crowley,Wesley L
Brown, Joe (387-3169), 2907 Maddox, Monroe 71201.....Mt. Sinaï-St. Peter M
Carter, James M., 172 Carrollton Ave., Shreveport 71105
Crotwell, Claude M. (644-2604), Box 34,
Calhoun 71225 ..... Calhoun, Beulah-Indian Village R
Eaker, Robert C. (523-6817, 486-2958), 607 Clare Court
New Orleans 70124 ..... Spanish American Ministry-Felicity NO
Gaines, Noel (283-1083), 2801 Ernest Street, New Orleans 70114 ..... Asbury NO
Hackett, William A., P. O. Box 231, Denham Springs 70726
Jordan, C. A. (428-2567), Box 156, Pioneer 71266 ..... Pioneer-Forrest M
Logan, James Thomas (878-9698), Box 631,
Loranger 70446 ..... Loranger-Coopers Chapel H
Marcel, Lionel (686-6136, 8903), 3049 Louise, Shreveport 71108 ..... Wesley S
Miller, William J. (348-4082, 766-3775), 805 N. 39th Street,
Baton Rouge 70802 ..... Hughes Memorial BR
Myers, A. E. (444-4493), 1606 York St.,
Alexandria 71409 ..... James Chapel-St. Matthew-Pleasant Valley N
Parks, W. Ed (247-3224, 247-6515), Box 186,
Simsboro 71275 ..... Simsboro-Salem R
Pate, Lawrence Henry ..... Fairview-McDonald
Sneed, Caria L. (Mrs.) (425-3974), 1807 St. Paul St.,
Shreveport 71101 ..... Natch., St. Pauls N
Southall, Obbie (369-7905, Napoleonville), Box 31,
Platenville 70393 ..... St. James-St. Joseph-Hartzell-Shiloh A
Spurlock, Steven (258-3933), Box 52,
Athens 71003 ..... Athens-Bethel-Cross Roads R
Strong, Charles Payne (428-3802), Box 128,
Kilbourne 71253 ..... Kilbourne-Locus Grove M
Wilson, Charles (775-5630), 12387 Leonidas St.,
Baton Rouge 70807 ..... Washington, St. Mark's-St. Paul L

LAY PASTORS PART TIME

Addison, Robert James (325-8389), 213 N. Congo,
Monroe 71201 ..... Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chap. M
Babin, Harold (654-2641), P. O. Box 195, Zachary 70791 ..... Corbin H
Barrie, Donald, Rt. 1, Box 527,
Convent 70723 ..... Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews-Pine Grove H
Bell, Burnell, 3018 Danneel Street, New Orleans 70115 ..... NO
Daigle, Jay V. (927-0989), 4055 Downing St.,
Baton Rouge 70809 ..... Livingston H
DeBusk, Robert F. (425-4144, 6461), 414 Brookbriar,
Shreveport 71107 ..... Keatchie-Shiloh S
Ensenat, Henry G. (861-7815), 8015 Cohn St.,
New Orleans 70118 ..... John Wesley NO
Grove, Daniel McKinley, Jr.
Hammond, Ester, 214 Memphis, Bogalusa 70427
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr. (861-3071), 3909 Panama St.,
New Orleans 70125 ..... Shaw Temple NO
Johnson, Alex (793-2696), Box 374,
Boyce 71409 ..... Glenmora, St. Marks-Willis J. King-St. Paul A
Kimble, E. E. (766-4021), 4607 Alvin Dark #3,
Baton Rouge 70808 ..... Donaldsonville, First BR
McFarland, Marvin (888-4665, 888-0964), 3741 Pontiac,
Metairie 70002 ..... Metairie NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Means, Jesse L., P. O. Box 447, St. Francisville 70341			
Medak, Pete J. (323-3578), 1801 Milton, Monroe 71201			Crew Lake M
Meinke, Arthur C., Rt. 4, Box 245, Denham Springs 70726			
Miles, James C., (344-8894), 1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge 70802			St. James-St. Landry H
Milk, Richard G. (325-4980), 2320 Racine, Monroe 71201			
Moore, Monester M. (775-5389), 10532 Bertha St., Baton Rouge 70807			Scott-St. Paul-Union A
Oldham, John (926-3643, 659-2225), 10465 Cedar Lane, Baton Rouge 70816			Grand River BR
Paine, Marshall C. (359-7386, 924-3565), 1859 Ingleside, Baton Rouge 70808			Baton Rouge, St. Luke's BR
Rountree, Joe L. 2711 Anita, Baton Rouge 70805			
Rowe, Thomas H., Sr. (423-5608), 3451 Lorraine St., Shreveport 71107			Cross Roads S
Sibley, Alfred Bray (294-3319), General Delivery, Springfield 70462			Montpelier H
Simms, Roy L., 1015 Balsam, Baton Rouge 70807			
Singletary, Paul (644-3730), Rt. 3, Box 155, Gonzales 70737			Carpenters Chapel H
Sweat, Willie B., Star Rt. B, Box 160, Franklin 70538			Mt. Zion-Godman-Union L
Walters, Donald Roy, P. O. Box 195, Springfield 70462			
Washington, Dan, 123 East St., Norco 70079			Ninde Chapel-St. James H
Wilkes, J. Monroe (358-1089), Greenwell Springs 70739			Deerford BR
Wood, Karl D., Rt. 1, Box 181 E, Bush 70431			Varnado-Angie H

STUDENT LAY PASTORS

Caraway, J. Jay (927-2892), Rt. 4, Box 281 Homer 71040			Whitehall-Colquitt R
Carroll, Kenneth M., 103 Alexandria, Hammond 70401			
Clarks, Michael Wayne, Tunica 70775			
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr. (282-8561), 4939 Venus St., New Orleans 70122			Second Church NO
McGowen, Dorothy Mae, P. O. Box 127, Sparrowbush, New York			
McKeithen, W. Pierce (373-6373), Apt. 10, Colonial Manor, 5330 DeSiard St., Monroe			
O'Dell, Larry D. (386-6021), Rt. 1, Box 245, Ponchatoula 70454			Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing H
Richardson, James A. (886-5881), P. O. Box 254, Tickfaw 70466			Sun-Bush-St. Tammany-Talisheek H
Ross, R. Donald (276-4117), 2807 D'Albor St., Jeanerette 70544			Jeanerette-McGowen-Lydia L

PRE-THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS

Dameier, Bryan
Delery, Harvey, Sr.
Evans, Wayne
Gammill, Randall
Green, DeWay, Jr.
Steinkamp, Mike

X. PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE YEARS

Prepared by R. LEONARD COOKE

Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column—
   (a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."
   (b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.
2. Dates in parenthesis (. . .) denote Local Orders.
3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.
   ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.
4. Please notify the Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

RETIRED MEMBERS

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Alford, Jason A.	La.	1904	1911	1906	1916	----	1947	1	7	36	39	5	----	44
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	----	1970	8.5	2	26.5	37	----	----	37
Beasley, James L.	La.	1938	1938	----	1931	Bpt. 38	1969	----	----	30.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971	4	4	24.5	23.75	8.75	----	32.5
Bengtson, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928	----	1967	----	2	41.5	43.5	----	(2)	43.5
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931	1968	2	6	38.5	36.5	10	(2)	46.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP	1927	1933	----	1933	----	1971	----	6	23.75	29.75	----	----	29.75
Boddie, David B.	Texas	1912	1914	1914	1916	1919	1956	----	2	41.5	36.5	7	----	43.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929	----	1968	----	4	38.5	42.5	----	----	42.5
Branton, R. R.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934	----	1965	----	2	32.5	34.5	----	(2)	34.5
Brown, Richmond M.	La.	1919	1921	1919	1921	----	1964	----	2	43.25	45.25	----	----	45.25
Buck, Elsworth J.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927	----	1932	2	2	7	11	----	----	11
Calvin, Richard W.	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935	----	1972	----	2	36.5	38.5	----	----	38.5

Caraway, Porter M.	La.	1919	1921	1921	1923	----	1956	----	2	34.5	25.5	11	----	36.5
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L. R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	1969	6	2	23.5	16	15.5	----	31.5
Carlstrom, T. O.	ME	1919	1921	1919	1921	1948	1958	----	2	37	10.25	28.75	----	39
Carrington, Lovice A.	Texas	1928	1932	1933	1936	1933	1967	----	4	34.5	32	5	1.5	38.5
Carroll, William H.	MP	1936	1938	----	1938	----	1962	----	2	23.5	25.5	----	----	25.5
Charles, Henry B. F.	La.	1905	1907	1905	1907	----	1945	----	2	38.75	40.75	----	----	40.75
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925	----	1958	----	6	32.5	27.5	1	10	38.5
Corley, E. W.	MP	1916	----	----	1916	----	1954	3	----	31.5	34.5	----	----	34.5
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947	----	1971	----	6	24.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932	----	1961	----	2	31.5	32.5	1	----	33.5
Cotton, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933	----	1933	----	1965	----	3	31.5	34.5	----	----	34.5
Davis, John J.	ME	1923	1925	1927	1927	----	1959	----	2	33.5	27.5	8	----	35.5
Davis, R. M.	----	1907	1909	1907	1909	1907	1948	----	2	41	41	2	----	43
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966	----	2	48.5	26.5	24	----	50.5
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1968	2.5	2	38.5	43	----	(1)	43.
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932	----	1934	----	1967	----	2	31.75	33.75	3.5	----	37.25
Fields, Leroy	La.	1919	1921	1919	1921	----	1961	----	2	40.25	42.25	----	----	42.25
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	----	1969	5	2	38.5	41	----	----	41
Gaines, Kelso	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935	----	1954	----	4	18.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
Garrett, James T.	MP	1934	1937	----	1937	----	1957	----	3	19.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
George, Albert D.	La.	1913	1916	1916	1920	----	1953	1	3	36.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Gibbs, Hubert A.	N. Texas	1926	1929	1929	1931	1940	1965	----	3	35.5	25	13.5	----	38.5
Gieck, John G.	L. R.	1924	1929	1929	1931	1948	1964	----	5	34.5	16	23.5	(2)	39.5
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1920	1922	----	1962	5	2	41.5	44	----	----	44
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928	----	1960	----	3	34.5	37.5	----	----	37.5
Hall, Blackmon	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943	----	1969	----	2	23.5	25.5	----	----	25.5
Hall, Claude O.	L. R.	----	----	----	----	1954	1956	----	----	----	2	15	----	17.
Handy, W. T., Sr.	S. Calif.	1920	1922	1920	1922	1932	1966	----	2	43.5	37.5	8	----	45.5

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930	----	1971	----	2	42.5	44.5	----	----	44.5
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935	----	1972	----	4	37.5	41.5	----	----	41.5
Hearn, John Elton	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932	----	1968	----	4	35.5	39.5	----	----	39.5
Hearne, Falcon L.	MP	1928	1931	----	1931	----	1961	----	3	29.5	31.5	----	----	31.5
Hearne, R. H.	MP	1928	1931	----	1931	----	1951	----	3	19.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1968	----	2	38.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holst.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964	----	4	30.5	----	20.5	14	34.5
Jarrell, William M.	La.	1919	1921	1919	1921	----	1946	----	2	24.75	26.75	----	----	26.75
Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925	----	1965	----	2	41.75	33.75	----	10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933	----	1933	----	1964	----	6	30.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945	----	1940	1945	1969	----	----	23.5	23.5	----	----	23.5
Knight, James A.	La.	1923	1927	1927	1929	----	1963	1	4	35.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Lambert, John M.	MP	1921	----	----	1927	1949	1958	----	5	31.5	8.75	27.75	----	36.5
Law, Ashley T.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960	----	2	30.5	31	1.5	----	32.5
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969	----	4	36	27.50	9.25	3.25	40
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928	----	1928	1947	1969	1	2	40.5	24.5	22	(1)	43.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	MP	1919	1922	----	1922	----	1963	----	3	40.5	43.5	----	----	43.5
McCrory, John D.	La.	1928	1938	1930	1934	----	1967	----	2	40.5	42.5	----	----	42.5
McKay, Emmett L.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	----	1966	1	2	30.5	21.5	12	----	33.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958	1967	----	3	29.5	10	22.5	----	32.5
McKnight, Alton A.	La.	1932	1934	1932	1936	----	1969	3	5	34.5	42.5	----	(1)	42.5
Martin, William D.	----	----	1924	----	1924	1924	1957	----	----	33.25	33.25	----	----	33.25
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Texas	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960	----	2	40.5	18.5	24	----	42.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	----	1965	1	2	33.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Pomeroy, George W.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	----	1972	----	2	40.75	42.75	----	(6)	42.75
Redmon, John T.	ME	1926	1928	----	1928	1947	1965	5	2	36.75	18	25.75	----	43.75
Rorie, Thomas O.	L. R.	1914	1916	1914	1916	1948	1957	----	2	38.5	8	32.5	----	40.5

Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969	—	2	41.5	29.5	14	—	43.5
Small, Caesar D.	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932	—	1967	—	2	34.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Smith, Alvin P.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	—	1970	—	2	35.5	37.5	—	(3)	37.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936	—	1966	—	5	31.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Spinks, Thurman	La.	—	1929	—	—	—	1956	—	—	—	22.5	1	—	23.5
Staples, Robert Howard	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1963	—	2	33.5	—	—	—	35.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947	—	2	17	4	15	—	19
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941	—	—	—	1962	—	—	—	20.5	—	—	20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929	—	1965	—	2	38	38 5	1	4	39.5
Tisdale, William O.	MP	1921	1924	—	1924	—	1951	—	3	25.5	5.5	23	—	28.5
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	—	1972	1	2	32.5	29	—	(6.5)7	35.5
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926	—	1963	—	—	40.75	28.25	12.5	—	40.75
Wethers, Carl T.	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933	—	1972	—	3	37.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1964	4	2	34.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924	—	1924	—	1957	—	3	32.5	35.5	—	—	35.5
RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS														
Reeves, Allen R., Sr.	La.	—	—	—	—	1964	—	8	—	—	8	6.75	—	14.75
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	La.	—	—	(1960)	(1962)	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	(29)	14
RETIRED LAY PASTORS														
Akin, William R.	La.	—	—	(1953)	(1955)	—	1968	13	—	—	13	—	(16.5)	13.
Barze, Syprean	La.	—	—	1941	1949	—	1962	17.5	—	—	17.5	—	—	17.5
Brouillette, Etienne	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carithers, Rose P.	La.	—	—	(1945)	(1955)	—	1968	11	—	—	—	—	(3)11	11
Dorsey, Henry W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Facen, Sandy	La.	—	—	1949	1951	—	1961	11	—	—	11	—	—	11
Green, Charles H.	—	—	—	1946	1948	—	1968	36	—	—	36	—	—	36

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Hines, Arthur L.					1961	1961	1970	3			3			3
Lantrip, S. L.	La.			(1953)			1956	10			10			10
Moch, A. L. M.				1956		1956	1970	14			14			14
Poledore, J. Miller				1963	1966	1968		20			20			20
Shaw, L. Grafton	La.			(1951)	(1953)		1967	20.5			20.5		(2)	20.5
Sibley, P. W.	La.			(1954)	(1964)		1967	35.5			35.5			35.5
Walls, Charles H.							1956							
Washington, J. W.							1957	17			17			17
Wesley, John L.							1963	17			17			17
Westbrook, V. L.	La.			(1950)	(1952)		1967	19.5			19.5			19.5
EFFECTIVE MEMBERS														
Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958		1	4	13	14	4	(4)	18
Ailor, James W.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968			2	28.5	29	1.5		30.5
Allen, Reuel H.	Tenn.	1949	1953	1952	1953	1954			4	19	18	5		23
Allen, Robert E.	L. Rck.	1964	1968		1968	1968			4	3	3	3	1	7
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950			1	2	21	24		(1.5)	24
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955				2	17	19		(1)	19
August, Wilbert C.	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954				3	21.5	24.5			24.5
Averett, Clyde W.	La.					1969				2.5	2.5			2.5
Avery, Donald R.	S. New Eng.					1971					1			1
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961	1968	1961				4	10.75	9.75		(3.25)	3 14.75
Bailey, H. Barry	L. R.	1947	1951			1956			3.5	21	16	8.5		24.5
Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955				4	17	21		(1)	21
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952			1.5	2	21	24.5			24.5
Baker, Walter L.	La.	1955	1958	1955					3	13	13		4	16
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964				3	8	5		6	11

Barksdale, Edwin, Jr.	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946			4	25.75	25.5	4.25		29.75
Bell, John D.	La.		(1958)	(1960)				15		1	16			16
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953				2	20	22			22
Bergeron, Tommy R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	9	11			11
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			1	2	9	11	1		12
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960			2	17	12	7		19
Bibbons, Jeffery C.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1954				2	28.5	30.5			30.5
Blackwood, Wallace P.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961			3	13	11	5		16
Blakely, G. Eldred	L. R.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951			4	31.5	21	14.5		35.5
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959				3	13	16			16
Blakeman, H. Warren	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959				3	13	16			16
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961		1961	1960			3	11	2	2	10	14
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953			4	17	19	2		21
Boddie, W. D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	28.5	30.5			30.5
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943				4	25.5	29.5			29.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954				4	18	22			22
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959				4	13	17			17
Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938		1938				2	32.5	34.5		(2)	34.5
Butler, Max R.			1951		1951	1951				21	21			21
Cady, M. C.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				2.5	17	12.5		7	19.5
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938			2	2	35.5	39.5		(2)	39.5
Cain, W. Ralph	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			2	2	30.5	34.5			34.5
Calvin, George W. C.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965				2	7	9			9
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951				2	21	23		(2)	23
Caraway, Stone	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	14	17			17
Carlisle, Joe F.	La.	1968	1972	1968					4		4			4
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961				2	11	13		(3)	13
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953			2.5	3	20	25.5			25.5

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Carter, Paul W.	Va.	1965	1967	(1959)	(1961)	1966	----	5.25	2	6	6	7.25	----	13.25
Carter, Robert C.	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	----	----	2	31.5	24	9.5	----	33.5
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	----	----	13.5	2	12	27.5	----	(1)	27.5
Casey, John H.	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971	----	----	2	7	1	10	----	(8)	10
Christie, James E.	L. R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	----	----	2	24.5	23	3.5	----	26.5
Christopher, O. W.	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945	----	----	----	2	25.5	27.5	1	----	28.5
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	----	5	2	34.5	10	31.5	(1)	41.5
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Texas	1952	1955	1952	1955	----	----	----	3	17	18	2	----	20
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	----	----	1	2	36.5	37.5	2	----	39.5
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956	----	----	6	2	14	22	----	(1)	22.5
Constable, James E.	La.	----	1971	(1959)	(1964)	----	----	10.5	1	1	12.5	----	(2)	12.5
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945	----	----	----	3	29.5	32.5	----	----	32.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	----	----	----	2	28.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	----	----	2	29.5	29.5	2	(5)	31.5
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954	----	----	2	16	18	----	----	18
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963	----	----	----	4	9	13	----	(4)	13
Cotton, Carole	----	1970	1972	----	1970	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	2
Cottrill, Donald C.	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	----	----	3	----	1	2	----	3
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1940	1967	(1944)	(1961)	----	----	10	7.5	5	22.5	----	(7)	22.5
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944	----	----	----	2	27.5	29.5	----	(1)	29.5
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964	(1952)	(1954)	----	----	13	3	8	24	----	(.5)	24.
Crosby, Thomas O.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	----	----	2	19	16	5	----	21
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	----	----	----	2	10	12	----	----	12
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954	----	----	1	2	20	23	----	(3)	23
Daniels, Nathan	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	----	----	----	2	3	5	----	----	5
Davis, Abraham E.	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961	----	----	----	2	12	14	----	----	14.
Davis, M. L.	La.	----	1971	(1952)	(1954)	1949	----	21	1	1	23	----	----	23

Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	----	----	----	2	27.5	29.5	----	----	29.5
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950	----	----	----	3.5	23	26.5	----	----	26.5
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970	----	----	----	4	2	6	----	----	6
Deen, Daniel R.	La.	1964	1966	(1952)	(1954)	----	----	18.5	2	6	24.75	1.75	----	26.5
Duerson, George A.	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	----	----	3	10	13	----	----	13
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962	----	----	----	3	10	4	----	(1)9	13
Durham, Floyd M.	N. Texas	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	----	----	4.5	22	21	4.5	1	26.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	----	----	----	2	26.5	22.5	6	(4)	28.5
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	14	17	----	(1)	17
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954	----	----	----	2	16	----	----	16	18
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956	----	----	1956	----	----	3	16	----	3	16	19
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	----	3	2	25.5	25.5	4	----	29.5
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962	----	----	----	5	10	15	----	----	15
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	----	----	----	3	13	16	----	----	16
Ezell, Harry E.	Mo.	1953	1955	1955	1958	1960	----	----	2	17	12	4.75	2.25	19
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962	----	----	----	3	10	13	----	----	13
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	----	----	3.5	2	27.5	33	----	----	33
Fike, Charles Edward, Jr.	N. Texas	1941	1942	----	----	1968	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	3
Finnin, William M., Sr.	La.	1963	1965	(1959)	(1961)	----	----	8	2	7	14	3	----	17
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942	----	----	2	2	31.5	34.5	1	----	35.5
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962	----	----	----	2	10	9	----	(1)3	12
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958	----	----	4	18	21	1	(1)	22
Forman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	----	----	----	2	18	20	----	----	20
Franklin, Albert E.	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943	----	----	----	2	26.5	28.5	----	----	28.5
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	----	----	1	28.5	24.5	5	----	29.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	----	----	2	24	24	2	----	26
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	----	----	----	2	19	15	----	6	21
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	----	----	----	2	33.5	6	----	29.5	35.5

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	8	9	----	1	10
Gage, Henry	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	----	----	----	2	7	9	----	----	9
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957	----	----	----	4	15	19	----	----	19
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	----	----	----	2	28.5	30.5	----	(7)	30.5
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957	----	----	----	3	15	18	----	(1)	18
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957	----	----	----	5	15	20	----	----	20
Ginn, DeWitt M.	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970	----	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	3
Goldman, Melvin M.	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970	----	----	4	3	3	10	----	----	10
Graham, James A.	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971	----	----	----	3	2	4	----	1	5
Griffin, Bertrand	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	8	9	----	1	10
Guttierrez, Milton P., III	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	----	----	----	3	5	8	----	----	8
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963	----	----	4	4	9	17	----	----	17
Hamilton, J. D. V.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	----	----	----	3	11	14	----	----	14
Hancock, Alton, O.	N. G.	1956	1961	1957	1961	1956	----	----	4	12	5	----	11	16
Handy, W. T., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	----	----	----	2	20.5	18.5	----	4	22.5
Harbuck, George W.	Texas	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	----	----	3	29.5	26.5	5	1	32.5
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949	----	1	2.5	24	23	4.5	----	27.5
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	----	----	1	2	38.5	41.5	----	(2)	41.5
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967	----	----	----	4	5	9	----	----	9
Harrington, Robert F.	Texas	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	----	—	2	32.5	18	16.5	----	34.5
Harrison, C. J.	La.	1943	1945	1943	1945	----	----	----	2	26.5	28.5	----	----	28.5
Harry, Richard H.	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958	----	----	----	2	16	18	----	----	18
Hayes, Charles H.	La.	1930	1933	1929	1935	----	----	----	3	37.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Haynes, Leonard L., Jr.	E. Texas	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	----	----	8	22.5	12.	18.5	----	30.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	3	17	20	----	----	20
Henderson, Freddie	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970	----	----	----	2	2	4	----	----	4
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	3	17	20	----	----	20

Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960	—	—	—	4	12	11	—	(2)5	16
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	—	—	1	2	10	13	—	(5)	13
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961	—	—	—	4	11	15	—	—	15
Holcombe, George R.	S.W.Texas	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960	—	—	3	13	6.5	4	5.5	16
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	—	—	—	3	5	8	—	(1)	8
Horton, James Ryan	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	—	—	—	3	5	8	—	—	8
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962	—	—	6	4	10	20	—	(1)	20
Howell, William F.	N. Miss.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1938	—	—	2	38.5	33.5	7	—	40.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	—	—	—	2	33.5	35.5	—	(1)	35.5
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	—	—	2	9	9	2	—	11
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	—	—	2	9	9	2	—	11
Hurley, Albert S.	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	—	—	2	40.25	29.25	13	—	42.25
Irving, William R.	Miss.	1941	1943	1943	1944	1947	—	—	2	28.5	24.5	6	(2)	30.5
Jackson, Moses T.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	—	—	—	3	11	14	—	—	14
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	—	—	—	3	14	17	—	(1)	17
James, Conrad Randall	La.	1966	1971	1966	1971	—	—	—	5	1	6	—	—	6
Jamieson, Robert H.	La.	1942	1946	1944	1948	—	—	1	4	25.5	30.5	—	—	30.5
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	—	—	—	3	9	12	—	—	12
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	—	—	4.75	2	7	13,75	—	(1)	13.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	—	1	1.5	24	22	4.5	—	26.5
Jones, William L.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	—	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	5
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939	—	1939	—	—	—	—	32.5	32.5	—	—	32.5
Kennedy, Edward A.	La.	1957	1956	1956	1959	—	—	—	5	16	21	—	—	21
Kellogg, Frederic R.	La.	1963	1969	1963	1969	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	9	9
Kilpatrick, John F.	Texas	1938	1940	1940	1941	1940	—	2	2	31.5	31.5	4	(1)	35.5
Koelemay, John B.	S. W. Texas	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	—	—	2	28.5	28.5	2	(1)	30.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939	—	—	1	2	35.5	37.5	—	3	40.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951	—	—	—	2	21	23	—	—	23

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)			6	2	11	19		(1)	19
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961			2	2	11	15		(5)	15
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956				3	19	3		19	22
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955				3	17	20			20
Lee, John M.	La.	1966	1968	(1961)	(1963)			6	2	4	12		(3)	12
Lilly, Sale T.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966			3	17	6.75	13.25		20
London, William R., Jr.	La.	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951			2	28.5	28.5	2	2	30.5
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961			1	4	12	17		(3)	17
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936			2	2	37.5	41.5			41.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959			3	11	14			14
McCammon, Charles R.	L. R.	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951			2	25.5	21	6.5		27.5
McClain, Joe Wayne	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967		5	2	9	13	3		16
McCutcheon, William M.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967			3	4	7			7
McDowell, Kenneth G.	N. Texas	1944	1946	1945	1945	1946			2	25.5	25.5	2		27.5
McElroy, Talmadge E.	AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932				39.5	39.5			39.5
McGuire, Douglas L.	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944			3	24.5	27.5			27.5
McKeithen, J. Pierce	MP	1936	1938		1938				2	33.5	35.5			35.5
McLean, James A.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955				4	17	13		8	21
Malone, I. Elmer	La.		1971	(1967)	1971			5	1	1	7		(2)	7
Martin, B. Joseph	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965			2	34.5	7	29.5		36.5
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			5	2	8	15			15
Matthews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941			2	31.5	30.5	3		33.5
Maxwell, George Larry	L. Rock					1970					2			2
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947				2	24.5	26.5		(1)	26.5
Mead, Frederick A.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957			9	2	17	22	6		28
Means, Jerry A.	N. C.	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956			4	12	16			16
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962				4	10	14			14

Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Texas	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	----	----	2	26.5	24.5	4	(2.5)	28.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	----	----	3.5	2	19	24.5	----	(1)	24.5
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	----	----	----	2	36.5	38.5	----	----	38.5
Miller, Robert R.	N. Texas	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	----	----	2	22	23	1	----	24
Milo, Howard L.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967	----	----	----	2	7	9	----	----	9
Milton, William Spiller	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	----	1967	----	----	5	5	9	1	(2)	10
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954	----	----	----	2	19	21	----	----	21
Morris, Virgil D.	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	----	----	3	40.5	40.5	3	(1)	43.5
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Texas	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	----	----	1.5	24	24	1.5	----	25.5
Nader, Sam	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944	----	----	----	2	27.5	29.5	----	----	29.5
Nance, Lester N.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	----	----	1	2	3	8	----	11
Nash, Roy B.	Ohio	1963	1966	----	1966	1965	----	----	3	6	7	2	----	9
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958	----	----	----	3	14	17	----	----	17
Norris, Alfred L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	----	----	----	2	9	10	----	1	11
Norris, Leslie P.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	8	10	----	----	10
Norris, William S. P.	La.	1949	1953	1950	1953	----	----	----	3	18.5	21.5	----	1	22.5
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	La.	1947	1949	1947	1949	----	----	----	1.5	23	24.5	----	----	24.5
Ovenshire, Lewis	Va.	1938	1939	----	----	1968	----	1	1	32.75	4	30.75	----	34.75
Patton, Isaac A.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	----	----	----	3	18	20	----	(1)	20
Peabody, David B.	N. Texas	----	1972	----	----	1972	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	1.25	2	30.5	33.5	.25	(2)	33.75
Pearce, Myron C.	L. Rock	----	----	----	----	1971	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Peeples, William D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	----	----	----	3	5	8	----	(6)	8
Perrott, T. Wayne	Miss.	1949	1951	1951	1953	1956	----	----	2	21	7	7	9	23
Perry Nathaniel P.	Wash.-Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	----	----	2	30.25	17	14.25	1	30.25
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947	----	----	----	1	27.5	9.5	----	19	28.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	----	----	----	25.5	19	8.5	(1)	27.5
Peyton, Thomas B.	La.	1969	1972	1969	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	3

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Pickens, Edward O.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	9	11		(5)	11
Pickett, Henry E., Sr.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967				2	5	7		(7)	7
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947		5	7	24.5	24.5	12		36.5
Pledger, William F.	Gujarat		1938	1938	1938	1966				32.5			32.5	32.5
Pollar, Alfred	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969			2	17	3.5	14.5	1	19
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946				2	24.5	7.5		19	26.5
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931				2	42.5	44.5		(5)	44.5
Poole, Franklin P.	N. Texas					1972								
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954				3	18	21			21
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958				4	14	18			18
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963				3	9	7		5	12
Putnam, James W.			1970		1970					2	2			2
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.		1971	(1960)	1971			8	1	1	10			10
Quaid, Cleburne D.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942			2	28.5	29.5	1		30.5
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966	1968	1966	1968				2	4	5		(1)1	6
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	N. Texas					1971					1			1
Reaves, James E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942				2	30.5	3		29.5	32.5
Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946		1.5	2	41.5	26.5	8.5	10	45
Rickey, Henry A.	La.	1931	1933	(1929)	1933			.5	2	38.5	37.75	3.25		41
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Texas	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939			2	34.5	33	3.5		36.5
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961				2	11	13			13
Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	33.5	33.5	2		35.5
Robinson, Arthur A.	Holston	1949	1953	1953	1954	1971			2	17.25	13.5	4.75	2	23
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958				2	14	16		(1)	16
Robinson, Joe H.	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953		7	2	27.5	19	17.5		36.5
Rorie, Kenneth Glen	St. Louis	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949			2	23	23	2		25
Roos, Louis Frederick	La.	1969	1972	1969					3		3			3

Ross, George W.	Texas	1951	1954	1952	1954	1954	----	----	3	18	18	3	----	21
Rowell, William A., Jr.	La.	1967	1972	1967	----	----	----	----	5	----	4	----	1	5
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937	----	----	----	2	35.5	37.5	----	----	37.5
Schwendimann, Fred W.	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943	----	----	----	2	30.5	17	15.5	----	32.5
Scott, Leon C.	N. Miss.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959	----	----	2	16	13	5	----	18
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942	----	----	.75	2	28.5	31.25	----	----	31.25
Sherman, George H., Jr.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966	----	----	2	4	6	12	----	----	12
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	----	----	2	19	18	3	----	21
Shirley, Robert A.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	13	14.5	----	(1)1.5	15
Sibley, Lonnie M.	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	----	----	2	13	14	1	(2)	15
Simmons, W. Odell	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	----	----	6	2	7	15	----	(1)	15
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952	----	----	----	3	20	23	----	(2)	23
Skinner, James C.	C. Texas	1950	1952	1951	1954	1954	----	----	2	20	18	4	----	22
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	----	----	6	2	35.5	34.5	9	----	43.5
Smith, Edgar D.	La.	1954	1956	1940	1945	----	----	1	2	16	19	----	----	19
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	----	----	2	2	16	19	----	(1)	20
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949	----	----	----	1.5	23	12.5	----	12	24.5
Spiller, Ray Rolon	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968	----	----	----	4	4	8	----	(3)	8
Spitzkeit, James W.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948	----	----	----	1.5	24	3.5	----	22	25.5
Squyres, Rex	MP	1935	1938	----	1938	----	----	3	3	33.5	39.5	----	----	39.5
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	L. Rock	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	----	----	2	24.5	18	8.5	----	26.5
Stewart, Henry L.	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958	----	----	----	5	7	12	----	----	12
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	----	----	2	21	15	8	----	23
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	----	----	----	2	26.5	28.5	----	----	28.5
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944	----	----	----	3	25.5	28.5	----	----	28.5
Streams, Louis L.	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966	----	----	----	3	6	9	----	----	9
Sylvest, Edwin, Jr.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962	----	----	----	3	3	6	----	7	13
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	----	----	----	3	28.5	30.5	----	----	30.5

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Tatum, Robert L.	Colo.	1956	1959	----	1959	1956	----	----	3	13	14	----	2	16
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944	----	----	1	3	28.5	32.5	----	(4)	32.5
Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955	----	----	5	2	17	24	----	----	24
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	3	17	16	----	4	20
Taylor, Robert S.	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935	----	----	----	3	37.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962	----	----	----	2	11	13	----	(6)	13
Thomas, Edward R.	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	----	----	2	25	24	3	----	27
Thomas, George L.	----	1969	1971	1952	1957	1960	----	----	4	1	5	----	----	5
Thomas, Joseph R.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1963	1966	----	----	1965	----	----	3	6	2	3	4	9
Thompson, L. Deen	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965	----	----	----	3	7	10	----	----	10
Thompson, Leslie P.	Okla.	1958	1960	----	----	1971	----	----	2	9	1	12	----	13
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960	----	----	1	5	12	18	----	(1.75)	18
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935	----	----	----	2	39.5	41.5	----	(3)	41.5
Townsend, Robert E.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	3
Transpers, Roger L.	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	----	3	2	19	21	3	----	24
VanHorn, Gary LeRoy	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	----	3
Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956	----	----	1	2	17	20	----	----	20
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	8	10	----	----	10
Wade, Leland Dewitt	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	----	----	4	4	4.5	3.5	----	8
Walker, Charles S.	N. Mex.	1937	1942	1942	1944	1959	----	----	5	29.5	13	21.5	----	34.5
Walker, Samuel W.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	----	----	----	2	20.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
Wall, J. Taylor	N. Texas	1948	1951	1948	1951	1953	----	----	3	21	19	5	(1)	24
Wallace, J. C.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962	----	----	----	3	10	13	----	(4)	13
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939	----	----	----	3	34.5	37.5	----	----	37.5
Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	8	10	----	----	10
Weber, Theodore R.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950	----	----	----	2.5	22	5.5	----	(2.5)	19 24.5
Williams, Douglas T.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	----	----	----	2	32.5	34.5	----	----	34.5

Williams, Nathaniel P.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955				2	19	21			21
Williams, Robert	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966				2	6	8			8
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Texas	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950			2	24.5	22	4.5	(1)	26.5
Willis, Willie H.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944				2	27.5	27.5		2	29.5
Willson, William G.	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958			3	14		4	14	17
Wilson, James E.	Ky.	1961	1964			1969			3	8	2.75	8.25		11
Wilson, James W.	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945				2	19	21			21
Wilson, L. Gray	L. R.	1949	1952			1953			3	20	19	4		23
Wimberly, Lorris M.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972				3		3			3
Winegeart, Jack S.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954			2.25	17.75	17.75	2.25		20
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			.75	2	30.5	33.25			33.25
Winn, John M., Jr.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955				2	17	19			19
Woodland, James Philip	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955				4	17	21			21
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963		1960				3	9	11		1	12
Wren, W. Spencer	La.	1948	1950	1950	1951			1.5	2	22	25.5			25.5
York, George D.	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944			2	32.5	21.25	13.75		35.5

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS ON DISABILITY LEAVE

Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939				2	34.5	36.5		(3)	36.5
Kellogg, John F.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		1968	1	2	17	20			20
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1963	1	2	18.5	21.5		2	23.5
Shaw, William B.	MP	1938	1945	1945	1947				7	25.5	27.5	5		32.5
Slater, Ellis C.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953				2	21	23			23
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1946		2	14	16			16

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Andrews, Christopher		1970		1970					2		2			2
Bell, John Perry	La.	1971		1971					1		1			1

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Blankenbaker, Louis G.		1971		1971					1		1			1
Bolds, Stanley		1970		1970					2		2			2
Burgess, Robert L.		1970		1970					2		2			2
Calmes, Stephen M.		1972		1972										
Caraway, Steven W.		1972		1972										
Clark, Walter M.	La.	1971		1969					5		5			5
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr.									1		1			1
Davis, Douglas L.	R. Mount	1970		1970					2		2			2
Dilworth, John Edwin	La.	1966		1966					6		3		3	6
Douglas, Andrew J.		1971		1970					1		1			1
Dunbar, Thomas A.									1		1			1
Dunn, Hugh G., Jr.		1970		1970					2		2		(4)	2
Dykes, David R.	La.	1967		1967					5		5		(1)	5
Finnell, Malcolm E.				1971					1		1			1
Finnin, William M., Jr.	La.	1969		1969					3		3			3
Fisher, Kenneth, M.		1971		1971					1		1			1
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	La.	1971							1		1			1
Gordon, Widdie C.		1970		1970					2		2			2
Greer, Ronald J.		1970		1970					2		2			2
Gregory, Guy J., Jr.	La.	1969		1969					3		3			3
Haskell, William B.		1970		1970					2		2			2
Hebert, Richard C.		1970		1970					2		2			2
Henry, Willie Lee		1970		1970					2		2			2
Hodges, Alvin S., Jr.		1971		1971					1		1			1
Irving, Sidney Earl		1972		1972										
Johns, Roger Dick	La.	1966		1966					6		3		2	6
Jones, Russell L.		1971		1971					1		1			1

Kilbourne, Kent Alan		1972		1972										
Lathan, Roger Dale		1972		1972										
Lowe, Terry C.		1971		1971					1		1			1
McDowell, Donald Keith														
Major, Maurice									1		1			1
Mayo, S. Alvin	La.	1969		(1965)				9	2		11		(2)	11
Morgan, Joor P.	La.	1969		1969					3		3			3
Mount, Darrell Eugene		1972		1972										
Ramsey, Larry Nolan		1972		1972					1		1			1
Rice, Joe Crosby		1970		1970					2		2			2
Rowland, Robert Gene														
Scarf, John Ernest					1972									
Simmons, Charles Bryant		1972		1972										
Stafford, R. Larry	La.	1970		1970				1	2		3			3
Stringfield, Mickey		1970		1970					2		2			2
Taylor, John Roddy	La.	1971		1971					2		2			2
Trickett, David G.		1972		1972										
Trickett, James A.		1972		1971					2		2		(4)	2
Vining, John L.		1972		1972										
Walmsley, Robert A.		1972		1972										
Williams, Douglas, Jr.	La.	1970		1970					3		3			3
Williams, John Newman		1972		1972										
Willis, Terry Clovis	La.	1971		1769				5	1		6			6

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alfred, George M.				1962	1964			12			12			12
Barabin, Walter				1956	1958			21.5			21.5			21.5
Beck, Leo L.	L. Rock					1969		3			3			3

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Berry, Edward L.				1942	1945			27.5			27.5			27.5
Bowie, William Taft				1951	1960			22.5			22.5			22.5
Branch, Booker T.				1945	1949			27.5			27.5			27.5
Burlew, George J.	La.			(1952)	(1954)			24			9.75	14.25		24
Campbell, Fred W.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			6			6		(20.5)	6
Carter, Edie								16			16			16
Cassels, William P.	La.			(1951)	(1959)			26.5			26.5			26.5
Corie, Finas P.	La.							15			15		(2)	15
Davidson, James S.				1967				6			6			6
Dill, Ernest M.	La.			(1967)				5			5			5
Ennis, Ameal D.				1950	1961			19			19			19
Franklin, Adam				1959	1961			18			18			18
Gilbert, Walter L.	La.			1970				5.75			5.75			5.75
Grant, R. Roy	La.			(1951)	(1953)			29.5			29.5			29.5
Harris, Robert M.				1942	1948			28			28			28
Haynes, Benjamin J.				1941	1943			28			28			28
Hilliard, Clarence				1970				5			5			5
Hollingsworth, Johnny				1970				4			4			4
Howell, H. C.	La.			(1963)				12			12		(2)	12
Jennings, Lee C.				1962	1964			23			23			23
Lafayette, Willie R.				1959	1961			14			14			14
Longfellow, Harold W.	Va.			(1958)	(1960)	1964		8			8	10.5		18.5
McCoy, Isiah L.				1959	1961			19			19			19
McVay, George A.	La.			(1960)	(1965)			8			8		(4)	8
Milem, Lewis E.	W. Va.			(1958)	(1960)			8			8		(1)	8
Mims, Cecil C.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			17			17			17
Moore, Daniel								13			13			13

Murray, Robert S.				1958	1960			21			21			21
Peterson, Robert W.				1970				4			4			4
Proctor, William L.				1969				5			5			5
Rhyan, Henry J.				1943	1948			24.5			24.5			24.5
Sayes, John				(1957)	(1959)			17			17			17
Smith, Bernard								10			10			10
Smith, James A.				1945	1959			28			28			28
Stegall, William G.	La.			(1954)	(1956)			14			14			14
Strozier, J. David	La.			(1964)	(1966)			10			10			10
Wallace, Thomas R.				1961	1963			12			12			12
Wesley, Marshall				1953	1960			16			16			16
Williams, L. A.				1945	1948			24.5			24.5			24.5
Wilson, Thomas A.	La.			(1968)				6			6			6

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

Allen, John Ernest					1963	1963		5			5			5
Augustine, Louis				1970										
Bailes, Homer V.				1971				2			2			2
Bordages, Harold													(8)	
Boyd, Troy Ed								2			2			2
Brown, Joe														
Carter, James M.								1			1			1
Crotwell, Claude M.								2			2			2
Eaker, Robert C.								7			7			7
Gaines, Noel														
Hackett, William A.					1962			3			3			3
Jordan, Clinton A.								1			1			1
Logan, James Thomas														

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Marcel, Lionel	La.							5			5		(5)	5
Miller, William J.				1963	1966	1968		4			4			4
Myers, Allen E.					1961	1961		6			6			6
Parks, William Ed, Sr.				1971				2			2			2
Pate, Lawrence Henry														
Sneed, Caria L.														
Southall, Obbie				1970										
Spurlock, Steven														
Strong, Charles P.								1			1			1
Wilson, Charles				1970										

PART-TIME LAY PASTORS

Addison, Robert James														
Babin, Harold B.				1971									(8)	
Barrie, Donald				1970				3			3			3
Bell, Burnell														
Daigle, Jay V.				1971									(3)	
DeBusk, Robert F., Jr.													(3)	
Ensenat, Henry G.													(21)	
Grove, Daniel M., Jr.													(1)	
Hammond, Esther L.														
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr.														
Johnson, Alex														
Kimble, Eugene E.														
Mean, Jesse L., Jr.														

Medak, Pete														(2)	
Meinke, Arthur C.															
Miles, James C.															
Milk, Richard G.															
Moore, Monester M.														(4)	
Oldham, John R.															
Paine, Marshall C.														(12)	
Rountree, Joe L.															
Rowe, Thomas H.															
Sibley, A. Bray															
Simms, Roy L.															
Singletary, Paul C.															
Sweat, Willie B.															
Walters, Donald Roy								2			2				2
Washington, Dan, Jr.															
Wilkes, J. Monroe				1971				8			8			(16)	8
Wood, Karl D.															

STUDENT LAY PASTORS

Caraway, Jay															
Carroll, Kenneth M.															
Clark, Michael Wayne															
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr.															
McGowan, Dorothy															
McKeithen, William Pierce															
O'Dell, Larry D.															

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Ross, Robert Don														
Richardson, James A.														
Dampier, Bryan														
Delery, Harvey, Sr.														
Evans, Wayne														
Gammill, Randall Lee														
Green, DeWay, Jr.														
Steinkamp, Mike														

XI. STATISTICS

A. CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

CONFERENCE A—January 1, 1971-May 31, 1971

MERGED CONFERENCE—June 1, 1971-December 31, 1971

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

RECEIPTS:			
District Superintendents:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$ 4,412.64		
Receipts	176,210.95	$180,623.59	
Bishop:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	4,144.49		
Receipts	39,370.96	43,515.45	
Conference Board of Pensions:			
Receipts	482,307.68	482,307.68	
TOTAL			$ 706,446.72
DISBURSEMENTS:			
District Superintendents:			
Salaries	$115,416.05		
Travel Expense	34,500.00		
Cabinet Expense & Moving	2,492.37		
Pension Fund	9,162.05		
Balance on Hand	19,053.12	180,623.59	
Bishop:			
General Treasurer	42,300.00		
Balance on Hand	1,215.45	43,515.45	
Savings $5,000.00			
Conference Board of Pensions:			
Paid	452,307.68		
Balance on Hand	30,000.00	482,307.68	
TOTAL			$ 706,446.72

MINIMUM SALARY

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$ 16,169.43		
Receipts	30,448.57		
Payment on Episcopal Residence Note	1,978.34	48,596.34	
TOTAL			$ 48,596.34
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	$ 14,353.46		
Travel Expense	1,074.93		
Loan to SUSTENTATION	28,000.00		
Balance on Hand	5,167.95	48,596.34	
TOTAL			$ 48,596.34
Savings $62,718.78			
Note—Episcopal Residence 3,324.13			
Loan—Sustentation Fund 28,000.00			

PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$ 9,219.56		
Receipts	12,796.66		
Loan from MINIMUM SALARY	28,000.00		
Payment on Episcopal Residence Note	1,978.33		
Payment on Program Council Note	1,200.30	53,194.85	
TOTAL			$ 53,194.85

DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	$ 7,475.48		
Insurance	3,548.32		
Paid LAMECO	22,772.50		
Paid GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS	16,312.00		
Balance on Hand	3,086.55	53,194.85	
TOTAL			$ 53,194.85

Savings	$35,000.00
Note—Episcopal Residence	3,324.12
Note—Program Council	6,030.00
Loan Due From Minimum Salary	(28,000.00)

BISHOP'S RECONCILIATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand Januaary 1, 1971	$ 17,460.42		
Receipts	29,981.41	$ 47,441.83	
TOTAL			$ 47,441.83
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	$ 13,364.80		
Conference Projects	16,970.00		
General Expenses	269.40		
Balance on Hand	16,837.63	47,441.83	
TOTAL			$ 47,441.83

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$ 17,460.42		
Receipts	468,976.03	559,495.94	
TOTAL			$ 559,495.94
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	$281,112.54		
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:			
Interchurch Conference (Special Grant)	4,000.00		
Board of Education	34,110.00		
Board of Evangelism	1,265.00		
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	450.00		
Board of The Laity	4,500.00		
Board of The Ministry	2,700.00		
Board of Missions	25,200.00		
Board of Social Concerns	900.00		
Commission on Archives & History	270.00		
Town and Country Commission	900.00		
Enlistment for Church Occupations	675.00		
Commission on Worship	360.00		
"The Louisiana Methodist"	4,140.00		
Methodist Home Hospital	5,400.00		
Cabinet Expense (Travel, etc.)	2,281.77		
Ecumenical Affairs	250.00		
Natchitoches District	20,000.00		
Centenary College (Special Grant)	1,200.00		
New Orleans Wesley Foundation (Special Grant)	2,500.00		
Perkins School of Theology	2,100.00		
Balance on Hand	165,181.63	559,495.94	
TOTAL			$ 559,495.00

Savings	$68,934.07
(Dedicated to Wesley Foundation, Southern	(52,564.54)

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$ 11.25		
General Administration	21,508.38		
Jurisdictional Administration	10,107.28		
Interdenominational	3,354.61		
Temporary General Aid	14,561.45		
Ministerial Education	55,684.49	105,227.46	
TOTAL			$ 105,227.46
DISBURSEMENTS:			
To Agencies	$ 98,586.63		
General Administration			
Balance on Hand	1,381.38		
Jurisdictional Administration			
Balance on Hand	$ 1,214.00		
Temporary General Aid			
Balance on Hand	4,045.45	$105,227.46	
TOTAL			$ 105,227.46

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$ 35,773.11		
Receipts	132,977.64	168,750.75	
TOTAL			$ 168,750.75
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Episcopal Residence—Note	$ 3,956.67		
Episcopal Residence—Upkeep	2,300.00		
Conference Programs	1,031.19		
Conference Journals	8,694.00		
Conference Editor	600.00		
Program Council	97,444.73		
Centenary College	1,000.00		
Camp Brewer	1,400.00		
Miscellaneous Expense	726.30		
½ Office Expense Conference Treasurer:			
Treasurer—Assistant Treasurer Salaries	8,935.79		
Housing Allowance and Utilities	1,950.00		
Retirement Benefits	756.86		
Travel	1,231.39		
Secretary, Computer Cost, Printing, Insurance, Postage, Equip. Maint., etc.	5,826.15		
Balance on Hand	32,897.67	168,750.75	
TOTAL			$ 168,750.75
Savings	$40,000.00		

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$ 75,725.83	75,725.83	
TOTAL			$ 75,725.83
DISBURSEMENTS:			
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 9,068.33		
World Wide Communion	8,782.98		
National Advance Specials	16,541.15		
World Advance Specials	41,333.37	75,725.83	
TOTAL			$ 75,725.83

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$172,562.97	172,562.97	
TOTAL			$ 172,562.97
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Youth Service Fund	$ 1,948.12		
Race Relations	7,424.88		
Methodist Student Day	2,673.05		
Centenary College ($1.00 Plan)	72,181.34		
Centenary College (Capital)	83,802.42		
Wesley Foundations	1,113.50		
Christian Education Sunday	3,419.66	172,562.97	
TOTAL			$ 172,562.97

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$116,041.29	116,041.29	
TOTAL			$ 116,041.29
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Methodist Home Hospital—Maintenance	$ 45,344.26		
Methodist Home Hospital—Improvement	20,128.75		
Interchurch Conference	2,371.00		
United Methodist Hospital	13,333.46		
Conference Advance Specials	1,375.18		
District Missions	174.00		
District Work	1,531.50		
Golden Cross	302.50		
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	12,600.59		
Migrant Ministry	1,787.37		
Mt. Sequoyah	349.60		
One Thousand Club	1,214.90		
Retired Ministers' Homes	4,064.19		
Caney Lake	32.00		
Miscellaneous	11,431.99	$116,041.29	
TOTAL			$ 116,041.29

CONFERENCE B

RECEIPTS:			
Cash Receipts—October 15, 1971	$110,321.23	110,321.23	
TOTAL			$ 110,321.23
DISURSEMENTS:			
Conference Board of The Laity	$ 1,000.00		
Hughes Community Center	1,000.00		
District Superintendents Fund	10,000.00		
Conference Board of Pensions	30,000.00		
Conference Administration	10,000.00		
Conference Benevolences Reserve	56,736.80		
Reverend J. C. Bibbons	467.00		
Caballero & Roger, Auditors	1,023.00		
Program Council	94.43	110,321.23	
TOTAL			$ 110,321.23

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$ 6,695.04		
Interest	7,281.25	13,976.29	
TOTAL			$ 13,976.29
Balance on Hand January 1, 1971 (Spc. Fund)	$ 1,900.00		

Receipts	2,650.00	4,550.00	
TOTAL			$ 4,550.00
Certificates of Deposit	$ 75,000.00		
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:			$2,182,331.50
LESS DISBURSEMENTS:			1,883,724.38
BALANCE ON HAND			$ 298,607.12

RECAPITULATION:	CREDITS	SAVINGS	NOTES	TOTALS
District Superintendent's Fund	$ 19,053.12	$	$	$ 19,053.12
Episcopal	1,215.45	5,000.00		6,215.45
Pensions	30,000.00			30,000.00
Minimum Salary Fund	5,167.95	62,718.78	31,324.13	99,210.86
Pastor's Sustentation Fund	3,086.55	35,000.00	9,354.12	47,440.67
(Loan from Minimum Salary)			(28,000.00)	(28,000.00)
Reconciliation Fund	16,837.63			16,837.63
Conference Benevolences	165,181.63	68,934.07		234,115.70
(Dedicated to Wesley Foundation, Southern University Baton Rouge)	(52,564.54)			(52,564.54)
La. Annual Conference Administration	32,897.67	40,000.00		72,897.67
Contingency Fund	13,976.29			13,976.29
Special Fund	4,550.00			4,550.00
General Administration	1,381.38			1,381.38
Temporary General Aid	4,045.45			4,045.45
Jurisdictional Administration	1,214.00			1,214.00
	$298,607.12	$211,652.85	$40,678.25	$550,938.22

Bank Account January 1, 1972 —	$223,607.12
Certificates of Deposit —	75,000.00
	$298,607.12

B. STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

R. Leonard Cooke, Statistician

TABLE I

	MEMBERSHIP	1970	1971
1.	Total members reported last year	139,662	137,213
2.	Received on Confession or restored	1,180	2,747
3.	Received from other United Methodist Churches	2,646	3,888
4.	Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	759	1,171
5.	Removed from other denominations	2,447	3,600
6.	Removed to other United Methodist Churches	2,621	3,452
7.	Removed to other denominations	856	1,232
8.	Removed by death	1,108	1,550
9.	Total full Members	137,213	135,185
10.	Average attendance at principal weekly Worship Services	49,336	50,679
	BAPTISMS		
11.	Number of persons baptized	1,961	2,829
12.	Preparatory members now on roll	20,258	20,213
	CHURCH SCHOOL		
13.	Number of Leaders	7,503	7,310

		1970	1971
14.	Children (birth through sixth grade)	22,129	20,736
15.	Youth	14,117	13,353
16.	Adults	24,423	23,768
17.	Total Church School Membership	67,542	64,012
18.	Average Attendance	36,379	34,988
19.	Number of Ongoing classes and groups for Learning	4,171	4,283
20.	Number of short-term classes and groups for Learning	1,871	2,115
	WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE		
21.	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	15,482	14,813
22.	Amount paid for Local Church and Community Work	93,883	112,843
	UNITED METHODIST MEN GROUP		
23.	United Methodist Men Group	157	160
	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
24.	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	63,852,284	66,360,452
25.	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	8,445,187	8,219,172
26.	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other Property, etc.)	5,654,537	6,111,391
27.	Unpaid balance on indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	10,081,906	10,389,197
28.	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	125,741	71,525
	OTHER DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY		
	District Parsonages	9	10
	Value of District Parsonages	485,500	533,400
	Indebtedness on District Parsonages	56,233	82,908
	Camps, Wesley Foundation Parsonages, Buildings, etc.	1,909,695	1,784,962
	Indebtedness	359,601	238,197

TABLE II

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES		
30.	Principal Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	1,991,526	1,885,779
31.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	1,266,252	1,255,739
32.	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration	525,582	447,644
33.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	2,679,593	2,638,037
34.	W. S. C. S.	147,351	148,413
35.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	170,198	475,875
36a.	Pastor's Salary Set	1,990,150	2,117,594
36b.	Pastor's Salary Paid	2,001,073	2,099,859
37a.	Associate(s) Salary Set	117,797	93,687
37b.	Associate(s) Salary Paid	113,901	103,687
37c.	Total Salary Paid (36b plus 37b)	2,114,974	2,203,546
38a.	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	441,611	461,924
38b.	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	27,056	23,650
38c.	Total Travel Allowance Paid (38a plus 38b)	468,667	485,574
39a.	Utilities Paid Pastor	154,257	159,638
39b.	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	9,214	9,778

		1970	1971
39c.	Total Utilities Paid (39a plus 39b)	163,471	169,416
40a.	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	174;304	184,841
40b.	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	169,573	172,133
41a.	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	39,049	41,544
41b.	Episcopal Fund Paid	38,970	39,698
42a.	Conference Claimants' Fund Apportioned	462,100	488,140
42b.	Conference Claimants' Fund Paid	446,451	460,322
43a.	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned	22,678	22,549
43b.	Minimum Salary Fund Paid	19,725	20,425
	STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT – (TABLE III)		
45a.	General Administration Fund Apportioned	25,745	27,365
45b.	General Administration Fund Paid	22,143	22,438
46a.	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Apportioned	38,667	117,875
46b.	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Paid	103,117	101,914
47a.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	9,952	10,078
47b.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	3,696	3,414
48a.	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	17,732	26,085
48b.	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	14,395	14,781
	WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
50a.	Apportionment	427,087	453,108
50b.	Accepted	407,710	420,566
50c.	Paid	386,735	402,959
	BENEVOLENCES		
51a.	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	61,752	90,882
51b.	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	39,658	56,168
52.	World Service Special Gifts	30,079	20,123
53.	General Advance Specials	81,330	67,714
54.	One Great Hour of Sharing	8,306	9,202
55.	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	10,534	9,068
56.	United Methodist Student Day	2,803	2,721
57.	Youth Service Fund	1,982	2,263
58.	Race Relations Sunday	6,289	9,468
59.	Fund for Reconciliation	33,540	31,117
60.	Christian Education Sunday	3,229	4,231
61.	Higher Education	149,881	246,633
62.	Conference Advance Specials	30,088	47,572
63.	Hospitals and Golden Cross	92,950	105,391
64.	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	141,812	142,678
65.	Louisiana Annual Conference	103,770	121,279
66.	Sustentation	8,418	7,802
68.	All Other Benevolences	80,018	60,659
69.	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)	11,620,947	11,892,196

REPORT OF AUDIT

CABALLERO AND ROGERS
Certified Public Accountants
New Orleans
For
Former Conference B
For Period of January 1, 1971-June 30, 1971

Exhibit "A"
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE B
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
New Orleans, La.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES — JUNE 30, 1971

ASSETS

CURRENT:		
Cash:		
In Banks:		
First National Bank of Commerce In New Orleans (Schedule #1)	$105,496.72	
City National Bank in Baton Rouge (Schedule #1)	4,113.88	$109,610.60
Other:		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	41,652.85	
United Federal Savings and Loan Association	25,000.00	66,652.85
TOTAL ASSETS		$176,263.45

FUND BALANCES

APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES			
Reserve Fund Balance, Baton Rouge Bank Account		$ 4,113.88	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association:			
Board of Christian Education	$ 5,004.46		
Treasurer's Reserve Fund	918.66		
Minimum Salary Fund	12,718.78		
Scholarship Fund	431.86		
Board of Trustees	19.01		
Wesley Foundation	22,560.08	41,652.85	
United Federal Savings and Loan Association		25,000.00	
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES			$ 70,766.73
UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES:			
Balance, December 31, 1970		$150,971.96	
Excess Disbursements Over Receipts, Six Months Ended June 30, 1971		(45,475.24)	
TOTAL UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE			105,496.72
TOTAL FUND BALANCES			$176,263.45

INDEX

	Page
Appointments	45
Audit Report	194
Church Survey and Community Development	112
Condensed Minutes	38
Conference Council on Ministries	6
Conference Rules	128
Daily Proceedings	28
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences	5
District Superintendents	4
Lay Members	129
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc.	8
Memoirs	136
Officers of the Conference	4
Pastoral Records	165
Prison Reform Address	132
Program Council Report	59
Reports of Boards:	
Christian Social Concerns	97
Education	60
Evangelism	66
Health and Welfare Ministries	67
Laity	75
Ministry	77
Missions	80
Pensions	84
Trustees	99
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History	108
Ecumenical Affairs	109
Louisiana Methodist	109
Minimum Salaries and Sustentation	109
Town and Country Work	111
World Service and Finance	112
Worship	116
Reports of Committees:	
Courtesy	117
Episcopal Residence	118
Legal Committee	119
One Thousand Club	119
Project Equality	119
Study Location of Area Headquarters	121
Quadrennial Emphasis	121
Resolutions	131
Roll of Conference Members	146
Statistician's Condensed Report	191
Treasurer's Report	187
Women's Society of Christian Service	122

COMPLETE

STATISTICAL TABLES

NO. 1
NO. 2

By Districts

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ALEXANDRIA

Church and Charge Please type or print in alphabetical order	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	C Received from Other Denominations 4
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	1744	20	26	1
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	552	17	29	1
Wesley	H. Warren Blakeman	63	5		
Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	333	11	1	
St. Mark	Nathaniel P. Perry	38	4		
Trinity	John D. Corley	514	14	1	
Pleasant Grove	John D. Corley	83			
Wilton	Richard Henry Harry	117	1		
Wesley	Richard Henry Harry	80	1		
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	9			
Ball	Thomas N. Turner	59	6	5	
Clear Creek	Thomas N. Turner	21		5	
Springhill	Thomas N. Turner	17			
Boyce, First	Collins D. Pinkard	106	6	3	
Lahey Chapel	Collins D. Pinkard	31			
Sieper	Collins D. Pinkard	15		1	
Macedonia	Lawrence H. Pate	52	2		
Union	Lawrence H. Pate	98			
Bunkie, David Haas	Donald J. Hall	264	2	7	
Evergreen	Donald J. Hall	59			
White's Chapel	Donald J. Hall	39			
Wesley	Booker T. Branch	173			
Marshall	Booker T. Branch	25			
Simpson	Booker T. Branch	44		2	
Union	Booker T. Branch	24			
Colfax	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	213	1	4	
Hollins Chapel	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	43			
Ferriday	Arthur M. Baker	441	6		
Glenmora, First	William G. Stegall	157	6	4	
Fellowship	William G. Stegall	108			
Forest Hill	William G. Stegall	33	2		
Melder	William G. Stegall	12			
St. Mark's	Alex Johnson	19	2		
Willis J. King	Alex Johnson	16			
St. Paul	Alex Johnson	29	1		
Green	Charles Wilson	31	2		
St. Peter	Charles Wilson	95	1		
Wiley	Charles Wilson	21	1		
Jena	Byrl J. Moreland	364	4	8	
Belah	Byrl J. Moreland	40			
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	247	3	5	
LeCompte	William S. Milton	189		6	
Bayou Chicot	William S. Milton	48			
Cheneyville	William S. Milton	20			
Lottie	George J. Burlew	91	1		
Rosedale	George J. Burlew	121	6		
New Roads	George J. Burlew	35			
Marksville	John M. Lee	68	3	3	
Oak Grove, Effie	John M. Lee	138	11	1	
Simmesport	John M. Lee	45			
Melville	James C. Saunders	123	1		
Palmetto	James C. Saunders	40			
Olla	I. Elmer Malone	166		5	
Tullos	I. Elmer Malone	20			
Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	317	8	13	1
Bethel	C. Richard Hoffpauir	70	1		
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	733	15	16	
Pollack	E. M. Dill	115	3	4	
Selma	E. M. Dill	21			
Liberty Chapel	E. M. Dill	49			
St. James	Obie Southall	27	1		
St. Joseph	Obie Southall	5			
Hartzell	Obie Southall	63			
Shiloh	Obie Southall	38	6		
Scott	M. M. Moore	57			
St. Paul	M. M. Moore	18			
Union	M. M. Moore	5			
Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	167	6	1	
Harrisonburg	James E. Hodges	45	5	1	
Trout	Ray R. Spiller	86			
Eden	Ray R. Spiller	16			
Urania	Ray R. Spiller	62		2	
Vidalia	Robert W. Bengtson	356	8	4	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	9783	193	157	7
	Total Last Year				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Church Membership: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll
Alexandria District	Dr. Clyde S. Clark	9783	193	157	76	213	231	96	134	9535	3930	200	1359
Baton Rouge District	Dr. Douglas L. McGuire	20723	431	588	261	336	524	109	193	20841	7000	464	3821
Hammond District	Rev. James J. Caraway	10044	225	258	80	221	162	74	118	10032	3899	238	1516
Lafayette District	Rev. Kenneth McDowell	13215	310	366	110	435	381	95	165	12925	4799	315	2697
Lake Charles District	Rev. Harvey Williamson	12206	264	328	110	207	334	95	123	12149	4618	233	1486
Monroe District	Rev. W. D. Boddie	14058	330	383	134	393	329	198	172	13813	5251	333	1390
Natchitoches District	Dr. George W. Pomeroy	7045	160	139	49	60	114	67	100	7052	2906	146	777
New Orleans District	Dr. Robert Harrington	20156	341	693	126	583	612	164	186	19771	7013	422	3822
Ruston District	Rev. W. Ralph Cain	9823	149	231	68	91	218	122	132	9708	3942	138	600
Shreveport District	Dr. Jack Cooke	20160	344	745	157	1061	547	212	227	19359	7321	340	2745
	Total (or Carried Forward)	137213	2747	3888	1171	3600	3452	1232	1550	135185	50679	2829	20213
	Total Last Year	139662	1180	2646	759	2447	2621	856	1108	137213	49336	1961	20258
	Increase		1567	1242	412	1152	831	376	442		1343	868	
	Decrease	2449								2028			45

DISTRICT	Church School: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Connectional Work	United Methodist Men Groups
Alexandria District	580	1350	968	1702	4234	2790	479	235	910	8216	15
Baton Rouge District	978	3525	2043	2957	9309	4575	451	315	1894	16250	18
Hammond District	587	1620	1015	1358	4485	2649	290	64	1081	6819	16
Lafayette District	689	2370	1545	1537	6077	3675	532	258	1244	11234	21
Lake Charles District	686	1895	1238	1949	5713	3274	427	159	1497	11538	18
Monroe District	870	1992	1346	2750	6913	3522	452	157	1591	13459	15
Natchitoches District	409	918	657	1133	2970	2028	299	158	773	6607	5
New Orleans District	866	3238	1886	2328	8197	3981	515	340	2258	17573	27
Ruston District	601	1125	869	2590	5104	2921	299	103	1278	9095	10
Shreveport District	1044	2703	1786	5464	11010	5573	539	326	2287	12052	15
Total (or Carried Forward)	7310	20736	13353	23768	64012	34988	4283	2115	14813	112843	160
Total Last Year	7503	22129	14117	24423	67542	36379	4171	1871	15482	93883	157
Increase							112	244		18960	3
Decrease	193	1393	764	655	3530	1391			669		

DISTRICT	Property and Other Assets: Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Local Church Expenditures: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Alexandria District	5135923	575825	440537	826588	4420	143028	58017	32565	171479	10983	55437
Baton Rouge District	7872740	966947	363489	1606962	12612	285952	56280	70099	363221	17950	50123
Hammond District	4129544	638400	116599	540663	6754	125024	151333	25067	145662	7932	32380
Lafayette District	6037285	798590	338027	906772	15799	150956	90043	28766	198688	14273	32213
Lake Charles District	5940782	917952	170641	793377	150	127222	168004	44321	251874	20266	84625
Monroe District	6377106	1008686	178810	800095	1610	223590	76655	50635	284933	15002	49507
Natchitoches District	3560520	489000	52340	473666	1061	83263	54999	16195	124607	7632	20317
New Orleans District	11352637	1255425	3811327	1862224	15049	306367	270710	55533	458311	23347	74401
Ruston District	4993790	572282	277039	586657	2800	59582	236499	25846	141749	14713	30831
Shreveport District	10960125	996065	362582	1992193	11270	380795	93199	98617	497513	16315	46041
Total (or Carried Forward)	66360452	8219172	6111391	10389197	71525	1885779	1255739	447644	2638037	148413	475875
Total Last Year	63852284	8445187	5654537	10081906	125741	1991526	1266252	525582	2679593	147351	170198
Increase	2508168		456854	307291						1062	305677
Decrease		226015			54216	105747	10513	77938	41556		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Ministerial Support — Local Church: Pastor's Salary, Amount Set	Pastor's Salary, Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary, Amount Set	Associate(s) Salary, Amount Paid	Total Paid	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Utilities Paid: Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Other Than Local Church: District Superintendents Fund, Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund, Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants Fund, Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund, Apportioned	Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned	Paid
Alexandria District	Dr. Clyde S. Clark	178383	172415	5725	5725	178140	40891	1800	42691	13608	600	14208	13537	12305	3013	2926	35528	32167	1631	1486		
Baton Rouge District	Dr. Douglas L. McGuire	249147	249200	27220	27220	276420	51616	7800	59416	19796	2520	22316	27064	24560	5890	5540	69854	64461	3357	2927		
Hammond District	Rev. James J. Caraway	175449	174433			174433	45081		45081	14618		14618	13019	12197	2862	2757	34137	31988	1589	1495		
Lafayette District	Rev. Kenneth McDowell	199242	195195	5500	5500	200695	40033	1500	41533	15144	600	15744	16612	15409	3912	3764	44743	41714	2174	1935		
Lake Charles District	Rev. Harvey Williamson	219190	219605	11100	11100	230705	51305	2900	54205	19280	600	19880	16251	15714	3919	3829	45230	44212	1922	1863		
Monroe District	Rev. W. D. Boddie	233332	231132	6146	6146	237278	52814	1225	54039	17654	25	17679	18133	16178	4313	3938	49264	47497	2165	1871		
Natchitoches District	Dr. George W. Pomeroy	143154	141363			141363	34143		34143	12062		12062	10598	9373	2343	2172	26721	24394	1390	1207		
New Orleans District	Dr. Robert Harrington	319260	316367	20305	20305	336672	48811	4925	53736	19150	1633	20783	30862	27925	6143	5715	77155	69398	3820	3193		
Ruston District	Rev. W. Ralph Cain	167479	167877	2175	2175	170052	48265	200	48465	13593		13593	12131	12061	2928	2891	34308	33951	1339	1326		
Shreveport District	Dr. Jack Cooke	232958	232272	25516	25516	257788	48965	3300	52265	14733	3800	18533	26634	26411	6221	6166	71200	70540	3162	3122		
	Total	2117594	2099859	93687	103687	2203546	461924	23650	485574	159638	9778	169416	184841	172133	41544	39698	488140	460322	22549	20425		
	Total Last Year	1990150	2001073	117797	113901	2114974	441611	27056	468667	154257	9214	163471	174304	169573	39049	38970	462100	446451	22678	19725		
	Increase	127444	98786			88572	20313		16907	5381	564	5945	10537	2560	2495	728	26040	13871		700		
	Decrease			24110	10214			3406											129			

DISTRICT	Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund, Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional Area Conference District Administration, Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Apportioned	Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund, Apportioned	Paid	Total Connectional Funds, Apportioned	Paid	Benevolences: World Service and Conference Benevolences, Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund, Apportioned	Paid
Alexandria District	1768	1384	8478	7906	725	211	1311	1159			33161	29098	29898	6650	4423
Baton Rouge District	c3409	2771	22097	19683	1347	204	2457	2032			63531	58442	53223	12858	7146
Hammond District	1672	1470	10025	9093	667	323	1217	1112			31408	28825	27559	6200	4684
Lafayette District	2174	1581	9489	8266	909	407	1588	1053			40828	38531	37236	8341	4964
Lake Charles District	2895	2642	4321	3508	1050	437	1816	1732			43818	43160	42097	9069	6555
Monroe District	2998	2131	7391	6389	1132	222	1947	1335			47276	38575	36883	9852	5816
Natchitoches District	2326	1605	8866	8017	524	176	9089	649			24226	22346	22246	4578	2754
New Orleans District	3715	3309	28776	23317	1251	790	2452	2134			66535	63771	61283	12219	8156
Ruston District	1763	1685	5768	6014	861	186	1426	1170			33471	32018	32055	7111	5824
Shreveport District	4645	3860	12664	9721	1613	458	2782	2405			68854	65800	60479	14004	5846
Total	27365	22438	117875	101914	10078	3414	26085	14781			453108	420566	402959	90882	56168
Total Last Year	25745	22143	38667	103117	9952	3696	17732	14395			427087	407710	386735	61752	39658
Increase	1620	295	79208		126		8353	386			26021	12856	16224	29130	16510
Decrease				1203		282									

DISTRICT	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Conference Wesley Foundation Fund	Sustentation		All Other Benevolences	GRANT TOTAL PAID
Alexandria District	329	1010	745	646	117	28	1259	2351	102	24434	2657	6115	12361	8453	650		3785	865455
Baton Rouge District	3943	15500	1295	1210	497	213	1124	3890	1062	20453	9756	8100	9423	16564	622		1052	1479028
Hammond District	255	7948	737	753	269	91	1046	2968	248	22117	2651	5336	8332	9250	647		2211	879067
Lafayette District	270	7475	964	859	240	342	1101	4169	312	19632	2411	7211	9576	8768	680		17682	970932
Lake Charles District	2760	5894	1175	1333	165	297	715	3779	543	36258	4241	15273	14926	12596	976		2371	1226993
Monroe District	2670	3826	801	877	238	332	482	2680	217	37794	3768	13771	20928	11903	848		5603	1238316
Natchitoches District	119	778	504	406	207	153	228	1034	148	13615	1596	5308	10091	6457	411		1623	609852
New Orleans District	848	4049	1321	1135	502	515	1942	5381	694	16340	7290	12077	11848	19777	991		7505	1897295
Ruston District	1511	9845	982	1108	178	55	842	1590	470	22968	6345	11497	26175	9488	619		2862	935028
Shreveport District	7418	11389	678	741	308	237	729	3275	435	33022	6857	20703	19018	18023	1358		15965	1790230
Total	20123	67714	9202	9068	2721	2263	9468	31117	4231	246633	47572	105391	142678	121279	7802		60659	11892196
Total Last Year	30079	81330	8306	10534	2803	1982	6289	33540	3229	149881	30088	92950	141812	103770	8418		80018	11620947
Increase			896			281	3179		1002	96752	17484	12441	866	17509				271249
Decrease	9956	13616		1466	82			2423							616		19359	

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	1744	20	26	10	10	52	8	29	1701	500	13	274
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	552	17	29	12	11	29	4		566	234	3	151
Wesley	H. Warren Blakeman	63	5				7			61	23	1	5
Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	333	11	1	1			9	6	331	150	9	56
St. Mark	Nathaniel P. Perry	38	4		5			12		35	20	3	15
Trinity	John D. Corley	514	14	1	2		12		4	515	145	11	74
Pleasant Grove	John D. Corley	83								83	25		
Wilton	Richard Henry Harry	117	1		2	1		1	4	114	76	5	22
Wesley	Richard Henry Harry	80	1		3			2		82	76	5	24
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	9					1			8	11	1	1
Ball	Thomas N. Turner	59	6	5						70	40		7
Clear Creek	Thomas N. Turner	21		5						26	28		22
Springhill	Thomas N. Turner	17							5	12	8		
Boyce, First	Collins O. Pinkard	106	6	3	3				1	117	83	6	
Lahey Chapel	Collins O. Pinkard	31								31	8	1	
Sieper	Collins O. Pinkard	15		1					1	15	15	2	
Macedonia	Lawrence H. Pate	52	2							54	40		5
Union	Lawrence H. Pate	98						1	3	94	20		7
Bunkie, David Haas	Donald J. Hall	264	2	7	3		9	9	6	252	85	2	7
Evergreen	Donald J. Hall	59				1	4	2		52	20	1	8
White's Chapel	Donald J. Hall	39					1		2	36	8	1	
Wesley	Booker T. Branch	173							5	168	137		
Marshall	Booker T. Branch	25							1	24			
Simpson	Booker T. Branch	44		2						46	22		6
Union	Booker T. Branch	24				24				0	CHURCH	CLOSED	
Colfax	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	213	1	4				1	3	214	75	8	37
Hollins Chapel	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	43			1			1	1	42	22		6
Ferriday	Arthur M. Baker	441	6			60	18	12	12	345	107	5	60
Glenmora, First	William G. Stegall	157	6	4				4		163	50	7	7
Fellowship	William G. Stegall	108							2	106	45		1
Forest Hill	William G. Stegall	33	2				4		1	30	15	2	1
Melder	William G. Stegall	12								12			
St. Mark's	Alex Johnson	19	2						1	20	28	2	18
Willis J. King	Alex Johnson	16				1				15	15		10
St. Paul	Alex Johnson	29	1							30	35	1	22
Green	Charles Wilson	31	2			4	2		2	25	15	2	14
St. Peter	Charles Wilson	95	1						1	95	70	13	12
Wiley	Charles Wilson	21	1						2	20	28		3
Jena	Byrl J. Moreland	364	4	8	3		2	2	4	371	125	5	27
Belah	Byrl J. Moreland	40								40	19		
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	247	3	5			2	1		252	100	3	15
LeCompte	William S. Milton	189		6			2		1	192	75	5	
Bayou Chicot	William S. Milton	48				14			2	32	30		
Cheneyville	William S. Milton	20							2	18	12		
Lottie	George J. Burlew	91	1						1	91	35	1	27
Rosedale	George J. Burlew	121	6				1		1	125	70	4	14
New Roads	George J. Burlew	35							1	34	18		6
Marksville	John M. Lee	68	3	3					1	73		4	3
Oak Grove, Effie	John M. Lee	138	11	1	4		1	3	3	147	92	8	7
Simmesport	John M. Lee	45								45	23	1	
Melville	James C. Saunders	123	1						2	122	85	3	29
Palmetto	James C. Saunders	40								40	18	2	6
Olla	I. Elmer Malone	166		5		7	7	2		155	50	3	9
Tullos	I. Elmer Malone	20					5	1		14	3		
Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	317	8	13	13	8	7	7	4	325	135	10	15
Bethel	C. Richard Hoffpauir	70	1				1			70	40	1	3
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	733	15	16	6	39	40	13	6	672	217	18	155
Pollock	E. M. Gill	115	3	4	1				1	122	60	3	17
Selma	E. M. Gill	21			1					22	15		
Liberty Chapel	E. M. Gill	49								49	20		6
St. James	Obie Southall	27	1							28	18	1	8
St. Joseph	Obie Southall	5								5	5	1	1
Hartzell	Obie Southall	63								63	45	6	12
Shiloh	Obie Southall	38	6							44	20	1	17
Scott	M. M. Moore	57								57	35	4	4
St. Paul	M. M. Moore	18					7	1	1	9			
Union	M. M. Moore	5								5	8		8
Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	167	6	1	1		4		4	167	85	4	20
Harrisonburg	James E. Hodges	45	5	1	1				3	49	22	4	8
Trout	Ray R. Spiller	86							1	85	45		5
Eden	Ray R. Spiller	16								16	8		
Urania	Ray R. Spiller	62		2	1	2			1	62	18		3
Vidalia	Robert W. Bengtson	356	8	4	3	31	13		3	324	100	4	56
	Total (or Carried Forward)	9783	193	157	76	213	231	96	134	9535	3930	200	1359
	Total Last Year												

Church and Charge	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 WSCS Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 WSCS Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Groups
Alexandria, First	70	229	126	413	838	652	28	16	186	1218	1
Horseshoe Drive	52	181	108	117	458	225	23	5	58	710	1
Wesley	2			6	8	5	1	1	6	9	
Newman	23	44	30	25	122	65	10	8	47	230	1
St. Mark	5	24	6	12	47	30	4	3	17	9	1
Trinity	40	39	32	84		155	15	9	53	612	
Pleasant Grove	4	10	7	6	27	30	5				
Wilton	15	26	22	17	80	20	10	8	25	532	
Wesley	8	10	16	17	51	10	6	8	19	326	
Bentley	1	2	1	7	11	11	1				
Ball	7	20	6	30	63	40	6	1	6	69	
Clear Creek	4	14	6	12	36	23	3	1			
Springhill											
Boyce, First	9	18	9	14	50	37					
Lahey Chapel	2	3	1	8	14	8					
Sieper	3	2	2	10	17	12	2				
Macedonia	2	7	12		21	21					
Union	3	7	15	4	29	18			15		1
Bunkie, David Haas	13	14	12	40	79	60	8		43	87	1
Evergreen	3	8	5		16	9	2				
White's Chapel											
Wesley									20		
Marshall											
Simpson	3	6	10		19	15					
Union											
Colfax	6	29	11	28	54	37	9		17	208	
Hollins Chapel	5	5	2	6	18	14	4				
Ferriday	19	82	41	51	193	97	36		38	184	
Glenmora, First	11	21	17	25	74	40					
Fellowship	7	11	8	14	40	25					
Forest Hill											
Melder											
St. Mark's	6	10	8	5	29	29	29	10			
Willis J. King	4	5	5	15	15	15	15	1			
St. Paul	6	11	13	7	37	37	37	1			
Green	2	14	11	2	13	14	2		8	821	
St. Peter	6	10	12	1	29	29	4		10	60	
Wiley	3							15			
Jena	26	50	37	116	229	114	28	7	65	14	1
Belah											
Jonesville	15	21	28	35	99	50	50	100	18	350	1
LeCompte	16	9	30	34	84	45	14	7	20	25	
Bayou Chicot	4	7	1	12	20	18			6		1
Cheneyville											
Lottie											
Rosedale	10	27	16	15	68	50	2	1	15	64	
New Roads											
Marksville	3	1	9	12	25	22	3		10	10	
Oak Grove, Effie	10	19	33	17	79	48	9	5	16	63	
Simmesport						6	1				
Melville	6	31	15	10	56	36	4	1	16	218	1
Palmetto											
Olla	14	16	15	26	71	40	11		12	52	
Tullos											
Palestine	14	35	32	77	158	89	16	5	36	40	1
Bethel	6	18	15	29	68	35	6	1			
Pineville, First	53	91	74	152	320	225	33	13	55	1091	1
Pollock	10	8	9	12	45	35	6				1
Selma											
Liberty Chapel	1		6	43							
St. James	4	13	6	10	29	10	4				1
St. Joseph		3			3					35	
Hartzell	5										
Shiloh	2	10	4	1	17	10			7	50	
Scott											
St. Paul											
Union									2	50	
Sicily Island	8	26	10	14	58	38	6	1	14	123	
Harrisonburg	3	2		8	13	11	3	1			
Trout	11	30	20	44	105	40	8		10	600	
Eden											
Urania	2	3	7	10	22	7	2	1	10	119	
Vidalia	13	68	47	49	177	78	13	5	30	237	1
Total (or Carried Forward)	580	1350	968	1702	4234	2790	479	235	910	8216	15
Total Last Year											

Church and Charge	24 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
Alexandria, First	1353493	61425	294355	439199		41439	13283	11023	55588	4047	34249
Horseshoe Drive	195000	26000	4100	74000	200	11885	2504	3919	7748	424	761
Wesley	49000	3000				432	507	36	840	91	45
Newman	172000	13500	12500	2518			13499	641	4762	360	324
St. Mark	41650		735				320	177	1235	35	67
Trinity	223500	26000	3445	56039		11424	683	965	12765	766	
Pleasant Grove	30000		3000				700	127	438		93
Wilton	68000	12000		3000	925	1250	695	750	520	348	1201
Wesley	50000	8000		21063	1100	5781		255	378	425	463
Bentley	4000						325	16	70		593
Ball	19000	7000	3000				901	310	1506	125	156
Clear Creek	19000						4	98	181		417
Springhill	8700						15		88		76
Boyce, First	33000	11000	9000				401	421	1348		500
Lahey Chapel	10800								131		
Sieper	15000						241	24	258		
Macedonia	45000							45	185		
Union	10000							86	450		
Bunkie, David Haas	340000	65500	3389	13500			1034	667	9831	815	514
Evergreen	20000							16	448		
White's Chapel	8000		964						86		
Wesley	31000						236	12	25		
Marshall	5000								98		
Simpson	4000							10	28		
Union											
Colfax	72500	15000					170	426	3206	175	304
Hollins Chapel	16000							68	284		
Ferriday	217000	27000		90000		17099	795	1153	6384	196	1413
Glenmora, First	8600	12000	1500					599	1020		456
Fellowship	12000					1000	2000	215	911		
Forest Hill							398	6	183		
Melder	5000								45		
St. Mark's	10000							90	250		
Willis J. King	12600						300	75			
St. Paul	11000						500	105			
Green	5000						821	48	60	50	
St. Peter											
Wiley	5000		1000						40		110
Jena	184780	26250		8500		3555	596	1242	6434	765	865
Belah	10000	2000					13		145		
Jonesville	146000	12000		21000		7000	450	475	1175	200	500
LeCompte	95500	25000	1403				950	299	2272	212	691
Bayou Chicot	23500							77	507	46	
Cheneyville	10000								390		
Lottie	75000	12000	4000				1581		529		210
Rosedale	72000						1024	208	1415	44	169
New Roads	40000		1000						192		59
Marksville	40000	20000		3000		1777	250	56	704	98	729
Oak Grove, Effie	50000		5000				736	170	1167	32	963
Simmesport	11000		19000				212		207		116
Melville	21700	35000	2000				360	87	816	187	286
Palmetto	12000		3000				421		262		25
Olla	117500	11000	1504	34985	1395	4282	239	329	2856	70	1218
Tullos	5700						271	3	57		56
Palestine	95000	20500	1100	26730		4030	4625	824	4441	232	529
Bethel	60000		500			2000	425	274	725		113
Pineville, First	290000	32000	38327	3847		17762	1936	3985	22196	475	6144
Pollock	45500	16500	3000	4183		1284	165	275	1345		
Selma							16		212		28
Liberty Chapel	26000	2000					102		612		48
St. James	16000	810				25		36	23		40
St. Joseph	2500							18	153		
Hartzell	15500	1200					12	32	452		36
Shiloh	37000						87	10	256		40
Scott	200	50	15				85	24	48		
St. Paul	8300	1090	400								
Union	8000									50	
Sicily Island	87000	21000	3000			2905	1124	367	1621	449	
Harrisonburg	43000		3000				391	150	147		
Trout	210500	17000	1800				875	358	3596		
Eden	3500	2500	500				20		21		42
Urania	10500	1500		1400		600		155	841	119	216
Vidalia	133500	29000	15000	23624	800	7498	719	728	4472	147	572
Total (or Carried Forward)	5135923	575825	440537	826588	4420	143028	58017	32565	171479	10983	55437
Total Last Year											

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—ALEXANDRIA

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Local Church Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents' Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents' Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid 44b
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	12800	12800	5725	5725	18525	1800	1800	3600	600	600	1200	2472	2472	597	597	6991	6991	273	273		
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	7000	7000			7000	1500		1500	800		800	561	561	135	135	1586	1586	62	62		
Wesley	H. Warren Blakeman	3000	3000			3000							98	90	24	22	277	277	11			
Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	6300	6300			6300	600		600	200		200	634	611	125	125	1260	1260	125	125		
St. Mark	Nathaniel P. Perry	1040	1040			1040	104		104	96		96	35	18	8	8	55	55	8	8		
Trinity	John D. Corley	7400	7400			7400	1500		1500	600		600	608	608	147	147	1720	1720	67	67		
Pleasant Grove	John D. Corley	900	900			900	600		600				71	53	17	13	200	150	8	6		
Wilton	Richard Henry Harry	3380	3380			3380	320		320	504		504	276	276	68	68	575	575	68	68		
Wesley	Richard Henry Harry	1872	1872			1872	104		104	50		50	150	150	37	37	305	305	37	37		
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	540	540			540	420		420				19	19	5	5	54	54	2	2		
Ball	Thomas N. Turner	1300	1300			1300	930		930	430		430	82	82	20	20	232	232	9	9		
Clear Creek	Thomas N. Turner	649	649			649	329		329				27	27	7	7	76	76	3	3		
Springhill	Thomas N. Turner	400	400			400	200		200	60		60	18	18	4	4	52	52	2	2		
Boyce, First	Collins D. Pinkard	3025	3025			3025	1575		1575	400		400	161	161	39	39	454	454	18	18		
Lahey Chapel	Collins D. Pinkard	925	925			925	300		300				37	37	9	9	104	104	4	4		
Sieper	Collins D. Pinkard	463	463			463	136		136				19		5	5	53	53	2	2		
Macedonia	Lawrence H. Pate	600	480			480	100		100				116	24	8	10	200	42	8	11		
Union	Lawrence H. Pate	900	717			717	100		100				200	60	17	38	300	24	17	16		
Bunkie, David Hass	Donald J. Hall	6600	6950			6950	900		900	600		600	443	443	107	107	1253	1253	49	49		
Evergreen	Donald J. Hall	1200	1200			1200	300		300				62	62	15	15	175	175	7	7		
White's Chapel	Donald J. Hall	700	700			700	300		300				38	38	9	9	108	108	4	4		
Wesley	Booker T. Branch	2500	2090			2090	100		100	218		218	333	21	50	15	600	85	50	5		
Marshall	Booker T. Branch	350	110			110							60		6		200		6			
Simpson	Booker T. Branch	264	132			132	24		24				50	20	12	6	200	14	12	6		
Union	CHURCH CLOSED																					
Colfax	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	5420	5420			5420	1080		1080	400		400	256	256	62	62	725	725	28	28		
Hollins Chapel	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	800	800			800	500		500	350		350	51	51	12	12	145	145	6	6		
Ferriday	Arthur M. Baker	6240	6240			6240	1200		1200	600		600	522	522	126	126	1476	1476	58	58		
Glenmora, First	William G. Stegall	3360	3360			3360	800		800	620		620	174	174	42	42	492	497	19	19		
Fellowship	William G. Stegall	1728	1728			1728	120		120				98	98	24	24	278	278	11	11		
Forest Hill	William G. Stegall	600	600			600	750		750				43	43	10	10	120	120	5	5		
Melder	William G. Stegall	400	400			400	200		200				15		4	5	42	42	2			
St. Mark's	Alex Johnson	550	550			550	45		45				80	10	8	4	200		[illegible]			
Willis J. King	Alex Johnson	400	400			400	25		25				70	17	10	4	200	47	[illegible]	2		
St. Paul	Alex Johnson	600	600			600	50		50				25	20	10	10	107	50	[illegible]	10		
Green	Charles Wilson	374	398			398	20		20	24		24	132	64	7	6	[illegible]	58	7	3		
St. Peter	Charles Wilson	1400	616			616	20		20				200	180	20	18	259	244	[illegible]			
Wiley	Charles Wilson	333	333			333							110		10		[illegible]		[illegible]			
Jena	Byrl J. Moreland	8217	8217			8217	1375		1375	700		700	480	480	116	116	1355	1356	[illegible]	53		
Belah	Byrl J. Moreland	1500	1500			1500							49	49	12	12	139	139	5	5		
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	5700	5700			5700	1800		1800	600		600	310	310	75	75	875	875	34	34		
LeCompte	William S. Milton	4720	4720			4720	1220		1220	480		480	228	228	55	55	645	645	25	25		
Bayou Chicot	William S. Milton	800	800			800	300		300	100		100	56	56	13	13	157	157	6	6		
Cheneyville	William S. Milton	840	840			840	300		300				35	35	8	8	99	99	4	4		
Lottie	George J. Burlew	4000	4000			4000	900		900	300		300	136	136	33	33	384	384	15	15		
Rosedale	George J. Burlew	2000	2000			2000	1000		1000				138	138	33	33	392	392	15	15		
New Roads	George J. Burlew	1160	1160			1160	760		760				48	48	12	12	136	136	5	5		
Marksville	John M. Lee	3200	3200			3200	600		600	400		400	133	133	32	32	377	377	15	15		
Oak Grove, Effie	John M. Lee	2425	2425			2425	700		700	100		100	143	143	35	35	405	405	16	16		
Simmesport	John M. Lee	[illegible]	1046			1046	525		525	100		100	62	62	15	15	175	175	7	7		
Melville	James C. Saunders	[illegible]	2340			2340	840		840	360		360	127	127	31	31	358	358	14	14		
Palmetto	James C. Saunders	1200	1200			1200	720		720	120		120	61	61	15	15	172	172	7	7		
Olla	I. Elmer Malone	4800	4800			4800	1140		1140	300		300	215	215	52	52	607	607	24	24		
Tullos	I. Elmer Malone	525	525			525	145		145				34	34	8	8	97	97	4	4		
Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	4500	4500			4500	1800		1800	600		600	360	360	87	87	1019	493	40	40		
Bethel	C. Richard Hoffpauir	1100	1100			1100	700		700				66	66	16	16	[illegible]	188	7	7		
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	10500	10500			10500	1800		1800	600		600	813	813	196	196	[illegible]	2298	[illegible]	90		
Pollock	E. M. Dill	2100	2100			2100	600		600	400		400	125	125	30	30	352	352	14	14		
Selma	E. M. Dill	900	900			900	600		600				33	33	8	8	95	95	4	4		
Liberty Chapel	E. M. Dill	900	900			900	600		600				49	49	12	12	140	140	5	5		
St. James	Obie Southall	600	600			600							50	8	12	8	100	10	12			
St. Joseph	Obie Southall	150	75			75	10		10				25	25	2	2	28	27	2	7		
Hartrell	Obie Southall	1200	600			600	150		150	72		72	200	220	16	26	300	84	16	21		
Shiloh	Obie Southall	800	400			400	175		175	60		60	84	84	15		133	133	15	15		
Scott	M. M. Moore	550	550			550	50		50				80	60	12	10	182	40	12	[illegible]		
St. Paul	M. M. Moore	600	202			202	25		25	20		20	50		7		100		7			
Union	M. M. Moore	125	125			125							20		3		28		3			
Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	5350	5350			5350	900		900	350		350	223	225	54	55	631	635	25	25		
Harrisonburg	James E. Hodges	1620	1620			1620	1000		1000				68	68	17	17	193	193	8	8		
Trout	Ray R. Spiller	3120	3120			3120	1104		1104	516		516	185	126	65	30	523	357	20	[illegible]		
Eden	Ray R. Spiller	800	800			800	100		100	60		60	23	23	5	5	64	64	3	3		
Urania	Ray R. Spiller	2182	2182			2182	400		400	218		218	88	88	21	21	250	250	10	10		
Vidalia	Robert W. Bengtson	7500	7500			7500	1500		1500	600		600	391	391	94	94	1107	1107	43	43		
	Dr. Clyde S. Clark																					
	Total	178383	172415	5725	5725	178140	40891	1800	42691	13608	600	14208	13537	12305	3013	2926	35528	32167	1631	1486		

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b
Alexandria, First	358	258	1085	985	171		290	290			6821	6821	6821	1449	700
Horseshoe Drive	81	81	254	254	39		66	66			1547	1547	1547	329	100
Wesley	14				7		11				270		50	57	
Newman	53	53	231	231			15	15			848	848	863	125	125
St. Mark	2	2	62	57			1	1			29	29	15	8	
Trinity	88	88	400	400	42		71	71			1679	1679	1679	357	357
Pleasant Grove	10	8	8	7	5	4	8	6			195	146	146	41	31
Wilton	22	22	218	218			7	7			371	335	335	68	68
Wesley	12	12	117	117			4	4			295	295	295	37	37
Bentley	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2			53	53	53	11	11
Ball	12	12	163	163	6		10	10			226	226	226	48	48
Clear Creek	4	4	59	59	2	2	3	3			75	75	75	16	16
Springhill	3	3	59	59	1		2	2			51	51	51	11	11
Boyce, First	23	23	146	146	11	11	19	19			443	443	443	94	94
Lahey Chapel	5	5	34	34	3		4	4			101	101	51	22	22
Sieper	3	3	37	37	1	2	2	2			52	52	52	11	11
Macedonia	10	10	91	13			3	3			146	35	35	8	
Union	17	5					2	2			106	106	60	17	
Bunkie, David Hass	64	64	361	361	31	31	52	52			1223	1223	1223	260	260
Evergreen	9	9	39	39	4	4	7	7			171	171	171	36	36
White's Chapel	6	6	38	38	3	3	4	4			105	105	105	22	22
Wesley	27						8				449	216	216	50	
Marshall	10						4				172			6	
Simpson	10	10					4	4			190	110	8	12	
Union															
Colfax	37	34	364	356	18		30	27			707	600	600	150	150
Hollins Chapel	7	7	67	67	4	4	6	6			142	142	142	30	30
Ferriday	76	38	36	18	36		61	35			1440	1440	1440	306	153
Glenmora, First	25	25	12				20	20			480	400	400	102	
Fellowship	14	14	7	7	7	7	12	12			271	271	271	58	58
Forest Hill	6	6	47	6	3	3	5	5			117	117	117	25	25
Melder	2				1		2				41			9	
St. Mark's	20	3		3			2	2			70	11	11	8	
Willis J. King	5	2	1	2			2	2			95	43	43	10	27
St. Paul	4						1				47	20	20	10	10
Green	4	4					3	3			125	45	45	7	
St. Peter	9						4				220	65	65	20	
Wiley	5						2				159			10	
Jena	69	69	33	33	33		56	56			1323	1323	1323	281	200
Belah	7		3		3		6	6			136	136	136	29	
Jonesville	45	45	425	425	21	21	36	36			854	854	854	181	181
LeCompte	33	33	226	226	16		27	27			629	629	629	134	134
Bayou Chicot	8	8	44	44	4	4	7	23			153	153	153	33	
Cheneyville	5	5	44	44	2	2	4	4			96	96	96	20	20
Lottie	20	20	638	638	9	9	16	16			375	375	375	80	80
Rosedale	20	20	315	315	10	10	16	16			382	382	382	81	91
New Roads	7		3		3		6				132			28	
Marksville	19	19	9	9	9	9	16	16			368	368	368	78	78
Oak Grove, Effie	21	21	10	10	10	10	17	17			396	396	396	84	84
Simmesport	9	9	4	4	4	4	7	7			171	171	171	36	36
Melville	18		135	10	9		15				350	350	350	74	
Palmetto	9	9	70	57	4		7				168	50	50	36	
Olla	31	30	309	182	15		25	20			592	592	592	126	100
Tullos	5	5	50	50	2	2	4	4			94	94	94	20	20
Palestine	52		25		25		42				994	994	994	211	
Bethel	10	10	5	5	5	2	8	8			183	183	183	39	20
Pineville, First	118	118	556	556	56		95	95			2242	2242	2242	477	477
Pollock	18		219	219	9		15				343	100		73	1
Selma	5		59	25	2		4				92			20	
Liberty Chapel	7	7	90	90	3	3	6	6			136	50	50	29	1
St. James	4		43	40	2		2				80			12	10
St. Joseph	2	4					1	6			40	20	20	2	2
Hartrell	8	3	5	5	5	5	2	2			249	108	108	16	16
Shiloh	8	8					2	2			155	155	155	15	
Scott	5	5	43	43			2	2			110	110	52	12	3
St. Paul	1		6	6			2				61			7	
Union	2		50	50			1				23			3	
Sicily Island	32	32	390	390	15	15	26	26			616	616	616	131	131
Harrisonburg	10	10	120	120	5	5	8	8			189	189	189	40	40
Trout	27	14	312	295	13	7	22	11			510	255	255	108	54
Eden	3	3	22	22	2	2	3	3			63	63	63	13	13
Urania	13	6	6	6	6	2	10	10			244	244	247	52	
Vidalia	57	57	272	272	27	27	46	46			1080	1080	1081	229	229
(Dr. Clyde S. Clark)															
Total	1768	1384	8478	7906	725	211	1311	1159			33161	29098	29898	6650	4423

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid (Lines 36-68) 69
Alexandria, First		571	195	140			126	547		7702		149	3045	1700	60			216576
Horseshoe Drive	25							100	10	1900	25	355	341	522	35			44246
Wesley													35				20	5445
Newman			13	7	13	5	337	337	12		80		26	475			41	31440
St. Mark			5	6	8	3	38	38	2		3	3	8	6			40	3398
Trinity	34		60	42	27		33	25		1267		349	465	512	42		234	44330
Pleasant Grove							5			176		23		45				3531
Wilton			4	3	6	4	136	136	4		36			128				11062
Wesley	52	3	2	3			80	80	3		25			127				10697
Bentley		36	85	11	5		20	35	3	64	5	38	338	16			1	2772
Ball										65	113	100	288	69				7095
Clear Creek											12	34	37	23				2056
Springhill								11		44	3	26	49	16				1190
Boyce, First										200		67	244	135	15			9739
Lahey Chapel										40		41	10	31	4			1752
Sieper										66		25	20	16	2			1418
Macedonia			6	10	6		13	15						20				1028
Union	62				10		21							10				1661
Bunkie, David Hass		375	69	17			32	17		1642	95	66	1132	373	27		242	29041
Evergreen			5					5		163		43	73	52			37	[illegible]
White's Chapel										76		19	10	32			16	1576
Wesley																		3023
Marshall																		208
Simpson			2	2		2		5						20				293
Union																		
Colfax			31	21				29		507		332	178	190	31			14738
Hollins Chapel			10	13						108		62	66	43				2774
Ferriday			52	40						573		77	917	220			284	41109
Glenmora, First										257		143		147	30		644	9253
Fellowship								40				66	160	83				7103
Forest Hill								35				67		36				2456
Melder													10	13				715
St. Mark's																		965
Willis J. King				1							4			15				965
St. Paul				1		2					6			40				1425
Green														[illegible]				1616
St. Peter							100	[illegible]						[illegible]				1301
Wiley	111										34							628
Jena			25	53	25		25	100		[illegible]	32	390	678	[illegible]	42		603	31676
Belah												10		41	8			2064
Jonesville	25	10	15	15							220			260	28			21329
LeCompte				29			10		11	874	141	385	275	192			47	14810
Bayou Chicot			10	10			10	28		214	5	129	227	47			12	2986
Cheneyville				10			11			140	21	184	201	29			6	2449
Lottie	20		10	20				50		494	255	25	235	114	33			10482
Rosedale			24	18			15	15			226	76	161	118				7923
New Roads			5	6								13	87					2483
Marksville			11	12			12	99		167	25	63	73	112			221	9665
Oak Grove, Effie			24				9	55		291	55	53	154	121			167	8359
Simmesport			4	7			5			118	9	25	26	52			76	3018
Melville												126	157	[illegible]				6474
Palmetto										25			23	51				3218
Olla			9	8			8	100		425		286	86	181	26		2	18187
Tullos			6				1		2	69		33	3	[illegible]				1514
Palestine										17		161			28			23761
Bethel										[illegible]		30		[illegible]			39	6038
Pineville, First			48	58			40	[illegible]	48	[illegible]	1055	1010	1126	[illegible]	55		200	78887
Pollock													121					7031
Selma													28					1949
Liberty Chapel												9		48	42			2724
St. James			1															801
St. Joseph		2	1	1		1	2	3	1					5			88	453
Hartrell		11	1	5	3	3	63	1	2		11	5	3	30			611	2593
Shiloh			1	5	3	1	38	38	3	9	9	5						1537
Scott			1	1	3	1	17		1		8			45				[illegible]
St. Paul		2				1	15	15			4		24					314
Union					8	5	10	12										260
Sicily Island				30				29		1047		366	138	190	34			17050
Harrisonburg				15				11		317		129	13	58	11			4522
Trout							10						[illegible]	78				11436
Eden							5	[illegible]		[illegible]			55	[illegible]			30	1400
Urania			2				4	[illegible]									5	5419
Vidalia			7	26			8	126		1248	140	517	397	329	37		119	30037
(Dr. Clyde S. Clark)															60			60
Total	329	1010	745	646	117	28	1259	2351	102	24434	2657	6115	12361	8453	650		3785	865455

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—BATON ROUGE

BATON ROUGE

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 15) (12)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (13)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (20)
Baker	H. C. Howell	442	11	20			15	5	3	450	110	6	77	14	61	43	47	165	87		2
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	H. Barry Bailey	2859	81	187	85		66	8	12	3126	1032	69	771	166	862	301	253	1582	703	49	9
Camphor	George W. C. Calvin	441	14	9	8	14	2		4	452	250	17	111	31	125	103	50	309	190	10	8
First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	4008	40	100	41	11	102	23	44	4009	700	58	599	110	277	260	809	1456	565	39	13
Francis Asbury	Wallace P. Blackwood	162	9	12	3	9	5			172	55	4	55	14	70	17	28	129	50	12	2
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	128	15	1				3	2	142	45	11	36	8	41	25	40	114	65	10	3
Ingleside	Donice W. Alverson	639	9	21	3	1	29	1	7	634	205	14	69	34	93	62	112	301	158	21	8
Istrouma	J. Taylor Wall	862	4	10		1	24	7	10	834	190	7	106	37	100	45	200	382	204	5	14
Jefferson	Sale T. Lilly	461	15	27	9		16	4	2	490	136	17	93	23	74	55	40	192	102	12	7
Jordan Chapel	W. R. Lafayette	154	10	4		3	1		4	160	100	5	84	9	45	55	16	125	80	8	2
LeJeune	W. R. Lafayette	34	1						1	34	18		7								
Neely	John L. King, Jr.	265	2		4				6	265	80	2	99	15	34	21	6	76	47	7	3
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	548	14	7	2	2	16	10	3	540	122	12	48	16	50	25	62	153	63	12	8
St. John's	William O. Peeples	273	7	15	7		12	4	1	285	112	9	58	20	101	23	35	117	90	12	2
St. Luke's	Marshall C. Paine	190		3		10	12	5		166	55	5	64	8	50	42	16	108	58	2	6
St. Mark	Carl T. Wethers	459	1	3	4	31	3	1	6	426	275	9	269	30	63	52	28	173	100	10	15
St. Paul's	William M. McCutcheon	393	8	19	4		29	5	2	388	110	10	102	18	66	30	27	141	65	14	9
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	499	1	3	20	17	2		3	501	245	4	16	41	45	35	36	157	91	11	12
University	Ben R. Oliphint	1431	32	32	18	2	86	1	4	1420	825	15	178	56	208	162	180	606	299	1	14
Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	556	10	12	1	10	15	6	1	547	125	6	30	18	58	50	54	180	90	12	5
Bethel	S. Burl Dampier	170							1	169	90	1	32	10	25	32	24	91	62	4	6
Magnolia	S. Burl Dampier	91	1	2						94	35	1	14	7	22	8	26	63	40	3	2
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	777	37	42	26	1	15	7	7	852	277	28	112	27	160	91	144	422	206	20	13
Clinton, Mt. Zion	Clarence L. Hillard	157				13		2	6	136	80	8	83	5	30	30		80	15	3	1
St. Paul	Clarence L. Hillard	84	4					4	2	82	40	9	20	4	12	8	2	26	15	2	1
St. Peter	Adam Franklin	63	3							66	47	3	25	6	20	8	8	42	25	3	
Moses Chapel	Adam Franklin	54								54	35		15	4	22	13	5	44	18	2	
Jackson Chapel	Adam Franklin	49								49	25										
Mary Winans Wall	William I. Eubanks	237	5	5	1				3	245	68	9	26	10	13	15	43	81	39	8	5
Clear Creek	William I. Eubanks	63	5	4					1	71	45	3	12	5	12	3	10	30	16	4	
Concord	John C. Coker, Sr.	17	1		1					19	15	1	3								
New Hope	John C. Coker, Sr.	40	3		1				1	43	25	4	11	4	6	8	6	24	15	4	1
Deerford	James M. Wilkes	106	1	3	1		12		2	97	72	4	35	12	35	8	40	95	65	2	1
Denham Springs, First	Edward O. Pickens	640	11	11	1		2		5	656	185	9		30	130	60	115	335	165	15	
Roberts Chapel	William A. Hackett	139			2	16		1		124	90	13	5	11	20	30	130	62		7	
St. Luke	William A. Hackett	88	2					2	3	85	72		12	4	8	15	14	31	24		
Donaldsonville, First	E. Eugene Kimble	85	4		3		5		1	86	31	5	16	7	17	13	15	52	28	5	1
St. Peter	E. L. Berry	74	23		1	1	4	1	5	87	3	8	53	6	57	15	4	82	15	4	
Haven	E. L. Berry	5	2						2	5	3										
Grand River	John R. Oldham	70				7	3			60	50		14	8	19	8	17	52	35	4	
Jackson	Paul W. Carter	292	1	1	4		5	2	3	288	100	2	42	8	31	12	21	72	46	9	6
Ethel	Paul W. Carter	44		1						45	35		17	7	19	6	10	42	35	6	
Live Oak	Albert A. Collins	386	5		6	1	8		3	385	111	15		25	73	33	82	213	130	3	2
Napoleonville, Wesley	L. A. Williams	129	2			13	1			117	19	4	34	7	19	20	19	65	14	8	4
St. James	L. A. Williams	116		1	1	37			2	79	40	4	34	6	14	15		35	24	24	8
Woodlawn	Louis Augustine, Jr.	89	3			3	8		10	71	35	7	13	2		15	3	20	20	10	5
Lawrence Chapel	James A. Smith	5				5				-0-											
Asbury	James A. Smith	119				2			1	116	55		10	8	20	15	16	59	25	2	
Mt. Carmel	James A. Smith	53							1	52				4	6	10		20	4		
Wesley	James A. Smith	101								101				8	11	20	10	49	15		
Plaquemine, First	Robert R. Miller	332	4	6		6	7		5	324	90	8	50	10	50	35	50	145	66	9	2
Hurst Chapel	John O. McCrory	49		2						51	42	5		4	6			10	10	1	
St. Luke	John O. McCrory	14								14		3		2	8			10	10		
St. Francisville	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	160	4	3		20	7		3	137	40	5	26	9	38	9	8	64	45	8	1
Tunica	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	53					2		1	50	15		10	3	16	8		27	5	1	
Scott Chapel	Wilbert C. August	166	1	3	1		1	1	4	165	80	16	78	9	70	21		100	79	7	1
Slaughter	J. C. Zerangue, Sr.	125	9				4	1	2	127	40			5	4	5	10	24	20		34
Bluff Creek	J. C. Zerangue, Sr.	46	3						1	48	25	1	4	2	1		12	15	12	2	
Zachary	Robert I. Galatas	562	10	19	3	31	5	5	3	550	195	8	143	31	108	48	74	261	125	24	79
Port Allen	CHURCH CLOSED	35				35				-0-											
LeJune	CHURCH CLOSED	34				34				-0-											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	20723	431	588	261	336	524	109	193	20841	7000	464	3821	978	3525	2043	2957	9309	4575	451	315

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) (21)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (22)	United Meth Men Group (23)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (28)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (30)	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (31)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. (32)	Other Current Expenses, etc. (33)	W.S.C.S. (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)
Baker	H. C. Howell	21	278		165000	20000		61811	300	8363	99	1469	2593	164	854
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	H. Barry Bailey	173	1500		1041700	100000	10140	339730		51582	1751	8095	94134		3082
Camphor	George W. C. Calvin	75	275	1	119200	7800	15500			2600	2000	870	4352	532	8370
First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	371	850		1372000	115418	50000	220687		23386	7537	26371	69045	5595	25
Francis Asbury	Wallace P. Blackwood	25	668		50000	15000	4302	9438	386	3236		911	1387	277	1325
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller				7500		25000		896		2706	123	1265		
Ingleside	Donice W. Alverson	56	226	1	295300	39500	52894	76900		20120	6510	1274	7584	545	2838
Istrouma	J. Taylor Wall	95	278		631560	46444		88909		10683	2916	931	18568	1141	330
Jefferson	Sale T. Lilly	23	175	1	152500	33000	13100	33060		7408	1085	1367	5414	369	12527
Jordan Chapel	W. R. Lafayette	16	200	1	58000				1500		3000	832	3000	200	
LeJeune	W. R. Lafayette				1500								180		
Neely	John L. King, Jr.	23	100	1	35000	9500	11000	1197	164	898	1157	275	2137	219	329
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	52	540		192000	19000		98400		14002	633	709	5942	410	619
St. John's	William O. Peeples				91500	24000	2095	50552		7707	768	600	3000		836
St. Luke's	Marshall C. Paine	15	218		81500	22000	650	32986	800	3439	103	362	2181	115	324
St. Mark	Carl T. Wethers	150	1350	1	85000	36500	1000	27809	480	2931	715	415	11892	500	369
St. Paul's	William M. McCutcheon	9	11		76000	19000		31325	686	5273	466	478	2454	43	387
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	102	225	1	340000	7000	25000	126000	3000	12000	3000	2367	9172		742
University	Ben R. Oliphint	175	260		1000000	88000		200529		36056	900	6687	44317	2511	686
Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	26	2062	1	163500	26500	21994			8343	376	1011	3387	390	3291
Bethel	S. Burl Dampier	18	70		133000	11500	7500			1556	867	621	2816	193	1296
Magnolia	S. Burl Dampier	7	35		36000	20000		20000		3000	159	200	995	65	475
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	78	139		335000	37000	6214	54030		15432	1221	1515	14552	803	350
Clinton, Mt. Zion	Clarence L. Hillard	20	78	1	20000	8000	12000	5775	3225	1250	798	300	1690		450
St. Paul	Clarence L. Hillard			1	12000			4000		900	1100	40	410		120
St. Peter	Adam Franklin	15			20000								330		
Moses Chapel	Adam Franklin														
Jackson Chapel	Adam Franklin				3500								180		
Mary Winans Wall	William I. Eubanks	26	433		129000	25000		4870	1175	3967	1914	381	4568	402	1668
Clear Creek	William I. Eubanks	5	58		17000						231	117	367	143	709
Concord	John C. Coker, Sr.				8000						67		95		
New Hope	John C. Coker, Sr.				15000							75	78		50
Deerford	James M. Wilkes	11	210	1	40000	10000	1000				636	735	1810	160	27
Denham Springs, First	Edward O. Pickens	50	192		160000	33000	4000	33304		10309	1267	3558	10200	362	1883
Roberts Chapel	William A. Hackett	15	45	1	47500	10140	3000					275	1057	828	
St. Luke	William A. Hackett				4000								310		
Donaldsonville, First	E. Eugene Kimble	10	50		36000		11900					175	572	10	
St. Peter	E. L. Berry	15	148	1	50000	10000	12000	367		172	400	57	600	238	
Haven	E. L. Berry				2500										
Grand River	John R. Oldham				18000	15000					694	357	1070		197
Jackson	Paul W. Carter	19	33	1	90000	16500		2000		3346	2788	747	3197	201	783
Ethel	Paul W. Carter			1	13500		4000				303	200	700		111
Live Oak	Albert A. Collins	20	791		65000	20000		4720		1980	1309	1513	3300	239	662
Napoleonville, Wesley	L. A. Williams	10	28	1	60000	17000		27000		1200	1500	28	565		
St. James	L. A. Williams	21	737		43000		15000	8236		2000	510	354	1197	103	380
Woodlawn	Louis Augustine, Jr.	36	360		20000	200	2000				624		1072		568
Lawrence Chapel	James A. Smith														
Asbury	James A. Smith				11500	3500						15	163		
Mt. Carmel	James A. Smith				3500	500									
Wesley	James A. Smith				8500	3500									
Plaquemine, First	Robert R. Miller	23	452		175000	38000	35000	38902		10415	199	999	6468	430	723
Hurst Chapel	John O. McCrory	8	300	1	15000	1000							160		
St. Luke	John O. McCrory				1000	300						20	32		
St. Francisville	Jesse L. Means, Jr.				26500	18000	3300				1229	430	1467		362
Tunica	Jesse L. Means, Jr.				10500								245		110
Scott Chapel	Wilbert C. August	22	1900	1	55200	6645	12400			300		312	1092		584
Slaughter	J. C. Zerangue, Sr.	25	87		45000	15000					2236	228	1191	351	405
Bluff Creek	J. C. Zerangue, Sr.				18000		1500	2000		500		96	358		150
Zachary	Robert I. Galatas	33	888		186280	18500		2425		11598	506	1604	8310	411	1126
Port Allen	CHURCH CLOSED														
LeJune	CHURCH CLOSED														
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1894	16250	18	7872740	966947	363489	1606962	12612	285952	56280	70099	363221	17950	50123

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—BATON ROUGE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c
Baker	H. C. Nowell	5200	5200			5200	1200		1200	400		400
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	H. Barry Bailey	14000	14000	7500	7500	21500	2400	2400	4800	960	720	1680
Camphor	George W. C Calvin	8000	8000			8000	600		600	740		740
First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	18000	18000	14520	14520	32520	1800	3600	5400	600	1200	1800
Francis Asbury	Wallace P. Blackwood	5200	5200			5200	2000		2000	489		489
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	3380	3380			3380						
Ingleside	Donice W. Alverson	9900	9900			9900	1800		1800	600		600
Istrouma	J. Taylor Wall	8700	8700			8700	2000		2000	600		600
Jefferson	Sale T. Lilly	7400	7400			7400	1900		1900	400		400
Jordan Chapel	W. R. Lafayette	3500	3500			3500	200		200	536		536
LeJeune	W. R Lafayette	500	500			500	75		75			
Neely	John L. King, Jr.	6084	5784			5784	510		510	459		459
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	7000	7000			7000	1400		1400	600		600
St. John's	William D. Peeples	6500	6500			6500	1800		1800	600		600
St. Luke's	Marshall C. Paine	2217	2217			2217	1248		1248	495		495
St. Mark	Carl T. Wethers	7900	7900			7900	1566		[illegible]	837		837
St. Paul's	William H. McCutcheon	6500	6500			6500	1500		1500	629		629
Wesley	Leonard L. Maynes, Jr	9500	10131			10131	1004		1004	1740		1740
University	Ben R. Ollphint	14800	14800	5200	5200	20000	1800	1800	3600	600	600	1200
Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	6900	6900			6900	1500		1500	600		600
Bethel	S. Burl Dampier	4770	4770			4770	1400		1400	430		430
Magnolia	S. Burl Dampier	1920	1920			1920	400		400	200		200
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	9300	9300			9300	1800		1800	700		700
Clinton, Mt. Zion	Clarence L. Hillard	2541	2541			2541	300		300	125		125
St. Paul	Clarence L. Hillard	[illegible]	1200			1200	170		170	50		50
[illegible]	[illegible]	1080	1080			1080	110		110			
Moses Chapel	Adam Franklin	780	780			780	120		120			
Jackson Chapel	Adam Franklin	720	720			720						
Mary Winans Wall	William I. Eubanks	4500	4500			4500	1900		1900	400		400
Clear Creek	William I. Eubanks	1400	1400			1400	450		450	200		200
Concord	John C. Coker, Jr.	420	420			420	240		240			
New Hope	John C. Coker, Jr.	800	800			800	460		460			
Deerford	James M. Wilkes	3000	3000			3000	900		900			
Denham Springs, First	Edward D. Pickens	7300	7600			7600	1800		1800	600		600
Roberts Chapel	William A. Hackett	3025	3025			3025	100		100	100		100
St. Luke	William A. Hackett	1522	1522			1522				160		160
Donaldsonville, First	E. Eugene Kimble	1720	1720			1720	1400		1400	580		580
St. Peter	E. L. Berry	2730	2730			2730	336		336	360		360
Haven	E. L. Berry	240	100			100						
Grand River	John R. Oldham	1500	1500			1500	900		900			
Jackson	Paul W. Carter	4520	4520			4520	1400		1400	740		740
Ethel	Paul W. Carter	1100	1100			1100	520		520			
Live Oak	Albert A Collins	4800	4800			4800	2100		2100	600		600
Napoleonville, Wesley	L. A. Williams	2080	2080			2080	35		35	71		71
St. James	L. A. Williams	1508	1560			1560	200		200	300		300
Woodlawn	Louis Augustine, Jr.	2080	2080			2080	650		650			
Lawrence Chapel	CHURCH CLOSED											
Asbury	James A. Smith	1200	1200			1200	60		60			
Mt. Carmel	James A. Smith	850	850			850	60		60			
Wesley	James A. Smith	1100	1100			1100	60		60			
Plaquemine, First	Robert R. Miller	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	1200		1200
Hurst Chapel	John D. McCrory	1800	1200			1200	75		75			
St. Luke	John D. McCrory	300	200			200						
St. Francisville	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	3400	3400			3400	1200		1200	494		494
Tunica	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	700	700			700	500		500			
Scott Chapel	Wilbert C. August	4160	4370			4370	267		267	201		201
Slaughter	J. C. Zerangue, Sr.	3600	3600			3600	900		900			
Bluff Creek	J. C. Zerangue, Sr.	900	900			900	900		900			
Zachary	Robert L. Galstas	6800	6800			6800	1800		1800	400		400
	Douglas L. McGuire											
	Total	249147	249200	27220	27220	276420	51616	7800	59416	19796	2520	22316

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid 44b	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional Area Conference, District & Administration: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b
Baker	435	145	105	35	1231	996	48	16			63		30		30		51			
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	3168	3168	765	765	8956	8956	350	350			459	459	5994	5994	218		371	371		
Camphor	895	895	138	138	1850	1850	136	136			74	74	1010	1010			22	22		
First	4929	4929	1190	1190	13937	14272	544	544			714	714	340	340	340		578	578		
Francis Asbury	248	248	60	60	702	702	27	27			36	36	17	17	17	17	29	29		
Hughes Memorial	270		61		550		61				20		28				8			
Ingleside	625	625	151	151	1766	1766	69	69			90	90	1556	1556	43	43	73	73		
Istrouma	824	824	199	199	2330	2330	91	91			119	50	57	24	57		97	41		
Jefferson	508	508	123	123	1436	1436	56	56			74	74	1120	1120	35	35	60	60		
Jordan Chapel	315	315	60	60	600	600	60	60			26	26	335	335			8	8		
LeJeune	58	58	7	7	142	142	7	7			5	5	55	55			2	2		
Neely	550	350	109	109	1100	850	109	109			46	46	463	258			14			
North Baton Rouge	585	585	141	141	1653	1653	64	64			85	20	705	228	40	24	69	16		
St. John's	303	303	73	73	856	856	33	33			44		276		21		35	3		
St. Luke's	227	157	55	55	643	643	25	25			33		16	7	16		27			
St. Mark	1000	1000	140	148	2000	2000	140	148			79		48	50			74			
St. Paul's	384		93		1086	250	42				56		26		26		45			
Wesley	1035	1035	180	200	2025	1475	180	25			86	25	1108	850			26			
University	1776	1776	429	429	5023	5023	196	196			257	257	123	123	123		208	208		
Winbourne	505	495	122	120	1427	1400	56	55			73	72	34	34	35		59	58		
Bethel	210	210	51	51	595	595	23	23			30	30	375	375	15		25	25		
Magnolia	92	92	22	22	261	261	10	10			13	13	177	177	6	6	11	11		
Blackwater	776	776	187	187	2194	2194	86	86			112	112	1420	1420	54		91	91		
Clinton, Mt. Zion	360	360	53	53	690	518	53	53			29	29	382	119			9	9		
St. Paul	164	[illegible]	24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	24			[illegible]		506		4		6			
[illegible]	210	125	18		40[illegible]	25	18	8			17	17	10	25			5	5		
Moses Chapel	118	116	14	14	228	56	14	14			10	30	6				3	3		
Jackson Chapel	126		11		244		11				8		7				3			
Mary Winans Wall	285	285	69	69	805	805	31	31			41	41	20	20	20		33	53		
Clear Creek	74	74	18	18	209	209	8	8			11	11	5	5	5		9	14		
Concord	17	17	4	4	49	49	2	2			3		59	30	1		2			
New Hope	34	34	8	8	97	106	4	4			5	5	35	12	2		4	4		
Deerford	137	137	33	33	388	378	15	15			20	20	658	658	9		16	16		
Denham Springs, First	714	714	172	172	2020	2020	79	79			103	103	1090	1090	49		84	84		
Roberts Chapel	255	255	50	50	500	500	50	50			25	25	12	12			6	6		
St. Luke	187	91	30	20	355	110	30	10			11	11	9	6	5	5	4	8		
Donaldsonville, First	136	136	33	33	383	383	15	15			20	20	9	9	9		16			
St. Peter	150	100	42	42	271	170	47	52			11		91	91	4	4	4	4		
Haven	22		8		40		8				2						1			
Grand River	93	93	22	22	263	263	10	10			13	13	84	84	6	6	11	11		
Jackson	305	305	74	74	864	864	34	34			44	44	686	686	21	21	36	36		
Ethel	70	70	17	17	197	197	8	8			10	10	168	168	5		8	8		
Live Oak	389	389	94	94	1101	1101	43	43			56		27		27		46			
Napoleonville, Wesley	550	50	41	41	1000	59	41				40						10			
St. James	255	172	29	26	500	304	29	13			21	21	140	140			6	10		
Woodlawn	200	200	34	24	352	362	34	34			20	20	305	305			4	4		
Lawrence Chapel																				
Asbury	236	225	20		457	300	20				11	11	11	11			5			
Mt. Carmel	114	20	11		200	21	11				9	9	5				2			
Wesley	220	100	20	20	457	110	20	20			11	11	11	11			5			
Plaquemine, First	449	449	108	108	1269	1269	50	50			65	65	658	658	31	26	53	53		
Hurst Chapel	94	94	34	64	200	200	34	34			8	8	6	6			2	2		
St. Luke	32	32	12		62	62	12				3		3				3			
St. Francisville	182	182	44	44	516	516	20	20			26		13		13		21			
Tunica	55	54	13	13	157	157	6	6			8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6		
Scott Chapel	300	300	73		[illegible]	600	73	73			23	23	451	451			8	8		
Slaughter	161	161	39	39	454	454	18	18			23	23	353	353	11	11	19	19		
Bluff Creek	55	27	13	7	156	156	6	3			8	4	59	29	4	2	6	3		
Zachary	597	597	144	144	1687	1687	66	66			86	86	901	727	41		70	70		
Total	27064	24560	5890	5540	69854	64461	3357	2927			3409	2771	22097	19683	1347	204	2457	2032		

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service: Accepted 50b	World Service: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid 69
Baker	1201			255												100		119		26			21779
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	8738	8738	8738	1857	800		4780	100	400				1105		4700		2000		2665			100	232075
Camphor	1194	1194	1194	136	138			14	12	10	9	21	50	6	50	124		15	511				34343
First	13597	14597	14607	2889	3127	2050	6280	348	242	51	37	23	100	1000	8500	6400	2188	1379	4147	90			244815
Francis Asbury	685	685	685	146	146										134	185		16	209			209	17547
Hughes Memorial	375			61																			7474
Ingleside	1723	1723	1723	366	366		3250	42	31		20		87		852	424	226	508	525				63598
Istrouma	2274	2274	2274	483				42					367			545	305	375	693	43			54072
Jefferson	1401	1401	1401	298	237			55	58			23	265		1031		231	495	427				45505
Jordan Chapel	422	422	267	60	60	20		4	4	50		50	155			38			230				13550
LeJeune	79	79	79	7	7			1	1	7	1	35	35						45				1242
Neely	765	765	225	109			9	9	8	10	10	50	50			31			200				14092
North Baton Rouge	1612	600	528	343	82			47	40			26	37	20	350	10	112	102	163	35		112	35710
St. John's	835	250	250	177	40	12		18	18			3	25		4		35		255	28			23767
St. Luke's	627	627	102	133					10			12	25				41	24					11585
St. Mark	1275	1275	815	140						40													31326
St. Paul's	1059	1000	50	225					12									68	20	32			18162
Wesley	1381	1381	850	180				16	16	16	15	50	50			75			100				44954
University	4900	4900	4900	1041		100		150	103	193		100	500		1452	150	533	1029	1495				134674
Winbourne	1392	1367	1367	296													60		189				29648
Bethel	580	580	580	123	123		22							10	100		235	124	177	33		60	16722
Magnolia	255	255	255	54	54				8							135	135	138	78			40	8849
Blackwater	2140	2223	2223	455	455	1362	210	100	63	35	60	20	83		1725		213	461	653	36		150	58408
Clinton, Mt. Zion	487	487	323	53		50	50	5	4	5	3	40	33			43		35	163	42			9391
St. Paul	213	213	50	240				2		2				2					50				4444
[illegible]	279	175	175	18	18			[illegible]	[illegible]		3	10	25		4				25				1991
Moses Chapel	164	96	96	14	7			2	2	3	2	10	23	1		7			30				1318
Jackson Chapel	152			11								5											905
Mary Winans Wall	786	786	786	167	167			54				21	150	16		158	197	505	240	29			23327
Clear Creek	204	204	204	43	43		75	29	13			12		5	251	40	49	254	62			20	5013
Concord	48			10	7										30	30	15	31	15				1052
New Hope	95			20	15			7									5	30	32				1725
Deerford	378	250	250	80				30	25	15						40	34	89	119				9127
Denham Springs, First	1970	1000	1000	419	209		90								325		670	510	601			27	45273
Roberts Chapel	345	345	345	131		345	30	4		5	4	131				35			12	34			7228
St. Luke	247	169	169	30	59				3				89						80				2653
Donaldsonville, First	374	374	100	79											15		70	110	114	9			5471
St. Peter	187	187	150	47	40			2	1	3	3	74	74	2		20			80			170	5975
Haven	31			8																			100
Grand River	256	256	256	54	68						10	10	40		14		25	80	78			13	5814
Jackson	843	843	843	179	179				18						200	123	50	127	257				21583
Ethel	192	192	192	41	41										81	11	95		59				3891
Live Oak	1074	1074	400	228			23					74					65	398	80	24			19120
Napoleonville, Wesley	517	100	100	41																			5729
St. James	356	354	144	29	26		20	4		3		10	76			20			139			140	7938
Woodlawn	325	325	325	34				3	3	3	2	89	89			25	5		145			3	6635
Lawrence Chapel																							
Asbury	315	150	150	20	8																		2143
Mt. Carmel	173	20	20	11																			980
Wesley	315	120	120	20			10												10				1572
Plaquemine, First	1238	1238	1238	263	263		651	70	38			42	150		635	685	151	404	378	33			36250
Hurst Chapel	135	135	135	34				3	3	4	6	49	49			12		30	50				2184
St. Luke	42	31	31	12					16			15							35				443
St. Francisville	503	203		107													78	101		17		8	9548
Tunica	153	153	153	32	32														46	3			2041
Scott Chapel	385	385	385	73	73			[illegible]	4	8	8	75	158			38			222	22			9579
Slaughter	443	443	448	94	94	4		80	22	34		52				245	81	625	135	22			12031
Bluff Creek	152	152	76	32	16				4							7	23	80	23	4			3368
Zachary	1646	1646	1446	350	146			46	25								173	959	502				39229
(Douglas L. McGuire)																				60			60
Total	63531	58442	53223	12858	7146	3943	15500	1295	1210	497	213	1124	3890	1062	20453	9756	8100	9423	16564	622		1052	1479028

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—HAMMOND

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Change Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Churches Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children Church Through Grade Eight in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Classes and Groups for Worship	Number of Short Term Classes and Groups for Learning	WSCS: Membership of Society (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furnishings	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Purpose of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Literature, Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	12	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35
Amite	Joe Wayne McClsio	344		1	3		2	5	2	339		2	41	12	39	24	39	98	81	10	2	33	475	1	225000	54000				8300	2964	943	6866	325	902
Independence	Joe Wayne McClein	48	1		5				1	53	29	1		6	12	6	7	31	21	4	3				26000							68	402		80
Beech Grove	Ameel Q. Ennis	60	1					9		52		4	42									16	37		18500	2100		850			1650		385		250
Macedonia	Ameel D. Ennis	42							2	40	20		18												5050						735		115		68
Andrews Chapel	Ameel D. Ennis	57	1						1	57	40		28	4				46	36						26000						136		309		
Pine Grove	CHURCH CLOSED	7				7				-0-																				CHURCH CLOSED					
Bogalusa, E.S.M.	William R. Irving, Jr	767	6	11	6	17	6	4		763	180	10	84	20	56	65	146	287	183	19	5	100	321	1	374500	49000	4238				3820	4251	22568	1998	4298
Thirkield	Arthur A. Robinson, Jr	157	1	1					2	157	100	2	32	15	15	22	17	69	55	7	2	14	180	1	61000	4500		34000	1800	34000	1650	350	1740	180	240
Harry's Chapel	Arthur A. Robinson, Jr.	62	1							63	55		19	5	13	8	10	38	28	2	2	14	100	1	25000						300	120	1021	100	103
Carpenter's Chapel	Jay Z. Dalgle	53	8	3		3				61	65	6	18	8	28	10	22	68	38	6	3				25000	8000					195	350	630		252
Corbin	Harold B. Babin	32		2			1		1	32	25		5	4	5	6	10	25	20						21000		1600				27	40	694		
Covington	Angus L. Carruth	594	6	34	1	4	27	1	3	600	181	8	47	23	89	43	57	212	119	16	8	65	319	1	258000	30000		103045		13116	1163	1363	11488	532	1133
Day's	Fred W. Campbell	155	3	2		25	1	4	7	123	35	6	5	5	11	4	19	39	16	4		15	272		33200	7200	476				203	90	379	62	295
Center	Fred W. Campbell	114				1	3	4	5	101	12														5000		600				900		47	82	
Darlington	Fred W. Campbell	24				1			3	20	10														7500		1200				568		118		94
Faithful	John O. Bell	89	3	4		5	2		1	88	78	9	21	10	28	10	10	58	50	10	3	6	25		56000	6000	6900				1670	375	803	28	100
New River	John D. Bell	55	1				1		2	53	28	1	1	3	7	7	6	23	12	3		9	35		31000	6000	800				890	30	425	30	60
Meadow's Chapel	John D. Bell	68	7	5	1		2		3	76	20	8	8	5	10	5	5	25	15	3					45000	6000	400	1800		3800	1200	100	682		96
Fitzgerald	John E. Scarf	106	5	6	3				2	118	65	8	10	6	13	15	25	59	43	6		16	151		35000	19000		7419		830	1999	334	1117	52	652
Waldheim	John E. Scarf	52	1		2					55	35	1	3	5	7	8	3	23	13	3		7	6		31000		900				850	87	487	28	321
Franklinton, Centenary	Jerry A. Means	421	1	12	1	1	5	5	7	417	145	3	43	49	68	47	67	231	138	23	2	80	236		179000	42000		5000		5000	1000	1800	8932	591	4897
Fisher	Jerry A. Means	111	1	1					8	106	38	1	2	3	5	11	14	33	27	1	1	12	175		20000	9000					271	202	195	65	61
Winan	William L. Jones	131		1	2				2	132	110	3	15	12	40	35	25	112	60	5	3	53	992	1	25000	11000		4300	900	4700	1200	500	1600	169	120
Mayes	William L. Jones	63							1	62	52	2	16	5	35	15	10	65	15	2		32	70	1	21000		3000	750	50	4829	1500	30	622	140	60
Gonzales	Charles B. Humphreys	262	14	15	9		10	3	1	286	130	17	68	30	113	49	81	278	100	14	2	22	270	1	140000	18000	5600	87500		9388	166	1098	2841	383	1709
Greensburg	John H. Casey	202	2	2	3		1		2	206	85	4	27	18	34	20	35	107	50	10	2	31	150		100000	25000	1000				550	635	1308	146	1366
Wesley Chapel	John H. Casey	43						4	2	37	18		4	4	4	3	13	24	12	3		14	65		15000		800				450	40	206	111	165
Hammond, First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	727	27	20	3	16	7	1	14	739	200	3		26	45	30	65	166	101	14		49	360	1	225000	45000	33000	88344			90000	900	15700	745	2085
Tickfaw	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	58	2					2	1	57	23			6	6	7	10	23	26			15	95		35000	10000	3600				1500	59	600		150
Kentwood	J. Vernon Fairley	185	3	2	2	13	1		2	176	50	7	16	10	30	17	49	105	45			39	121	1	78000	27000	1500				3400	293	2900	390	281
Mt. Hermon	J. Vernon Fairley	41	2		1				2	42	20	2	3	1	8	5	20	34	12			11	59		20000						172	59	319	75	
LaPlace, Lasseigne	William V. Sirman	260	9	18	3	9	9		1	271	115	16	54	12	59	30	20	121	70		4	20	100	1	112500	15500		33800		5662	448	815	3318	121	1554
Lutcher	William V. Sirman	35					1		2	32	25		9	2	3			7			1	12	153		20500	9500					84	65	942	151	162
Ninde Chapel	Dan Washington, Jr.	21	7			1				27	8	5	5	1	2	6	1	10	6						8000						180	50	135		
St. James	Dan Washington, Jr.	36		3		28				11	9			2	3	3	1	11	13	13					35000			565	800	1050		10	300		30
Livingston	P. W. Sibley, Sr.	94	1	1	2		3			95	55	2		6	11	13	14	46	32						21000	11000		3000		960	326	256	612		398
James Chapel	P. W. Sibley, Sr.	70							1	69	35			7	16	10	17	50							11000						10	163	91		244
Loranger	R. Larry Stafford	92	3				1			94	52	3	11	5	23	15	8	51	30						25400	16200					151	258	594		325
Cooper's Chapel	R. Larry Stafford	41	2		2		1			44	28		5	4		4	12	20	14						9100						81	62	168		174
Lutcher Chapel	Donald Barrie	65	2			12			1	54	22	2	17	2	10	14		24				20			29800						648	95	764		3951
St. James	Donald Barrie	37	3		1					41	20	7	25												8000			275			1200		135		
Pearl River	Willis W. Dear	146		4		13	6	3	3	125	35		30	10	48	18	27	93	43	8	1	18	60		20000	15000		7882		936	202	522	839		714
Lacombe	Willis W. Dear	90	37	6	6	8	3		2	126	60	2	33	8	24	12	10	56	33	6	1				45000	21000		9000			3428	448	1129		478
Pine Grove	W. D. Milton	175	3	1		19		1	1	158	100	3	13	13	16	10	30	69	39	3		10	200		40000	8000						75	1700		165
Montpelier	Bray Sibley	81	1	1				1		82	50	1	13	10	18	10	10	38	28			12	80		35000		800	1060		800	350	90	825	40	375
Ponchatoula, First	Thomas M. Lancaster	544	1	9			2	2	4	546	133	4	39	17	56	27	61	144	93	4	5	48	64	1	220000	37000	31500				1327	1122	9879	907	2084
Wesley Chapel	Larry O. O'Dell	159		1			1		1	158	65		18	3	6	14	13	36	22	6	1	14			30000	6100						102	1204	182	194
Lee's Landing	Larry O. O'Dell	77		3	2					82	50	1	18	6	12	10	15	43	24	5		12			30000			3000		3858		150	731	30	63
Slidell, First	James P. Woodland	1094	37	79	17	4	57	3	8	1155		44	331	78	256	121	142	519	298	21	2	97	508		477000	37800	11685	149826		22968	1784	2813	24480		1420
Hartzell Mt. Zion	O. W. Christopher	276	8						2	282	195	6	38	22	48	23	16	109	70	23	8	36	740	1	200000	8000	5000				8722	911	2774	168	
Newell	O. W. Christopher	51	3		1				2	53	25	3	21	3	6	5	4	15	13	6	2	10	238	1	19000	6000						53	180		
Springfield, First	Donald R. Walters	131	1	2						134	60	2		10	30	15	17	72	50	8		12	75	1	34000	22000		5247		1076	40		647		
Huff's Chapel	Donald R. Walters	54								54	12	4										9			17000										
Maurepas	Donald R. Walters	23								23	15			2		1	12	15	15	1					20000					2240	1082		40		
St. James	James C. Miles	84							1	83	55		14	6	34	14	3	57	31						8000						124	32	128		
St. Landry	James C. Miles	100				25		20	3	52	45		15	3	12	14	10	39	35						30500						225		302		
Sun	James A. Richardson, Jr.	16								16	13														2500								48		
Bush	James A. Richardson, Jr.	37				9				28	18														19000						370		79		
St. Tammany	James A. Richardson, Jr.	17								17	16														5500								28		
Tallahala	James A. Richardson, Jr.	36						1		35	11														16550								107		
Tangipahoa	Lloyd E. Holt	95	2	3			3	1	2	94	60	2	12	7	25	12	17	61	42	7		14	51		35000	10000						255	1096		
Pine Ridge	Lloyd E. Holt	115		1						116	55		2	5	21	6	17	49	30	5	1				40000						872	413	391		105
Varnado	Karl D. Wood	49			1				3	47	34	2	15	5	25	11	14	55	41	5					30000	25000						86	169		
Angie	Karl D. Wood	9								9	6			1			6	7	7	1					7500							20	52		60
Walker	N. L. Davis	94	4	2			3			97	60	8	20	7	15	9	21	46	30						65000	8000			3204	1411	859	362	1097		
Mangum	M. L. Davis	94								94	75	1		10	19	13	16	58	35			22			90000						6641	634	1096	50	
Friendship	M. L. Davis	71								71	48		6	10	8	9	10	37				10	36		65000							160	1060	16	
Wesley Ray	Isaiah McCoy	227	2		2		3		3	225	150	9	87	5	44	48	18	115	80			30			34000	5500	500			100	952	400	1183		
Live Oak	Isaiah McCoy	58	1	1					1	59	60	1	25	4	12	15	15	48	40			8			10000						200	70	423		
Mary's Chapel	Isaiah McCoy	160	1	1						162	175	1	64	6	24	29	17	76	70	3		14		1	36944		1500					369	1428	15	46
	Total (or Carried Forward)	10044	225	258	80	221	162	74	118	10032	3899	238	1516	587	1620	1015	1358	4485	2649	290	64	1081	6819	16	4129544	638400	116599	540663	6754	125024	151333	25087	165662	7932	32380

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—HAMMOND

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH / OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund Paid 41b	Conference Claimants' Fund Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants' Fund Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b
Amite	Joe W. McClain	7665	7665			7665	1800		1800	600		600	417	417	101	101	1180	1180	46	46		
Independence	Joe W McClain	900	900			900	300		300	300		300	49	49	12	12	140	140	5	5		
Beech Grove	Ameal D. Ennis	1500	926			926	74		74	18		18	173	168	15	15	333	108	15	15		
Macedonia	Ameal D. Ennis	360	210			210							84	78	8	8	163	134	8	8		
Andrews Chapel	Ameal D. Ennis	780	525			525	110		110				126	120	12	2	200	200	12	12		
Pine Grove	Ameal D. Ennis																					
Bogalusa, E.S.M.	William R. Irving	9800	9800			9800	1800		1800	600		600	986	986	238	238	2788	2788	109	109		
Thirkield	Arthur A. Robinson	3781	3781			3781	503		503	600		600	326		66		600		66			
Harry's Chapel	Arthur A. Robinson	2184	2548			2548	213		213	250		250	111	111	24	24	220	246	24	24		
Carpenter's Chapel	Joy V. Daigle	1200	1200			1200	500		500				55	41	13	9	156	140	6	6		
Corbin	Harold B. Bebin	1000	1000			1000	300		300	100		100	49	49	12	12	139	139	5	5		
Covington	Angus L. Corruth	9500	9500			9500	1800		1800	600		600	627	627	151	151	1772	1772	69	69		
Days	Fred W. Campbell	1200	1200			1200	970		970	50		50	130	130	31	31	369	369	14	14		
Center	Fred W. Campbell	500	500			500	300		300	100		100	81	81	20	20	228	228	9	9		
Darlington	Fred W. Campbell	500	500			500	300		300	100		100	26	26	6	6	73	73	3	3		
Faithful	John D. Bell	2300	2300			2300	850		850	300		300	119	119	29	29	337	337	13	13		
New River	John D. Bell	1100	1100			1100	800		800	120		120	64	64	15	15	180	180	7	7		
Meadow's Chapel	John D. Bell	800	800			800	550		550	180		180	68	68	17	17	193	193	8	8		
Fitzgerald	John E. Scarf	3100	3100			3100	1000		1000	800		800	136	136	33	30	386	386	15	15		
Waldheim	John E. Scarf	1200	1200			1200	600		600				55	55	13	13	155	155	6	6		
Franklinton, Centenary	Jerry A. Means	8600	8600			8600	1800		1800	600		600	533	533	129	129	1508	1508	59	59		
Fisher	Jerry A. Means	1500	1500			1500	600		600				114	114	28	28	323	333	13	13		
Winan	William L. Jones	4217	4217			4217	120		120				256	256	68	68	500	510	68	68		
Hayes Chapel	William L. Jones	1464	1464			1464							128	128	30	30	247	247	30	30		
Gonzales	Charles B. Humphreys	5300	5300			5300	2000		2000	600		600	303	303	73	73	857	857	33	33		
Greensburg	John H. Casey	5300	5300			5300	1550		1550	550		550	218	218	53	53	618	618	24	24		
Wesley Chapel	John H. Casey	600	600			600	240		240	50		50	38	38	9	9	108	108	4	4		
Hammond, First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	9600	9600			9600	1800		1800	600		600	827	827	200	200	2337	2337	91	91		
Tickfaw	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	2100	2100			2100							77	77	19	19	217	217	8	8		
Kentwood	J. Vernon Fairley	6300	6300			6300	1200		1200	600		600	217	217	52	52	615	615	24	24		
Mt. Hermon	J. Vernon Fairley	1100	1100			1100	600		600				45	55	11	11	127	127	5	5		
LaPlace, Lasselgne	William V. Sirman	3720	3720			3720	950		950	600		600	301	301	73	73	852	852	33	33		
Lutcher	William V Sirman	2450	2450			2450	850		850				83	83	20	20	234	234	9	9		
Hinde Chapel	Dan Washington, Jr.	132	132			132							28	28	11	11	28	28	11	11		
St. James	Dan Washington, Jr.	1320	1320			1320							50		11		105		11			
Livingston	P. W. Sibley, Sr.	1015	1015			1015	1063		1063	370		370	97	97	24	24	275	275	11	11		
James Chapel	P. W Sibley, Sr.	775	775			775	375		375	80		80	65	65	16	16	185	185	7	7		
Loranger	R. Larry Stafford	1600	1600			1600	900		900	120		120	92	92	22	22	261	261	10	10		
Cooper's Chapel	R Larry Stafford	400	400			400	300		300	50		50	33	33	8	8	94	94	4	4		
Luther	Donald Barrie	1260	1260			1260	180		180	180		180	122	106	24	16	255	160	24	16		
St. James	Donald Barrie	720	720			720	50		50				86	86	14	14	186	186	14	14		
Pearl River	Willis W. Dear	3600	3600			3600	1200		1200	600		600	176	176	43	43	498	498	19	19		
Lacombe	Willis W. Dear	1800	1930			1930	1327		1327				109	109	26	26	308	308	12	12		
Pine Grove	W. D. Milton	2700	2700			2700	1200		1200	600		600	174	174	42	42	492	492	19	19		
Montpelier	Bray Sibley	800	800			800	580		580	300		300	70	69	17	17	199	202	8	8		
Ponchatoula, First	Thomas M. Lancaster	7200	7200			7200	1200		1200	600		600	643	643	155	155	1819	1819	71	71		
Wesley Chapel	Larry D. O'Dell	2600	2444			2444	610		610	60		60	157	157	38	38	444	444	17	17		
Lee's Landing	Larry D. O'Dell	1215	1215			1215	1005		1005				88	88	21	21	249	249	10	10		
Slidell, First	James P. Woodland	10200	10200			10200	1800		1800	600		600	1394	1394	337	337	3943	3943	154	154		
Hartzell Mt. Zion	O. W Christopher	5590	5590			5590	520		520				574	574	94	94	1200	1200	94	94		
Newell	O. W. Christopher	1890	1890			1890	260		260				115	115	31	31	190	190	31	31		
Springfield, First	Donald R. Walters	2524	2524			2524	1202		1202	550		550	169	169	41	41	478	478	19	19		
Huff's Chapel	Donald R. Walters	600	600			600	300		300				46	46	11	11	130	130	5	5		
Maurepas	Donald R. Walters	800	800			800	300		300				33	33	8	8	92	92	4	4		
St. James	James C. Miles	600	600			600	100		100				100	40	9	5	364	140	9	2		
St. Landry	James C. Miles	600	600			600	25		25				100	45	9	9	379	120	9	6		
Sun	James A. Richardson	627	627			627	627		627				22	22	5	5	63	63	2	2		
Bush	James A. Richardson	627	627			627	627		627				36	36	9	9	102	102	4	4		
St. Tammany	James A. Richardson	365	365			365	55		55				19	19	5	5	53	53	2	2		
Talisheek	James A. Richardson	240	240			240	240		240				29	29	7	7	81	81	3	3		
Tangipahoa	Lloyd E. Holt	3300	3075			3075	1175		1175	565		565	133	133	32	32	376	376	15	15		
Pine Ridge	Lloyd E. Holt	3000	2850			2850	200		200				105	105	25	25	297	297	12	12		
Varnado	Karl D. Wood	1800	1800			1800	1200		1200	600		600	76	76	18	18	215	215	8	8		
Angie	Karl D. Wood	1200	1200			1200							22	22	5	5	61	61	2	2		
Walker	M. L. Davis	1400	1400			1400	600		600	200		200	93	93	22	22	262	262	10	10		
Mangum	M. L. Davis	2088	2088			2088	600		600	200		200	97	97	23	23	273	273	11	11		
Friendship	M. L. Davis	4400	4400			4400	600		600	200		200	91	91	22	22	258	258	10	10		
Wesley Ray	Isaiah L. McCoy	2440	2440			2440	60		60	200		200	475	300	50	50	900	440	50	50		
Live Oak	Isaiah L. McCoy	1200	1200			1200	60		60	180		180	138	20	22	22	267	25	22	22		
Mary's Chapel	Isaiah L. McCoy	1200	1200			1200	60		60	45		45	340	340	24	25	600	657	24	25		
	James J. Caraway																					
	Total	175449	174433			174433	45081		45081	14618		14618	13019	12197	2862	2757	34137	31988	1589	1495		

CONNECTIONAL FUND / BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 51b
Amite	60	60	529	529	29		49	49			1151	1151	1186	245	245
Independence	7	7	53	53	3	3	6	6			136	136	136	29	29
Beech Grove	14						4	4			230	230	188	15	8
Macedonia	7	7					2	2			112	112	112	8	
Andrews Chapel	9	9	5	5			3	3			139	139	99	12	
Pine Grove															
Bogalusa, E.S.M.	143	143	968	968	68		116	116			2720	2720	2720	578	398
Thirkield	27		249				8				434	434		66	
Harry's Chapel	9	9	85	85			3	3			142	142	129	24	24
Carpenter's Chapel	8		4		4	4	6	6			152		18	32	
Corbin	7	7	73	73	3		6	6			135	78	78	29	29
Covington	91	91	743	343	43	43	73	73			1728	1728	1728	367	100
Days	19	19	134	125	9		15				360	300	191	76	
Center	12	12	96	96	6		9	9			223	223	223	47	
Darlington	4	4	47	47	2	2	2	2			71	71	71	15	15
Faithful	17	17	128	128	8		14	14			329	329	329	70	70
New River	9	9	57	57	4	4	7	7			175	175	175	37	37
Meadow's Chapel	10	10	73	73	5		8	8			189	189	189	40	40
Fitzgerald	20	20	9	9	9	9	16	16			377	377	377	80	80
Waldheim	8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6			151	151	151	32	32
Franklinton, Centenary	77	77	677	677	37		63	63			1471	1471	1471	313	313
Fisher	17	17	143	143	8	8	13	13			315	315	315	67	67
Winan	21	21	13	13			6	6			348	339	339	68	68
Hayes Chapel	8	8	6	6			3	3			170	170	170	30	30
Gonzales	44	44	21	21	21	21	36	36			836	777	777	178	
Greensburg	32	32	290	290	15	15	26	26			603	603	603	128	128
Wesley Chapel	6	6	48	48	3	3	4	4			106	106	106	22	22
Hammond, First	120	120	857	857	57	57	97	97			2280	2280	2290	485	485
Tickfaw	11	11	55	55	5	5	9	9			212	212	212	45	45
Kentwood	31	31	15	15	15		25	25			600	600	650	127	127
Mt. Hermon	7	7	3	3	3		5	5			124	124	124	26	26
LaPlace, Lasselgne	44	44	296	296	21	21	35	35			831	831	831	177	177
Lutcher	12	12	80	80	6	6	10	10			228	228	228	48	48
Hinde Chapel	5	5	4	4			1	1			34	34	34	11	11
St. James	1						1				94			11	
Livingston	14	14	7	7	7		11	11			269	269	150	57	35
James Chapel	9	9	5	5	5	5	8	8			180	180	180	38	19
Loranger	13	13	96	96	6	6	11	11			254	254	254	54	54
Cooper's Chapel	5	5	32	32	2	2	4	4			91	91	91	19	19
Luther	6	6	103	70			3	2			178	110	110	24	16
St. James	8	8	75	75			2	2			130	130	130	14	14
Pearl River	26		12		12		21	21			486	486	296	103	
Lacombe	16	16	363	363	8	8	13	13			300	300	300	64	64
Pine Grove	25		182	182	12		20				480			102	
Montpelier	10	10	64	64	5		8	6			194	194	146	41	31
Ponchatoula, First	93	93	579	579	44	44	75	75			1775	1775	1775	377	377
Wesley Chapel	23	3	3	3	11	3	18	3			434	434	122	92	3
Lee's Landing	13	5	220	220	6	5	10	5			242	242	175	52	5
Slidell, First	202	202	1096	1096	96		163	163			3846	3846	3846	817	817
Hartzell Mt. Zion	45	45	762	762			14	14			750	758	758	94	94
Newell	8	8	50	50			2	2			136	136	136	31	31
Springfield, First	24				12		20	15			467	150	150	99	
Huff's Chapel	7				3		5				127			27	
Maurepas	5	5	29	2	2	2	4	4			90	100	100	19	
St. James	10	2	30	30			5	3			250	80	80	9	
St. Landry	9						5				254	90	90	9	
Sun	3	3	42	42	2	2	3	3			61	64	64	13	13
Bush	5	5	52	52	2	2	4	4			99	99	99	21	21
St. Tammany	3	3	53	53	1	1	2	1			52	52	52	11	11
Talisheek	4	4	47	42	2	2	3	3			79	79	79	17	17
Tangipahoa	19	19	121	121	9	9	16	16			367	367	367	78	78
Pine Ridge	15	15			7	7	12	12			290	290	290	62	62
Varnado	11				5		9				210	210	210	45	
Angie	3	3	25	25	1	1	3	3			59	59	59	13	13
Walker	13	13	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	6	11	11			256	[illegible]	256	56	54
Mangum	14	14	7	7	7	7	11	11			266	266	266	57	57
Friendship	13	13	6	6	6	6	11	11			252			53	53
Wesley Ray	39	39					12	12			635	200	200	50	50
Live Oak	12		82				3				185	25	25	22	22
Mary's Chapel	28	28	116				8				458	458	453	24	
(James J. Caraway)															
Total	1672	1470	10025	9093	667	323	1217	1112			31408	28825	27559	6200	4684

BENEVOLENCES (continued) — Other Conference Benevolences — GRAND TOTAL PAID

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (Items 36–68) 69
Amite		1530	38	26	7	7	5	164		1126	360		577	351			84	38353
Independence								10		67		17	16	42	42			2684
Beech Grove			3	2	5	4	58	35	3		5			58				3982
Macedonia			1	1	3	1					10			13				1506
Andrews Chapel			1	2	5	4	54	54	2		13			76				1739
Pine Grove																		
Bogalusa, E.S.M.		2100	80	144	50		50	600	50	2545	421	487	1019	830	30		486	66493
Thirkield				6														43050
Harry's Chapel			2	1	2		53	53			15			80				5516
Carpenter's Chapel														58				3409
Corbin												40	94	41				2734
Covington				46			20	25		567	170	590	307	527	66			48010
Days													75	110	6			4319
Center			5										20	68				2700
Darlington										34		5	20	22				2010
Faithful	100	107								200	34	31	179	100	10		120	8363
New River	85	116								123	12	30	51	53			53	4583
Meadow's Chapel	10	30								112	20	45	47	58			60	8396
Fitzgerald		27		15			15	50		159		136	78	115	22			11629
Waldheim		20		10			10			228		128	90	46			18	4557
Franklinton, Centenary		1777	45	60	15	25	39	228	15	1714	338	518	1195	449	51			44519
Fisher		160	15	12	10		10	28	10	816	47	114	116	105			240	5628
Winan			4	3	5	4	132	132	2		35			190				14482
Hayes Chapel			2	2	4	3	63	63	1		16			98				9549
Gonzales			73	34			13	127			99	65	153	255	27			26496
Greensburg						20				302		373	284	184	31			14606
Wesley Chapel												30	79	32				2351
Hammond, First	10	750	100	25			39	250		3500	310	100	568	753	60		125	135381
Tickfaw		100											175	65				5406
Kentwood			103	45	47		101	151	7	580	325	265	225	183	37		317	19506
Mt. Hermon			13		18			25		51	35	25	73	40				2968
LaPlace, Lasselgne		19						95	5	232		136		254	32			20624
Lutcher			26	27			15	10		134	25	14	103	70				5858
Hinde Chapel			1	1	2	1	10	1	1		4			21				672
St. James																		2710
Livingston				8	5					25			72	50				5790
James Chapel										120			55	30				2442
Loranger								5		301			79	78				5238
Cooper's Chapel										112			30	28				1699
Luther		2	2	2	2	2	40	41			10			60				7729
St. James			1	8	2	1	40	40			10			70				2801
Pearl River								18					45		25			9754
Lacombe	25													92			81	10157
Pine Grove										80		82	87					7598
Montpelier		2		2						50		40		59			120	4482
Ponchatoula, First	25	240	52	119		10		90		3093		320	793	541	36		150	35419
Wesley Chapel				9							8		70	3				5679
Lee's Landing													40	5				7880
Slidell, First		956	111	126	60			565	60	5450	124	1640	582	1173	50		311	89225
Hartzell Mt. Zion			34	8	8		15		8		66		58	601			28	23279
Newell			2		3				3		11		24	93				3122
Springfield, First													96					7007
Huff's Chapel																		1092
Maurepas											15		90	27				4844
St. James			2	2	2	2	61	5	2					13				1383
St. Landry														30				1452
Sun													41	19				1581
Bush													30	30				2097
St. Tammany													40	16				704
Talisheek		2		4	2			16					61	24				962
Tangipahoa		14							5	218		40	177	112			18	7916
Pine Ridge				8					7			43	116	88				5918
Varnado			13					30	20				25					4469
Angie													72	18				1616
Walker										45		22	29	78	40			6862
Mangum										133			8	81				12375
Friendship														77				6983
Wesley Ray			8	5	8	7			5		91			138				6738
Live Oak							57	57			20			20				2423
Mary's Chapel									42					249				5002
(James J. Caraway)															60			60
Total	255	7948	737	753	269	91	1046	2968	248	22117	2651	5336	8332	9250	647		2211	879067

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning
Abbeville	Tracy R. Arnold	457	4	8	2		6		6	459	118	10	82	15	61	32	41	149	72		
Pecan Island	Tracy R. Arnold	32	4					1		35	20	3	16	9	19	17	11	56	30		
Baldwin, Trinity	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	74		1			2		3	70	45		45	5	25	20	8	58	40		
Walmsley	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	76							2	74	40	2	35	4	15	12		31	20		
Berwick	Tommy R. Bergeron	371	15	3	1		15	7	5	363	90	23	41	15	70	24	40	149	96	16	8
Godman	Willie Sweat	17	13	1	3		1			33	20	5	2	1	2	9	10	22	7	1	
Union	Willie Sweat	9				5				4	2										
Mt. Zion	J. Miller Poledore	43	6		2				1	50	25	2	28	3	8	6	2	19			
Crowley, First	Beverly E. Bond	706	2	13		1	13	5	10	692	245	9	123	20	80	53	75	228	135	10	7
Wesley	Gary L. Van Horn	216				55	2	6	9	144	64	2	15	6	19	25	12	62	30	6	1
Ebenezer	Troy Ed Boyd	137				11	1	9	6	110	55	7	29	8	29	11	37	85	65	8	
Ivenhoe	Troy Ed Boyd	31		2			2			31	25		10	5	10		19	34	27		
Franklin, First	C. R McCammon	512	12	29	4	1	9	1	7	539	163	8	92	18	76	48	46	188	114	10	3
Asbury	George H. Alfred	144	2						6	140	85		85	5	15	27		47	5	2	1
Mason	George H. Alfred	55							1	54	35		17	2	12	2		16		4	
Fitzgerald	George H. Alfred	12			4					16	12	4	8	1	8			9	6	6	
Golden Meadow	Ira M. Robinson	382	19	7	4	5	15	1	2	389	160	10		20	89	50	17	176	77	10	
Grand Isle	Ira M. Robinson	40		5		1	10			34	14										
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	1173	33	35	6	110	53	22	7	1055	300	28	220	45	153	89	155	442	247	25	19
Houma Heights	Harold B. Bordages	167	2	10			6			173	130	5	12	9	80	30	12	131	101	10	
Dulac	Harold B. Bordages	133								133	50	9		4	80	12		96			
Wesley	Henry Gage	20	9	1	3			1	2	30	20	2	12	2	3	4	5	12	8	2	
Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	34	5		2	2	2	2	4	31	18	1	10	2	7	4	2	15	12	2	
Indian Bayou	Robert W. Peterson	274	11	4			2		16	271	107	14	26	10	48	26	24	108	62	11	1
Kaplan	Robert W. Peterson	46	3				1		1	47	23	1	9	4	6	3	8	21	6	3	1
Jeanerette, McGowen	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.	47		1		1			2	45	34		12	5	13	7	10	35	24	4	
Lydia	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.	45							2	43	23		8	4	12	8	10	34	19	4	
St. Paul	Thomas R. Wallace	222		1					1	222	100	2	64	4	37	15		56	8		
St. Peter	Walter Barabin	174	2		2		1		3	174	45	6	74	8	20	23	26	77	55	34	
Mt. Zion	Walter Barabin	80			1					81	46	3	17	8	26	15	25	33	30	13	
Lafayette, Asbury	George W. Ross	1802	53	106	52	3	91	5	5	1909	642	38	635	161	559	430	330	1480	1172	57	51
Davidson Memorial	James W. Putnam	238	7				7			238	50		44	18	51	38	18	115	60	10	1
First	Edward R. Haug	1029	4	30	2	50	39	2	7	967	310	6	65	33	81	43	147	304	135	19	10
Mallalieu	Robert S. Taylor	99	17	3			1		1	117	50	4	56	8	24	10	9	51	75	40	2
St. James	Robert S. Taylor	107	2	1					2	108	70		23	4	10	5	8	27	80	12	
Mathews	B Joseph Martin	150		2	3	16			1	138	85	3		17	17	17	25	79	55		
LaGrange	B Joseph Martin	165		2	3				1	169	110			13	42	35	34	123	65		
Morgan City	G. Eldred Blakely	731	21	36	3	1	22	10	7	751	250	37	278	23	96	67	40	226	120	30	89
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	1082	10	21	3		33	5	15	1063	250	10	189	52	138	94	152	436	150	24	8
Opelousas, La. Mem'l.	Fred D. Shirley	468	11	13	1	7	9	6	3	469	174	7	14	11	34	51	55	151	54	16	11
St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	266				79	4	1	4	178	75	4	15	13	35	18		66	50	75	8
Patterson	John R Johns	141	15	4	2	5	1	2	3	151	60	6	33	7	24	11	8	50	25	7	6
Bayou Vista	John R. Johns	138	9	5		27	9	1	1	114	45	17	70	12	49	14	10	85	59	10	6
Port Barre	J. David Strozier	82	2	3						87	55	2	17	5	14	12	10	30	25	6	
Krotz Springs	J. David Strozier	55							1	54	30	1	15	4	12	8	8	30	20	4	
Waxia	J. David Strozier	24	2		1				2	25	8	2									
Rayne	M. C. Cady	282	1			43	6	2	3	229	75	3	21	16	22	29	19	86	46	7	
Branch	M. C. Cady	39			1				1	39	12										
St. Martinvle. Walla-Itea	Marshall Wesley	89	2						1	90	70		2	10	15	14		39	18	1	1
Briggs	Marshall Wesley	36	2							38	30	6	33	4	12	5		21			
Thibodaux, First	Lael S. Jones	204	8	18	4	7	18	6	4	199	93	8	25	15	41	22	40	118	61	15	9
Vacherie	Lael S. Jones	4		1						5	11										
Gibson	Lael S Jones	CHURCH CLOSED								-o-											
Calvary	Taft W. Bowie	59	1						4	56	40	33	34	5	20	17	9	51	31	4	
Magnolia	Taft W. Bowie	71							1	70	40		28	6	19	9	4	38	18	3	8
Washington, St. Mark	Willie H. Willis	62			1	2			1	60	50	2	8	4	12	14	12	42	30	5	5
St. Paul	Willie H. Willis	63	1			3			1	80				6	20	10	4	40	30	6	2
	Total (or Carried Forward)	13215	310	366	110	435	381	95	165	12925	4799	315	2697	689	2370	1545	1537	6077	3675	332	258
	Total Last Year																				

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	WSCS Membership of Society (includes Wesleyan Service Guild)	WSCS Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School—Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Abbeville	Tracy R. Arnold	44	121		233700	37500				3095	2295	1429	6885	472	759
Pecan Island	Tracy R. Arnold				20234						196	190	315		127
Baldwin, Trinity	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	30		1	38300	10240	5000					40	240		30
Walmsley	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	12			54000	15800		250			687	30	232		
Berwick	Tommy R. Bergeron	19		1	180000	25000		30977		5930	3390	885	4855		996
Godman	Willie Sweat	14			11951							45	105		
Union	Willie Sweat				2500								48		
Mt. Zion	J. Miller Poledore				20000		4000	13000		450		60	279		
Crowley, First	Beverly E. Bond	75	182		313700	27000	16178	14607		2374	783	1143	14595	1052	2907
Wesley	Gary L. Van Horn	20	45	1	35000	15000		5580		1080		260	662	100	
Ebenezer	Troy Ed Boyd	18	893		15000	14000		5802			1324	455	791	308	577
Ivenhoe	Troy Ed Boyd	8			5000			1875		269	709	82	281		84
Franklin, First	C. R McCammon	68	245	1	535000	54000	7000			7374	3875	2843	11903	1296	3494
Asbury	George H. Alfred	17		1	85000	12000		2556			2300	85	1313		175
Mason	George H. Alfred				35000							59	975		45
Fitzgerald	George H. Alfred				6500						1200	45	410		
Golden Meadow	Ira M. Robinson	27	150	1	86000	29000		8300		2062	281	985	3787	180	4551
Grand Isle	Ira M. Robinson				33000		1275				660	58	501		294
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	57	814		488000	47000	1500	17326		5035	12488	1765	20504	907	3268
Houma Heights	Harold B. Bordages	25	800		95000	7000		25175		5785	150	300	809		
Dulac	Harold B. Bordages				20000								400		
Wesley	Henry Gage		25		55000		500	11300		2820			150		14
Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage		12		25000	5000	200						75		40
Indian Bayou	Robert W. Peterson	26		1	58000	24000					6623	1073	1771		232
Kaplan	Robert W. Peterson	2			22000		24178					52	402		244
Jeanerette, McGowen	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.				45000	22000					473	206	906		364
Lydia	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.				30000						10		767		70
St. Paul	Thomas R. Wallace	25		1	30000	10000									
St. Peter	Walter Barabin		320	1	31000	7000	2000				2719	115	425	45	30
Mt. Zion	Walter Barabin	22	85	1	12000	5600	3000					137	220		
Lafayette, Asbury	George W. Ross	116	368	1	632000	50000	25603	435803	5499	42411		4666	47000	1263	3609
Davidson Memorial	James W. Putnam	25	163		108500	21500	10000	50000		5589	1042	685	2987	163	
First	Edward R. Haug	144	310		450000	75000		30897		7083	5126	1580	20921	2581	1453
Mallalieu	Robert S. Taylor	22	320	1	68000	16500	20000	16318		2652		400	1192	66	120
St. James	Robert S. Taylor	14		1	80000	9000		26527		3804	594	172	1295		44
Mathews	B Joseph Martin	27	200		100000		17000	7000		10000		220	1617	367	
LaGrange	B Joseph Martin	10	25		39900			1120		1945	80	511	825	72	23
Morgan City	G. Eldred Blakely	62	705	1	367500	40500	29000	15326		5717	1821	1864	11681	985	1743
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	93	261		643100	35150	2000	82800		13662	2249	2423	11560	1611	2905
Opelousas, La. Mem'l.	Fred D. Shirley	44	81	1	254000	65000	15015	10300		8223	994	883	8850	905	2330
St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	40	550	1	26000	16000	126000	6109		973	530	290	1981	309	
Patterson	John R Johns	17	2518	1	33000	22000		5042		2409	60	461	1229	339	469
Bayou Vista	John R. Johns	11	323	1	125000			16540		1167	450	613	2288	296	545
Port Barre	J. David Strozier			1	75000	15000	7600	27790		1045	33296	108	1213		
Krotz Springs	J. David Strozier			1	32000					134	664	115	453		
Waxia	J. David Strozier				4500								18		
Rayne	M. C. Cady	34	301		160000	28000		30140		4594	569	428	3205	728	348
Branch	M. C. Cady				10000								126		
St. Martinvle. Walla-Itea	Marshall Wesley	28	800	1	64500	8800	8000	7812		1800	150	85	920	40	
Briggs	Marshall Wesley	15			12000	2500							120		
Thibodaux, First	Lael S. Jones	25	110		125000	20500	710		9800	1474	255	735	3221	188	312
Vacherie	Lael S. Jones				10000		1268						18		
Gibson	Lael S Jones														
Calvary	Taft W. Bowie	8	7		17000	6000	5000					65	352		
Magnolia	Taft W. Bowie				12000							30	410		12
Washington, St. Mark	Willie H. Willis		300		10000		5000	500			1000	40	400		
St. Paul	Willie H. Willis	200	200		6000		1000		500		1000	50	200		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1244	11234	21	6037285	798590	338027	906772	15799	150956	90043	28766	198688	14273	32213
	Total Last Year														

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—LAFAYETTE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Local Church Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid 44b
Abbeville	Tracy R. Arnold	7500	7500			7500	1200		1200	900		900	510	510	123	123	1443	1443	56	56		
Pecan Island	Tracy R Arnold	720	720			720	280		280				38	38	9	9	109	109	4	4		
Baldwin, Trinity	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	2400	2400			2400	900		900				163		60		364		6			
Walmsley	Louis L. Streams, Jr	2400	2400			2400							135	89	48	20	278	107	48	10		
Berwick	Tommy R. Bergeron	6000	6000			6000	1400		1400	600		600	445	445	107	107	1259	1259	49	49		
Godman	Willie B. Sweat	372	372			372							50	50	13	13	105	105	13	13		
Union	Willie B. Sweat	125	125			125							15		14		75		14			
Mt. Zion	J. Miller Poledore	720	360			360	50		50				92	25	13	13	199	50	13			
Crowley, First	Beverly E. Bond	9500	9500	2400	2400	11900	2400		2400	400		400	784	784	189	189	2216	2216	86	86		
Wesley	Gary L. Van Horn	[illegible]	2700			2700	900		900	40		40	196	196	47	47	555	555	22	22		
Ebenezer	Troy Ed Boyd	2256	2256			2256	1454		1454	432		432	137	137	33	33	388	388	15	15		
Ivanhoe	Troy Ed Boyd	600	600			600	300		300	300		300	57	10	14	3	160	25	6	1		
Franklin, First	C. R. McCammon	8500	8500			8500	1800		1800	600		600	661	661	160	160	1869	1869	73	73		
Asbury	George M. Alfred	3385	1693			1693	295		295	250		250	266	31	24	10	552	40	24	10		
[illegible]	George M. Alfred	1300	[illegible]			1300	175		175	132		132	101	75	24	20	209	83	24	20		
Fitzgerald	George M. Alfred	300	305			305	75		75				40	40	24	24	90	65	24	24		
Golden Meadow	Ira M. Robinson	6270	6270			6270	1360		1360	420		420	410	410	99	99	1159	1159	45	45		
Grand Isle	Ira M. Robinson	1690	1690			1690	440		440	180		180	68	68	17	17	194	197	8	8		
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	11700	11700			11700	2400		2400	600		600	1228	1228	297	297	3474	3474	136	136		
Houma Heights	Harold B. Bordages	2438	2438			2438	300		300	600		600	180	180	44	44	510	510	20	20		
Dulac, Clanton Ch.	Harold B. Bordages	900	900			900	300		300				96	96	23	23	271	271	11	11		
Wesley	Henry Gage	1000	800			800							30	30	20	20	65	65	20	20		
Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	1000	600			600							116	116	20	20	235	235	20	20		
Indian Bayou	Robert W. Peterson	3275	3275			3275	950		950	450		450	239	239	58	58	675	675	26	26		
Kapl[illegible]	[illegible]	1400	140[illegible]			1400	820		820	420		420	65	65	16	16	184	184	7	7		
Jeanerette, McGowen	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.	3000	3000			3000	800		800	360		360	111	111	27	27	314	314	12	12		
Lydia	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.	1300	1300			1300	700		700				75	75	18	18	211	211	8	8		
St. Paul	Thomas R. Wallace	3640	3640			3640	870		870				406	406	44	44	850	878	44	44		
St. Peter	Walter Barabin	3120	3120			3120	150		150	384		384	240		23	23	640	220	23	23		
Mt. Zion	Walter Barabin	1040	1040			1040	50		50	72		72	135	135	43	43	275	275	43	43		
Lafayette, Asbury	George W. Ross	13200	13200			13200	1680		1680	600		600	2321	2321	560	560	6563	6563	256	256		
Davidson Memorial	James W. Putnam	6600	5700			5700	1350		1350	450		450	291	291	70	70	824	824	32	32		
First	Edward R. Haug	10500	10500	3100	3100	13600	1500	1500	3000	600	600	1200	1139	1139	275	275	3220	3220	126	126		
Mallalieu	Robert S. Taylor	3380	3380			3380	204		204	390		390	168	160	65	65	390	300	65	65		
St. James	Robert S. Taylor	3380	3360			3380	434		434	228		228	190	115	65	65	425	260	65	65		
Mathews	B. Joseph Martin	1875	1875			1875	1700		1700	805		805	142	142	34	34	403	403	16	16		
LaGrange	B. Joseph Martin	2028	2028			2028	456		456	144		144	163	163	39	39	462	462	18	18		
Morgan City	G. Eldred Blakely	9100	9100			9100	1800		1800	600		600	822	822	198	198	2325	2325	91	91		
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	10500	10500			10500	1800		1800	600		600	989	989	237	237	3306	3306	109	109		
[illegible]sas, La. Mem'l	Fred O. Shirley	8400	8400			8400	1600		[illegible]	600		600	583	583	141	137	1648	1648	64	64		
St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	5720	5720			5720	300		300	302		302	600	600	104	104	1150	950	104	71		
Patterson	John R. Johns	3703	3703			3703	750		750	600		600	165	165	40	40	467	467	18	18		
Bayou Vista	John R. Johns	2675	2675			2675	750		750				169	169	41	41	478	478	19	19		
Port Barre	J. David Strozier	2100	2100			2100	1020		1020	300		300	88	88	21	21	248	248	10	10		
Krotz Springs	J. David Strozier	315	315			315	262		[illegible]				39	39	9	9	111	111	4	5		
Waxia	J. David Strozier	300	300			300	145		145				20	10	5	3	57	29	2	1		
[illegible]yne	M. C. Cady	5775	5775			5775	1200		1200	700		700	312	312	75	75	883	883	34	34		
Branch	M. C. Cady	1200	1200			1200							41	41	10	10	115	115	4	4		
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	Marshall Wesley	3900	3900			3900	150		150				290	290	52	52	700	410	52			
Bri[illegible]s	Marshall Wesley	900	900			900	120		[illegible]				78	78	24	24	151	151	24	24		
Thibodaux, First	Lael S. Jones	6540	6540			6540	1675		[illegible]	600		600	269	269	65	65	762	762	30	30		
Vacherie	Lael S. Jones	200	200			200							6	5	1	1	17	17	1	1		
Gibson	CHURCH CLOSED																					
Calvary	Taft W. Bowie	2000	2000			2000	75		75	400		400	119	163	40	55	255	307	40	40		
[illegible]	Taft W. Bowie	2000	1900			1900	75		75	85		85	119	119	[illegible]	40	255	285	40	30		
Washington, St. Mark	Willie H. Willis	1200	800			800	258		258				200		26		300	16[illegible]	26			
St. Paul	Willie H. Willis	1200	1200			1200	160		160				200	86	24	24	300	4[illegible]	24			
	Kenneth G. McDowell																					
	Total	199242	195195	5500	5500	200695	40033	1500	41533	15144	600	15744	16612	15409	3912	3764	44743	41714	2174	1935		

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference District Administration Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 51b
Abbeville	74	74	104	104	35	35	60	60			1408	1408	1408	299	299
Pecan Island	6	6	8	8	3		5	5			106	106	115	23	23
Baldwin, Trinity	14		6		6		4				234			60	
Walmsley	12		115		5		3				132	50	50	48	
Berwick	64		90		31		52	52			1228	1228	1228	261	
Godman	4	4	2	2			1	1			77	77	77	13	13
Union	2						1				35			14	
Mt. Zion	8	40	24	24			1				143	40	40	13	
Crowley, First	113	113	165	165	54	54	92	92			2162	2162	2162	459	459
Wesley	28		179		14		23				542	542	542	115	
Ebenezer	20	20	145	29	9	9	16	16			379	379	379	80	80
Ivanhoe	8	2	58	50	4	1	7	2			156	156	25	33	6
Franklin, First	96	96	46	46	46	46	77	77			1823	1823	1823	387	387
Asbury	22	6	103	98			6	2			375	375	58	24	10
[illegible]	8	8	43	43			3	3			154	154	50	24	
Fitzgerald	3	3	42	42			1	2			63	63	32	24	
Golden Meadow	59	59	28	28	28	28	48	48			1131	1131	1131	240	165
Grand Isle	10	10	5	5	5	5	8	8			189	189	189	40	
Houma, First	178	178	3606	3606	84		144	144			3389	3389	3389	720	720
Houma Heights	26				12		21				497	497	497	106	
Dulac, Clanton Ch.	14				7		11				264	264	264	56	
Wesley	2	2	73	73			1	1			100	100	100	20	20
Mt. Vernon	10	10	6	6			3	3			143	143	143	20	20
Indian Bayou	35	35	16	16	16	16	28	28			658	658	658	140	140
Kapl[illegible]	9	9	4	4	4	4	8	8			180	180	180	38	38
Jeanerette, McGowen	16	8	429	200	8		13	13			307	150	150	65	10
Lydia	11	5	134	84	5		9	5			206	100	100	44	
St. Paul	9	9	375	375	10	10					582	582	582	44	
St. Peter	18	28	199	199			7				365	365	415	23	
Mt. Zion	43	43	6	6			3	3			100	100	100	43	43
Lafayette, Asbury	336				160		272				6403	6403	6403	1361	
Davidson Memorial	42				20		34				804	576	273	171	
First	165	165	238	238	79	79	134	132			3142	3142	3142	668	668
Mallalieu	8	10	150	165			4				239	170	170	65	
St. James	16	21	9	16			5	5			270	185	250	65	
Mathews	21	21	31	31	10		17	17			393	393	393	83	83
LaGrange	24	24	11	11	11	11	19	19			450	450	450	96	96
Morgan City	119	114	180	180	57	27	96				2268	2268	2268	482	340
New Iberia	143	143	647	647	68	68	116	116			2728	2728	2728	580	580
[illegible]sas, La. Mem'l	84	84	159	159	40		68	68			1608	1608	1608	342	342
St. Mark	46	46	128	128			14	14			745	495	495	104	25
Patterson	24	24	32	32	11	11	19	19			456	456	456	97	97
Bayou Vista	24		35		12		20				466	466	100	99	
Port Barre	13				6		10				242			51	
Krotz Springs	6				3		5				108	50	50	23	
Waxia	3		1	1	1		2				56	56	28	12	
[illegible]yne	45	45	63	63	22		37	37			862	862	862	183	183
Branch	6	6	9	9	3	3	5	5			112	112	112	24	24
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	24	24	338	338			6	10			403	403	303	52	52
Bri[illegible]s	4	7	117	117			2	2			115	115	99	34	21
Thibodaux, First	32	32	594	594	19		32	32			743	743	743	158	
Vacherie	1	1	39	39			1				16	15	15	3	
Gibson															
Calvary	3	3	280	280			3	1			179	179	156	40	
[illegible]	3	3	5	5			3	3			178	175	175	40	20
Washington, St. Mark	20		145				4				389			8	
St. Paul	20	20	267				4				325	70	70	24	
Total	2174	1581	9489	8266	908	407	1588	1053			40828	38531	37236	8341	4964

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relation Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Other Conference Benevolences: Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (Items 36-68) 69
Abbeville	55		86	34			53			1163	40	164	227	429	42			30939
Pecan Island										85		7	243	41				2521
Baldwin, Trinity																		3610
Walmsley													24					3649
Berwick			52	43	21	15	15				16	110	261		30			27759
Godman			1	1	1	1	10			2	6			60				882
Union																		173
Mt. Zion																		1391
Crowley, First		615	60	60	17		25	184		1638	254	257	1703	659	46		226	49618
Wesley													40					7144
Ebenezer								124	8	135		113	109	116			47	9355
Ivanhoe										180		45	90	8				3073
Franklin, First		300	218	161	57	50	79	800	31	2074	250	782	1589	556			598	54468
Asbury			11	1	1	1	2		2		10			20				6424
[illegible]			2	1	2	1	5				10			20				[illegible]
Fitzgerald			2	2	2	1	8		2		5			5				2294
Golden Meadow								200	23	356		207		345	40		133	24372
Grand Isle														58				4388
Houma, First		1850	100	100		39	75	220	70	2866	585	917	597	1034	56			80350
Houma Heights													20		10			[illegible]
Dulac, Clanton Ch.																		2265
Wesley			1	1	1	1	21				4			32				4176
Mt. Vernon			2	1	1	1	15				14			115				1437
Indian Bayou			13	24	16		10	65		612	60	46	150	201	16		506	17984
Kapl[illegible]				22	10			33		187		52		55	7			4223
Jeanerette, McGowen									3			35	25	50				7067
Lydia					3							5	15	25				3401
St. Paul			7	6		9	75				60			339				7354
St. Peter	200	16	5	4	5	5	60	15	5	8	16		10					8245
Mt. Zion	15		3	3	2	2	128	10			16		10	164				[illegible]
Lafayette, Asbury		2844						663		205	130	1201	56		66		475	136172
Davidson Memorial			11	31		25		77									230	19830
First		200	138	120	10	40	25	947	63	2896	525	770	1311	958	53		1471	75255
Mallalieu											10			100				9449
St. James			5	5	5	3	15	25						65				10871
Mathews								40		515		19		120				18418
LaGrange								19		398		45	25	137				8001
Morgan City			46	47		10				1344		510	842	685	46		357	45563
New Iberia		450	57	70	33	20	88	119	41	2433	235	827	721	832	53		13279	75491
[illegible]sas, La. Mem'l		1150	46	46		30	32	339	29	1714	25	665	692	491	42		213	4[illegible]192
St. Mark							26	25			26		20	100				13035
Patterson			26	29	26	10	11		8	543	25	195	202	139	31		49	12643
Bayou Vista			41	12	6	10	9				25	68	74					9836
Port Barre													40		14			39503
Krotz Springs													55					[illegible]
Waxia								44		52		6	36					673
[illegible]yne				11			29	83	17	125			125	263	35		14	20743
Branch							7		3	95		48		34			10	1852
St. Martinville, Mallalieu			4	10			75						20	135				8768
Bri[illegible]s			1	1			30				10		8	58				1771
Thibodaux, First			18		15			18				103	151	227	33		47	18146
Vacherie										6		14	85	5			9	416
Gibson																		
Calvary			2	2			30	25	3		15			25			18	4024
[illegible]			2	5		5	25	[illegible]			14			[illegible]				[illegible]
Washington, St. Mark		25	2	3	3	3	61				25							2788
St. Paul		25	2	3	3	60	57	60										3060
(Kenneth G. McDowell)															58			58
Total	270	7475	964	859	240	342	1101	4169	312	19632	2411	7211	9576	8768	680		17682	970932

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAKE CHARLES LAKE CHARLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)
Broadlands	James A. Knight	21	1						1	21	30	1	10
Cameron	Arby W. Coody	108	7		2				1	116	49	6	17
Grand Chenier	Arby W. Coody	58			1					59	42	2	12
Church Point	Daniel R. Deen	67	1						1	67	50	1	
Maxie	Daniel R. Deen	30					2			28	15		
Pitreville	Daniel R. Deen	18					2			16	8		
DeQuincy	Byrd L. Terry	338	2	22	5		5	1	6	355	125	6	
DeRidder, First	J. C. Wallace	816	3	26	1		23	1	13	809	300	4	94
Wesley	George B Cunningham	205	4	16	5		9	1	2	218	75	10	49
Merryville	George B. Cunningham	98	8	3	2				4	107	35	8	14
Elizabeth	Lewis E. Milem	88			5	8	3		1	81	45	2	11
Hopewell	Lewis E. Milem	93	3	1			5			92	50	5	8
Pine Grove	Lewis E. Milem	24								24	14		1
Elton	John Sayes	129	2					2	4	125	60	4	12
Basile	John Sayes	22	4							26	20	4	4
Eunice	Carey A. Martin	279	10	5	12		9	2	2	293	120	15	
Ville Platte	Carey A. Martin	56	5				2			59	25	3	
Fairview	Frank C. Lankford	125	1	2		1	4		1	122	45	1	30
Sweetlake	Frank C. Lankford	89		1		1		2	1	86	40	1	11
Gueydan	Charles H. Giessen	222	10	6		13	3		1	221	74	5	34
Iowa	Raymond M. Crofoot	210	2	6	3		4		1	216	104	4	37
Bell City	Raymond M. Crofoot	24								24	10		
Hayes	Raymond M. Crofoot	29							2	27	12		
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	426	11	7		2	10	3	3	426	161	5	68
Trinity	Calvin D. Lapuyade	109		1			3	1		106	60		8
Kinder	C. Ed Henkel	149		5			3		4	147	50		1
Oberlin	C. Ed Henkel	41					1	2	1	37	20		
Lake Arthur	Lester N. Nence	242	3	4	1		3	1	1	245	85	3	17
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	1689	29	51	14	40	38	22	20	1663	520	28	108
Oak Park	L. Dean Thompson	374	10	24	3	37	12	4	2	356	139	7	50
St. Luke	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	199	10	32	2		16		1	226	75	2	43
Simpson	Stone W. Caraway	473	14	15	7	2	28	7	2	470	166	11	165
University	William P. Fraser	1654	34	35	19	11	73	16	13	1629	450	23	
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	431	1	3	2				4	433	200	6	88
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby	332	7	15	3	3	11	3	2	338	101	5	74
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	145	6	2	2		4		1	150	88	8	18
Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	271	12	5	2		15		3	272	85	7	35
Pine Prairie	Abe M. Conerly	19							1	18	15		3
Raymond	Leland D. Wade	112	1		1		1	1	1	111	62	5	21
Iota	Leland D. Wade	39				6	1			32	14	2	6
Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	109	3	3	5		2	2	1	115	80	6	31
Sulphur, Henning Mem'l	L. Ray Branton	1067	34	13	4	72	20	8	7	1011	240	11	180
Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	218	5	10	4		3		3	231	119		56
Hackberry	Walter M. Clarke	44		1						45	14		8
Vinton	Woodrow W. Bevill	269	10	1	1	5	4	3	6	263	90	4	38
Welsh, First	Bob L. Lawton	346	9	4		6	11		3	339	185	7	48
Jones Chapel	R. M. Harris	42								42	50		50
Mallalieu	R. M. Harris	1							1	-o-	28		6
Trinity	R M. Harris	0								-o-	8		12
Westlake	Richard R. Meek	256	2	9	4		4	13	2	252	165	11	8
	Total (or Carried Forward)	12206	264	328	110	207	334	95	123	12149	4618	233	1486
	Total Last Year												

CHURCH SCHOOL / WSCS

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Group
Broadlands	James A. Knight	10	15	8	20	53	35					
Cameron	Arby W. Coody	10	39	23	29	101	36	9	8	12	172	
Grand Chenier	Arby W. Coody	5	17	2	12	36	22	5	5			
Church Point	Daniel R. Deen									17	87	
Maxie	Daniel R. Deen											
Pitreville	Daniel R. Deen											
DeQuincy	Byrd L. Terry	14	39	29	37	119	78	10	4	44	489	1
DeRidder, First	J. C. Wallace	56	85	40	150	331	257	35	15	102	3298	1
Wesley	George B Cunningham	10	45	20	48	123	60	10	1	25	60	1
Merryville	George B. Cunningham	7	18	17	9	51	15	1				
Elizabeth	Lewis E. Milem	6	18	9	17	50	34	6				
Hopewell	Lewis E. Milem	17	14	10	28	67	49	5				
Pine Grove	Lewis E. Milem	4		5	9	18	14	3				
Elton	John Sayes	11	25	27	20	83	50	5		18	150	
Basile	John Sayes											
Eunice	Carey A. Martin	16	44	49	69	170	90	7	8	33	237	
Ville Platte	Carey A. Martin	4	14	4	6	28	14		2	6	60	
Fairview	Frank C. Lankford	7	31	6	25	69	25	5	1			1
Sweetlake	Frank C. Lankford	7	16	14	25	62	35	6	2			
Gueydan	Charles H. Giessen	10	26	25	16	77	40	9	4	40	140	
Iowa	Raymond M. Crofoot	28	50	18	40	136	75	16		44	226	1
Bell City	Raymond M. Crofoot											
Hayes	Raymond M. Crofoot											
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	22	71	33	74	200	107	16	5	63	562	1
Trinity	Calvin D. Lapuyade	10	8	4	46	68	41	1		19	15	
Kinder	C. Ed Henkel	8	10	12	20	50	32	6		12	125	
Oberlin	C. Ed Henkel	5	10	6	18	39	16	4				
Lake Arthur	Lester N. Nence	11	15	23	37	86	52	10	6	40		1
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	67	194	130	291	682	620	47	14	300	882	1
Oak Park	L. Dean Thompson	15	45	30	34	124		14	7	29	126	1
St. Luke	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	14	78	42	38	172	88	11	1	22	307	1
Simpson	Stone W. Caraway	25	66	44	64	199	163	22	9	54	745	1
University	William P. Fraser	60	256	220	280	816	341	53	20	155	621	1
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	16	56	21	18	111	70	2	3	62	825	1
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby	11	49	22	21	103	50	10	2	30	764	
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	12	28	24	12	76	58	8		16	146	
Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	15	50	18	69	152	68	4	2	12	155	
Pine Prairie	Abe M. Conerly											
Raymond	Leland D. Wade	12	24	15	40	91	50	9		33		
Iota	Leland D. Wade											
Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	13	25	15	31	71	59	13	2	10	23	1
Sulphur, Henning Mem'l	L. Ray Branton	38	150	124	86	398	180	23		85	205	1
Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	16	43	29	49	136	84	9		37	495	1
Hackberry	Walter M. Clarke											
Vinton	Woodrow W. Bevill	11	25	22	20	78				54		
Welsh, First	Bob L. Lawton	28	63	34	50	175	90	11	18	72	227	1
Jones Chapel	R. M. Harris	6	30	20	8	64	22	4		30	60	1
Mallalieu	R. M. Harris	3	6	1	1	11	11	3	3		20	
Trinity	R M. Harris	5	1	1	2	6	8				135	
Westlake	Richard R. Meek	41	96	43	80	231	135	15	17	21	181	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	686	1895	1238	1949	5713	3274	427	159	1497	11538	18
	Total Last Year											

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	24 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
Broadlands	James A. Knight							1509	295	340		63
Cameron	Arby W. Coody	70000	17500	7093				2890	547	1384	130	733
Grand Chenier	Arby W. Coody	30700	5800	2431				1847	302	793		500
Church Point	Daniel R. Deen	28000	19000					80		601	186	333
Maxie	Daniel R. Deen	14000								230		141
Pitreville	Daniel R. Deen	6000								125		
DeQuincy	Byrd L. Terry	163300	17000		24995		7500	2310	922	6348	397	2788
DeRidder, First	J. C. Wallace	424500	40000	12835	83500		19568	9294	2895	21352	2978	6946
Wesley	George B Cunningham	88450	21000		13714		1541	1127	924	2982	356	1566
Merryville	George B. Cunningham	17000	5000						293	852		233
Elizabeth	Lewis E. Milem	32150	7200	1800				852	718	1099	444	1701
Hopewell	Lewis E. Milem	23500		6000				1037	476	454		1359
Pine Grove	Lewis E. Milem	4000						10	22	40		72
Elton	John Sayes	24000	13000					825	252	1958	195	465
Basile	John Sayes	10000						25		362		95
Eunice	Carey A. Martin	167000	30000		1200		4766	1067	1564	7967	783	1673
Ville Platte	Carey A. Martin	16500			3000			6000	160	727	250	293
Fairview	Frank C. Lankford	42500	28500		12696		1419		331	1117		482
Sweetlake	Frank C. Lankford	45500			4200		2700		84	546		473
Gueydan	Charles H. Giessen	130000	21000					1401	614	2497	498	1068
Iowa	Raymond M. Crofoot	86000	13000	2000	9700		3065	610	571	2558	694	905
Bell City	Raymond M. Crofoot	8300	5500							110		72
Hayes	Raymond M. Crofoot	16500						40		222		92
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	249600	41000	15000	1500			7521	1603	10353	962	1473
Trinity	Calvin D. Lapuyade	110000	30000	10000				851	375	2023	263	1222
Kinder	C. Ed Henkel	96000	11000		5194		1107	34831	275	2043	158	593
Oberlin	C. Ed Henkel	15000	6000	600				10945	195	612		256
Lake Arthur	Lester N. Nence	40000	19000					7361	663	1936	1028	1359
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	1194282	116452	24543	20521		934	25969	5484	63957	4156	27575
Oak Park	L. Dean Thompson	156000	21000	2063	29359		9611	445	713	9533	342	2259
St. Luke	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	110000	16500		40395		3995	380	416	3101	306	757
Simpson	Stone W. Caraway	367000	39500	5000	107900		6461	5224	1719	17810	1142	4081
University	William P. Fraser	413000	82000		93168		5955	2716	8985	29968	1405	9577
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	122000	43000	4557	11187		3796	1026	1852	3248	390	415
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby	124000	20000	16849	899		1168	926	479	4944	410	1308
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	30000	21500	882	4058		2276	1648	190	968	146	761
Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	280000	13000		97000		9300	2731	745	3274	254	806
Pine Prairie	Abe M. Conerly	26000						159		204		38
Raymond	Leland D. Wade	62500	14000	700	15000		5790	26640	167	1072		619
Iota	Leland D. Wade	17500	10500							793		274
Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	25000	12000	5844				1303	841	836		2240
Sulphur, Henning Mem'l	L. Ray Branton	495000	40000	19074	148883		24269	2864	5650	22721	890	3446
Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	86000	25000	750	29414	150	3984	855	706	4859	395	567
Hackberry	Walter M. Clarke	22000			995		684			368		91
Vinton	Woodrow W. Bevill	62000	15000	25000				300	400	2320	400	
Welsh, First	Bob L. Lawton	250000	45000	7620				1136	1215	7208	708	2001
Jones Chapel	R. M. Harris	7000	5000		2232			1094	41	190		
Mallalieu	R. M. Harris	7000						20		66		
Trinity	R M. Harris	5000						135		94		
Westlake	Richard R. Meek	121000	28000		32667		7333		637	2709		854
	Total (or Carried Forward)	5940782	917952	170641	793377	150	127222	168004	44321	251874	20266	84625
	Total Last Year											

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—LAKE CHARLES

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set (36a)	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid (36b)	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set (37a)	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid (37b)	Total Paid 36b + 37b (37c)	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor (38a)	Travel: Associate(s) (38b)	Travel: Total Paid (38c)	Utilities Paid: Pastor (39a)	Utilities: Associate(s) (39b)	Utilities: Total Paid (39c)	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned (40a)	D.S. Fund: Paid (40b)	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned (41a)	Episcopal Fund: Paid (41b)	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned (42a)	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid (42b)	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned (43a)	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid (43b)	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned (44a)	Total: Paid (44b)
Broadlands	James A. Knight	1000	1000			1000	450		450				37	37	9	9	106	106	4	4		
Cameron	Arby W. Coody	3300	3540			3540	1220		1220	400		400	153	153	37	37	433	433	17	17		
Grand Chenier	Arby W Coody	2760	2760			2760	640		640	200		200	89	89	21	21	252	252	10	10		
Church Point	Daniel R. Deen	2400	2400			2400	1200		1200	600		600	98	98	24	24	277	277	11	11		
Maxie	Daniel R. Deen	1800	1800			1800	600		600				50	50	12	12	142	142	6	6		
Pitreville	Daniel R. Deen	700	700			700	300		300				31	31	7	7	87	87	3	3		
DeQuincy	Byrd L. Terry	6225	6225			6225	1800		1800	600		600	432	432	104	104	1222	1222	48	48		
DeRidder, First	J. C. Wallace	9892	9892	4600	4600	14492	1800	1200	3000	600		600	1057	1057	255	255	2988	3058	117	117		
Wesley	George B. Cunningham	4900	4900			4900	1200		1200	300		300	250	250	60	60	707	707	28	28		
Merryville	George B. Cunningham	2100	2100			2100	600		600	300		300	100	100	24	24	284	284	11	11		
Elizabeth	Lewis E. Milem	2000	2000			2000	975		975	275		275	99	99	24	24	281	281	11	11		
Hopewell	Lewis E. Milem	2000	2000			2000	1000		1000	250		250	112	112	27	27	316	316	12	12		
Pine Grove	Lewis E. Milem	500	500			500							22	22	5	5	62	62	2	2		
Elton	John Sayes	4200	4200			4200	1500		1500	300		300	188	188	45	45	533	533	21	21		
Basile	John Sayes	900	900			900	300		300	300		300	34	34	8	8	95	95	4	4		
Eunice	Carey A. Martin	6380	6380			6380	1400		1400	500		500	355	355	86	86	1004	1004	39	39		
Ville Platte	Corey A. Martin	800	800			800	520		520	150		150	59	59	14	14	166	166	6	6		
Fairview	Frank C. Lenkford	2750	2750			2750	900		900	300		300	167	167	40	40	473	473	18	18		
Sweetlake	Frank C. Lenkford	2750	2750			2750	900		900	300		300	135	118	33	33	383	383	15	15		
[illegible]	[illegible] H. Gleason	5900	5900			5900	1300		1300	600		600	282	282	68	68	797	797	31	31		
Iowa	Raymond M. Crofoot	5000	5000			5000	600		600	400		[illegible]	271	271	65	67	765	765	30	30		
Bell City	Raymond M. Crofoot	500	500			500	300		300	100		100	32	32	8	8	91	91	4	4		
Hayes	Raymond M. Crofoot	700	700			700	300		300	100		100	40	40	10	10	114	114	4	4		
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	9200	9200			9200	1800		1800	600		600	609	609	147	147	1721	1721	67	67		
Trinity	Calvin O. Lapuyade	[illegible]	5200			5200	1800		[illegible]	600		600	194	[illegible]	47	47	548	548	21	21		
Kinder	C. Ed Henkel	4000	4000			4000	800		800	600		600	186	[illegible]	45	45	526	526	21	21		
Oberlin	C. Ed Henkel	2100	2100			2100	600		600				71	71	17	17	202	202	8	8		
Lake Arthur	Lester N. Nance	6100	6100			6100	1600		1600	600		600	288	288	70	70	815	815	32	32		
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	13000	13000	6500	6500	19500	1800	1700	3500	600	600	1200	2542	2542	614	614	7188	7188	281	281		
[illegible] Park	L. Deen Th[illegible]son	[illegible]	6900			6900	1800		1800	600		600	348	348	84	84	984	984	38	38		
St. Luke's	Henry Pickett, Sr.	5592	5592			5592	1800		[illegible]	[illegible]		600	293	293	71	71	829	829	32	32		
Simpson	Stone W. Caraway	9746	9746			9746	1050		1050	423		423	773	773	187	187	2185	2185	85	85		
University	William P. Fraser	11400	11400			11400	1500		1500	600		600	1863	1863	450	450	5268	5268	206	206		
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	7800	7800			7800	715		715	922		922	465	465	152	152	1410	1410	152	152		
Ma[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8190			8190	900		900	600		600	396	396	96	96	1120	1120	44	44		
[illegible]sa Bluff	Rex Squyres	2900	2900			2900	1500		1500	600		600	174	174	42	42	491	491	19	19		
Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	6300	6300			6300	1920		1920	660		660	319	319	77	77	903	903	35	35		
Pine Prairie	Abe M. Conerly	500	500			500				500		500	30	30	7	7	85	85	3	3		
[illegible]ymond	Leland D. Wade	4900	4900			4900	1700		1700	600		600	177	177	43	43	501	501	20	20		
Iota	Leland D. Wade	[illegible]	2165			2165							74	74	18	18	209	209	[illegible]	8		
[illegible]oanoke	Homer V. Bailes	3900	3900			3900	1800		1800	600		600	164	164	39	39	463	463	18	18		
[illegible]ulphur, Henning	L. Ray Branton	10600	10600			10600	1800		1800	600		600	1131	1131	273	273	3197	3197	125	125		
Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	5900	5900			5900	1300		1300	600		600	314	314	76	76	888	888	35	35		
Hackberry	Walter M. Clarke	1240	1240			1240	500		500				54	54	13	13	152	152	6	6		
[illegible]inton	Woodrow W. Bevill	[illegible]	5400			5400	1200		1200	600		600	279	139	67	33	789	394	[illegible]	15		
[illegible]elsh, First	Bob L. Lawton	7500	7500			7500	1500		1500	600		600	512	512	124	124	1447	1447	56	56		
Jones Chapel	R. M. Harris	1500	1500			1500	230		230				226	103	38		265	27	38	20		
Mallalieu	R. M. Harris	720	720			720	130		130				159	26	30	5	357		30	5		
Trinity	R. M. Harris	480	480			480	80		80				159	35	20	25	98		20	20		
Westlake	Richard R. Meek	6500	6675			6675	1875		1875	600		600	359	359	86	86	1011	1011	39	39		
	Harvey G. Williamson																					
	Total	219190	219605	11100	11100	230705	51305	2900	54205	19280	600	19880	16251	15714	3919	3829	45230	44212	1922	1863		

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund: Apportioned (45a)	Paid (45b)	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Apportioned (46a)	Paid (46b)	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned (47a)	Paid (47b)	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned (48a)	Paid (48b)	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned (49a)	Paid (49b)
Broadlands	5				3		4			
Cameron	22	22	11	11	11	11	18	18		
Grand Chenier	13	13	6	6	6	6	10	10		
Church Point	14	14	7	7	7	7	11	11		
Maxie	7	7	45	45	3	3	6	6		
Pitreville	4	4	7	7	2	2	4	4		
DeQuincy	63	63	30	30	30		51	51		
DeRidder, First	153	153	73	73	73	65	124	124		
Wesley	36	36	177	177	17	17	29	29		
Merryville	15	15	594	266	7	7	12	12		
Elizabeth	14	14	111	111	7	7	12	12		
Hopewell	16	16	121	121	8	6	13	13		
Pine Grove	3	3	16	16	2	2	3	3		
Elton	27				13		22	22		
Basile	5	5	30	30	2		4	4		
Eunice	51	51	24	24	24		42	42		
Ville Platte	8	8	4	4	4		7	7		
Fairview	24	24	12	12	12		20	20		
Sweetlake	20	20	9	9	9		16	16		
[illegible]	41	41	19	19	19		33	33		
Iowa	39	39	19	19	19		32	32		
Bell City	5	5	2	2	2	2	4	4		
Hayes	6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5		
Jennings, First	88	88	42	42	42		71	71		
Trinity	28	28	13	13	13	13	23	23		
Kinder	27	27	200	200	13	13	22	22		
Oberlin	10	5	172	5	5		8	4		
Lake Arthur	42	42	20	20	20	20	34	34		
Lake Charles, First	368	368	175	175	175		298	398		
[illegible] Park	[illegible]	50	24	24	24	24	41	41		
St. Luke's	42		282	212	20		34			
Simpson	112	112	53	53	53	53	91	91		
University	270	270	128	128	128		218	218		
Warren	596	596	690	690			18	18		
Ma[illegible]	[illegible]	35	339	118	27		46	20		
[illegible]sa Bluff	25	25	12	12	12	12	20	20		
Oakdale	46	46	594	594	22	22	37	37		
Pine Prairie	4	4	46	46	2	2	4	4		
[illegible]ymond	26		12		12		21			
Iota	11		5		5		9			
[illegible]oanoke	24	24	11	11	11	11	19	19		
[illegible]ulphur, Henning	164	164	78	78	78	78	133	133		
Wesley	45	45	22	22	22	22	37	37		
Hackberry	8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6		
[illegible]inton	[illegible]	20	19	9	19		33	16		
[illegible]elsh, First	74	74	35	35	35		60			
Jones Chapel	35						3			
Mallalieu	40						3			
Trinity	20						3			
Westlake	52	52	25	25	25	25	42	42		
Total	2895	2642	4321	3508	1050	437	1816	1732		

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned (50a)	Accepted (50b)	Paid (50c)	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned (51a)	Paid (51b)	World Service Special Gifts (52)	General Advance Specials (53)	One Great Hour of Sharing (54)	Fellowship of Suffering and Service (55)	United Methodist Student Day (56)	Youth Service Fund (57)	Race Relations Sunday (58)	Fund for Reconciliation (59)	Christian Education Sunday (60)	Other Conference Benevolences: Higher Education (61)	Conference Advance Specials (62)	Hospitals and Golden Cross (63)	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged (64)	Conference Administration Fund (65)	Sustentation (66)	(67)	All Other Benevolences (68)	Grand Total Paid (Sum 36-68) (69)
Broadlands	103	103	103	22														54		5			3975
Cameron	423	423	423	90	90		90	14	39				77	7	532	85	208	172	129	33			13445
Grand Chenier	246	246	246	52	52		90	25					64	3	365	15	120	443	75				8947
Church Point	271	271	129	57				20							25		75	97	10	24			6229
Maxie	139	139	139	29	29			8						2	67		119	75	42			8	3531
Pitreville	85	85	85	18	18										42		28	120	26			40	1629
DeQuincy	1192	1192	1192	253					70				60	20	375		285	357	354	33			33586
DeRidder, First	2915	2915	2937	620	620		684	56	105					52	3611	646	1011	871	889	49		260	97818
Wesley	689	689	689	147	147			2	19				25	12	512		327	103	210			432	18678
Merryville	277	277	277	59	59				5				10				21	146					5615
Elizabeth	274	274	274	58	58			37	23			21	75		246		251	324	84			47	10063
Hopewell	308	200	200	66	66			21	29			37			422		45	311	94				8424
Pine Grove	60	60	60	13	13				5					2	68		27	50	18				1002
Elton	520	514	310	110					12						19		232	167		21			11265
Basile	93	93	93	20	20				10					2	115		60	42	28	5			2537
Eunice	979	979	979	208	208		245	57	50	25		33	286	17	1445	219	416	229	299	32			32241
Ville Platte	162	162	162	34	34		22	10	5			5	81	3	215	37	77	73	49	4			9941
Fairview	462	462	462	98	98			23	19					9	367		181	78	141	27			9458
Sweetlake	374	374		79	79			40						6	147		130	70	114				6933
[illegible]	778	788	788	165	165			30	27					14	733	70	470	478	237	17			18178
Iowa	747	747	742	159										12	535		425	75	228	30			17673
Bell City	89	89	90	19	19									1	105		34	30	27				1536
Hayes	111	111	111	24	24									2	130		149	517	34	4			2610
Jennings, First	1679	1679	1680	357	357		2116	137	47			39		27	1043	665	1820	832	512	47			45579
Trinity	535	535	535	114	114			34	32				30	7	704	300	294	100	163	28			15562
Kinder	514	514	514	109	109	10		19					80	9	397	77	252	100	157	28		10	47209
Oberlin	197	197	120	42											47		11	40	30				15268
Lake Arthur	795	798	798	169	169		50					30		34	1034		385	147	243			59	24917
Lake Charles, First	7013	7013	7113	1490	1124	2750	2000	357	672		250	270	1309	107	7019	1500	2552	4489	2139	103		471	198066
[illegible] Park	960	960	960	204	104			28	15					24	939		440	165	293	30			[illegible]
St. Luke's	809	809	809	172				20		5		7	25		325		212	68		28			19883
Simpson	2132	2132	2132	453	453		15	103	52	5		64	25	28	2453	449	784	568	650	47			59023
University	5139	5139	5139	1092	439					53		25	685	55	2889		1334	1129	1567	57		464	94345
Warren	1057	1057	1057	88	88			15	10	5	10	50			30	145			596				25653
Ma[illegible]	1093	1093	1093	232				83	19	12		64	47		919		120	389	260	39		76	23875
[illegible]sa Bluff	479	479	479	102	104								62		594		145	91	146	40		30	13475
Oakdale	881	881	881	187	187		52						200		628		124	285	269	34			30683
Pine Prairie	83	83	83	18	18								18	1	25		35	50	25			5	1842
[illegible]ymond	489	489	489	104			30		10				15		130		245	348	149				43645
Iota	204	204	204	43					10						78		25	25	62				3950
[illegible]oanoke	451	451	451	96	96										574		230	262	138			87	14107
[illegible]ulphur, Henning	3119	3119	3119	663	663		500			37	37	60	454	64	3970		877	50	951	53		382	89259
Wesley	866	866	866	184	184			24					121		721		249	90	264				23124
Hackberry	148	148	148	31	37			12				10	5	3	96		57	55	45				3598
[illegible]inton	770	770	385	164													122		117	27			11897
[illegible]elsh, First	1412	1412	1412	300	300				48				15	20	949		105	628	431	38			28062
Jones Chapel	277	103	103	15																			3308
Mallalieu	274	30	30	15									10										1012
Trinity	159	20	20	15																			889
Westlake	986	986	986	210	210										618	28	164	133	301	33			24594
(Harvey G. Williamson)																				60			60
Total	43818	43160	42097	9069	6555	2760	5894	1175	1333	165	297	715	3779	543	36258	4241	15273	14926	12596	976		2371	1226993

MONROE

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 10)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Baskin	Theron T. McKisson	20						1	1	18			15		5	15	10	30															150		
Bastrop, First	Cleburne W. Quaid	808	10	19	1	1	33	13	11	780	275	3	27	25	80	50	100	255	143	6	10	109	89		429200	38500		93994		18229	2504	1955	24707	1725	932
Memorial	Louis F. Roos	175	7	25	13	21	10	6	3	180	80	9	9	11	32	16	40	99	50	10		18	496	1	110000	30500	900	33295		5978	443	305	3180	108	808
Beekman	Louis F. Roos	70		2	1	1		1	1	70	34	3	3	4	4	4	13	25	15	3					15000		2863			300	724	28	570		251
Mt. Olive	Robert S. Murray	79	1				2		4	74	40		16	18	12	22	15	87	30	4		18	50	1	50000	20500	1000	4000		1020	455		1085		
Washington Chapel	Robert S. Murray	130				6	2	5	3	114	40	1	11	5	10	8	23	46	20	4	3	20	50	1	50000	1900		3900		528	950	100	1174		150
Bonita	CHURCH CLOSED	74				74				-o-																									
Columbia	Edwin H. House, Jr.	268		2	1				3	268	95	2	15	11	38	30	25	104	60	6		59	500	1	60000	18000				8178		391	6719	411	1779
Hebert	Edwin H. House, Jr.	51					3			48	25		8	4	11	6	10	31	20	5				1	25000							190	540		200
Crew Lake	Pete J. Medak	166	10	2	9	10		3	2	172	90	8		8	32	19	69	128	72	2	5	35	25		55000	20000		1708		1136	56	350	1305	92	448
Union	Pete J. Medak	45					2			43	18			2	6		12	20	12						16000	15000		611		700	527	17	297		546
Delhi	Reuel H. Allen	344	2	1	3		4	3	1	342	90	4	75	17	33	27	56	133	65	9	1	30		1	130000	30000				4180		728	5934	280	700
Oak Ridge	Reuel H. Allen	125		2				4	2	121	40	2	24	6	14	7	10	37	18	3	1	14			30000	8000				1228	155	2301	152		
Epps	Richard R Stegall	106			1	1		15	2	89	50		3	5	6	12	30	53		8	1	22	400		75000	30775					45	325	919		264
Floyd	Richard R. Stegall	47	5			1	1			50	10			3			5	8							10000							7	1336		160
Gilbert	Bonnie Ruth Holley	100	3	1					4	100	35			6	5	7	10	28	15	3		14	70		45000	15000					1329	155	1221	138	266
Boeuf Prairie	Bonnie Ruth Holley	108	5							113	60		13	10	23	13	14	60	30			12			30000						723	174	542	172	341
Grayson	Dorothy McGowen	75				3				72	40		7	8	15	7	22	52	30	8	2	16	200	1	32000	23500		3650		2000	351	187	1113	180	462
Kelly	Dorothy McGowen	42	1			1				42	15	1	3	3	1	3	15	22	10	2	1			1	17000							60	170		215
Kilbourne	Charles Strong	78	25	2	5					110	65	25	11	8	18	9	32	67	59	5	1	1			12200	14000						200	802		299
Locust Grove	Charles Strong	54	13	1	1					69	40	13	7	6	13	13	15	51	30	3					21100								105		125
Lake Providence	Willie F Howell	357	13	9	1	7	26	6	9	332	108	14	54	12	62	26	52	152	71	2	2	61	55		250500	33000	18700	37200		10007	842	718	6152	1394	921
Mangham	Ted T. Howes	100		2	2		1		1	102	45	1	13	9	11	5	23	48	35		1	11			83800	20500		3375		1236	2500	95	1441	254	224
Crowville	Ted T. Howes	112	1				2	1		110	45	2	14	14	14	6	31	65	41	9	2	8	662		47000	9000		18800		5905	560	290	1417	55	362
Mer Rouge	Larry D. Robertson	183	2	1						186	40	2	15	10	20	8	18	56	25	8	1	30	300		50000	30000		7000		2500		528	3167	100	539
Collinston	Larry D. Robertson	91		1					3	89	32		8	5	8	7	10	25	20	5		17	200		60000	20000	450	265		135		58	834	100	191
Bonne Idee	Larry D. Robertson	42				1				41	10		10			3		3	2	1					6000								125		73
Monroe, First	Carl F. Lueg	1504	52	81	26	7	72	26	19	1539	800	50	262	55	233	153	544	985	345	23	40	217	742		750000	66000				56017	24918	11294	57484	743	1866
Memorial	James E Christie	626	2	40	3	3	30	11	6	621	190	6	52	30	87	66	191	374	190	28	8	73	2662		207000	25500	3000	21438		7610	1197	1743	12830	1125	5741
Reveille	James W. Matthews	110	2	8		8	11	2	2	97	40			8	11	8	35	62	36	7		18	322		90000	21000		29000		963	887	243	754	60	242
Little Creek	James W. Matthews	67				5	2	1		59	25			3	10	3	15	31	10	3		7			30000	20000					41	85	309	74	167
St. James	Albert E. Franklin	176				2			4	170	100			10	15	13	31	69	30	2	1	30	76	1	110000	15000		6473	151	2368	461	378	2655	214	
St. Paul	Albert E. Franklin	77	1		1					79	40	4	10	5	10	4	4	23	20	4	3	15			19000	7200		500	80	500	300	75	25	100	
St. Mark's	Karl B. Tooke	349	3	3	3	144	6	5	1	202	75	4	15	12	30	25	30	97	49	49	10	14	502		85000	21000		13000		7105	1600	275	1290	188	1255
St. Paul's	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	1020	23	26	4		34	5	5	1029	240	24	40	137	241	127	144	649	204	20	7	141	280		724000	35000	14064	366584		33266		7221	28259	930	1786
Southside	Lea Joyner	1460	81	52	32	6	23	58	19	1519	450	89	199	60	210	122	145	537	350	32	10	52	950	1	238770	45533	32684	31470		12792	1946	3584	16502	443	11785
Mt. Nebo	Robert J. Addison	30			1				1	30	21	1	6	5	7	4	3	19	12	3					8000							100	144		25
Lawson Chapel	Robert J. Addison	20								20	30			4	10	6	8	28	35	4					5000						428	50	93		197
Mt. Sinai	Joe Brown	39							1	38	30		10	4	14	8	10	36	20	15	8			1	8000						231	55	100		70
St. Peter	Joe Brown	26							2	24	20	1	1	3		10	6	16	16			7	15		1500	3000			1379			35	115		
Newellton	Harry A. Harrington	110	4	1			2		4	109	72		20	5	21	15	32	63	44	5	1	38	300		175000	20000	1700				1200	150	3328		360
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	237	4	2	2	1	3		5	236	87	2	15	17	36	28	44	125	74	14	4	40	187		144000	58000					297	915	4001	443	1043
Pioneer	C. A Jordan	54	1	1			2	2		52	32		11	6	11	9	7	33	22	5	3				30000	14500		2793		2940	253	426	537		162
Forest	C. A. Jordan	37	2							39	18		5	3	4		18	25	18	4	1				11000						190	69	431		74
Rayville	Henry Bowdon, Jr.	450	1	5	2		5	5	8	440	175	7	28	32	50	34	37	153	75				603		407176	52000	200	9000		4156	11847	1972	14692	927	4826
Holly Ridge	Henry Bowdon, Jr.	42	1	5						48	25	1	3	6	10	7	13	36	18						53300						281	31	675		83
St. Andrew's	Minns S. Robertson	172	2	3	2	3			1	175	75	6	18	13	23	17	56	109	63	2	4	29	270	1	75000	20000		6229		1485	1375	685	3637	324	2026
Bartholomew	Minns S. Robertson	44	1			3	1	1		40	18	1	1	3			9	12	8			7	22		15000						150	69	296	73	537
St. Joseph	Cecil C. Mims	99					9			90	45	2	9	6	16	12	8	42	30	5		18	467		68000	17500		2205		347		250	1739	178	170
Wesley	Cecil C. Mims	27					1	3		23	12		2									9	124		9000	7500				892			233	217	47
Tallulah	James L. Adams	544	3	10	3	2		7	25	526	175	2	30	31	62	43	70	175	92	21	1	35	97		349000	33000	39500			6488	1688	751	10335	141	
Waterproof	William T. Hall, Jr.	151	2		1		2		1	151	55	2	20	12	24	23	31	90	60	11	2	16	130		47000	15500				687	230	615	1513	140	95
Clayton		42								42	10														9500								291		
West Monroe, Brownville	Isaac A. Patton	185	2	7	1	16	1		1	177	88	5	68	23	48	22	53	146	78	12		31	120	1	50000	11500		15751		2865	439	1016	1739	150	1703
Woodlawn	Isaac A. Patton	66	1	1						68	60	2	7	10	22	17	36	85	65	13	1				26600		7000				220	431	276		157
Claiborne	Terral T. Love	168	4	7	1		6	3	2	169	103	4	11	16	15	20	34	85	59	12	3	22	65	1	91395	20278		3880		1200	2425	720	4546	165	748
Wilhite	Terral T. Love	37	1	1	2		4			37	12	1	6												10200								80		150
First	Robert L. Peyton	963	10	30	6		10	4	6	989	304	14	113	60	118	98	212	488	280	20	10	145	520		260365	21000	45734	13915		5149	7507	4517	28215	1919	920
Luna	Steven M. Spurlock	43							1	42	38			5	10	6	17	38	30	3					8500						20	125	470		125
Walnut Grove		48								48	30			5	7	8	20	40	20						10000							46	99		150
McGuire	John H. Sewell	545	18	18	2		6	4	3	570	173	6	33	31	89	60	95	275	139	1	3	75	357		181000	13500		50059		5676	1280	1384	10187	523	909
Winnsboro	Glendon R. Messer	403	6	12	4		11	1	3	410	102	3	31	19	47	38	81	185	91	16		34	1264	1	260000	37000		20000		7824	1685	1580	9032	502	1123
Wisner	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	171	5				2	2	2	170	59	6	3	21	8	17	51	97	66	12	6	23	287		100000	30000	11015				1395	583	2864	414	709
Hughes Chapel	CHURCH CLOSED	66				66				-o-																									
	Total (or Carried Forward)	14058	330	383	134	393	329	198	172	13813	5251	333	1390	870	1952	1346	2750	6913	3522	452	157	1591	13459	15	6377106	1008686	178810	800095	1610	223590	76655	50635	284933	15002	49507
	Total Last Year																																		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO.2—FINANCIAL REPORT—MONROE

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set (36a)	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid (36b)	Associate's Salary: Amount Set (37a)	Associate's Salary: Amount Paid (37b)	Total Paid 36b + 37b (37c)	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor (38a)	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) (38b)	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid (38c)	Utilities Paid: Pastor (39a)	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) (39b)	Utilities Paid: Total Paid (39c)	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned (40a)	District Superintendents Fund: Paid (40b)	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned (41a)	Episcopal Fund: Paid (41f)	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned (42a)	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid (42b)	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned (43a)	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid (43b)	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned (44a)	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid (44b)	General Administration Fund: Apportioned (45a)	General Administration Fund: Paid (45b)	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Apportioned (46a)	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Paid (46b)	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned (47a)	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid (47b)	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned (48a)	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid (48b)	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned (49a)	Total Connectional Funds: Paid (49b)	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned (50a)	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted (50b)	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid (50c)	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned (51a)	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid (51b)	World Service Special Gifts (52)	General Advance Specials (53)	One Great Hour of Sharing (54)	Fellowship of Suffering and Service (55)	United Methodist Student Day (56)	Youth Service Fund (57)	Race Relation Sunday (58)	Fund for Reconciliation (59)	Christian Education Sunday (60)	Higher Education (61)	Conference Advance Specials (62)	Hospitals and Golden Cross (63)	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged (64)	Conference Administration Fund (65)	(66)	(67)	All Other Benevolences (68)	Grand Total Paid (Items 36-68) (69)
Baskin	Theron T. McKissom	460	460			460	200		200				24	24	6	6	69	69	3	3			4	1	1	1	2	1	3	3			67	67	67	14											26	11	14		21			8	1065
Bastrop, First	Cleburne W Quaid	10500	10500			10500	1500		1500	600		600	1014	465	245	112	2867	2867	112	51			147	67	178	79	70		119	55			2797	2797	1282	594	137		266	127	86			43	71	26	916	400	570	3291	391	40		193	74187
Memorial	Louis F. Roos	3000	3080			3080	1200		1200	600		600	212	212	51	51	600	600	23	23			31	31	146	146	15		25	25			585	585	585	124	78				22						954		126	88	181			62	18886
Beekman	Louis F. Roos	1650	1651			1651	287		287				77	77	18	18	217	217	8	8			11	5	53	53	5		9				211	100	100	45	5										104		10	30	24			83	4485
Mt. Olive	Robert S. Murray	3900	3900			3900	100		100				275	275	78	78	345	345	78	78			106	25					9				329	89	89	78											10				10			168	7638
Washington Chapel	Robert S. Murray	2200	2200			2200	150		150	200		200	199	30	30		355	355	30				76	25	10	10			5				234	65	65	39									100			10			10			15	6072
Bonita	CHURCH CLOSED																																																							
Columbia	Edwin H. House, Jr.	4800	4800			4800	1800		1800	600		600	288	288	70	70	815	815	32	32			42	42	20	20	20		34	34			795	795	795	169	100				49						150		311	260	242	9		75	27970
Hebert	Edwin H. House, Jr.	930	930			930	120		120				44	44	11	11	126	126	5	5			6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5			123	123	123	26	26										125		55	81	37	5			2635
Crew Lake	Pete J. Medak	1920	1920			1920	1200		1200				174	174	42	42	491	401	19	19			25	25	12	12	12	12	20	20			479	389	389	102											100		35		146				7882
Union	Pete J. Medak	907	907			907	770		770				47	47	11	11	133	133	5	5			7	7	55	55	3	3	6	6			130	130	130	28	28														40				4229
Delhi	Reuel H. Allen	5750	5750			5750	1500		1500	600		600	367	367	89	89	1039	1039	41	41			53	53	441	441	25		43	43			1014	1014	1014	215	100		25		39	25	25	25		24	1519		493	546	309			356	26245
Oak Ridge	Reuel H. Allen	4750	4750			4750							171	171	41	41	484	484	19	19			25	25	69	69	12		20	20			472	472	472	100	100			34	17			1			482		288	478	144			128	11559
Epps	Richard R. Stegall	2321	2321			2321	1175		1175	225		225	147	147	36	36	417	417	16	16			21	21	10	10	10		17	17			406	406	406	86	86												61	82	124				6697
Floyd	Richard R. Stegall	950	950			950	225		225	75		75	49	49	12	12	139	139	5	5			7	7	60	60	3		6	6			136	136	136	29	29													126	41				3363
Gilbert	Bonnie Ruth Holley	2100	2100			2100	840		840				121	121	29	29	341	341	13	13			17	17	45	45	8	8	14	28			333	195	195	71	71			35	18			16	25		166		85	347	102	22			7733
Boeuf Prairie	Bonnie Ruth Holley	2340	2340			2340	600		600	400		400	122	122	30	30	346	346	14	14			18	18	45	45	8	8	14	14			338	338	338	72	72			23	19			20	14		209		229	339	103				7255
Grayson	Dorothy McGowen	2500	2500			2500	900		900	450		450	123	123	30	30	349	349	14	14			18	18	136	136	9	9	14	14			340	340	340	72	72			4	11			11	34		50		58	194	104			19	9733
Kelly	Dorothy McGowen	600	600			600	300		300	150		150	42	42	10	10	120	120	5	5			6	6	64	64	3	3	5	5			117	117	117	25	25								20				22	80	36			194	2244
Kilbourne	Charles Strong	2200	2200			2200	1200		1200	600		600	85	85	20	20	239	239	9	9			12	12	6	6	6		10				233	175	175	50	15														71				5933
Locust Grove	Charles Strong	725	725			725							46	41	11	9	130	117	5	5			7		3		3		5				127	116	116	27															32				1275
Lake Providence	William F. Howell	6895	6895			6895	1500		1500	600		600	531	531	128	128	1502	1502	59	59			77	77	125	125	37	22	62	62			1465	1465	1465	311	311	10		25	25	25				30	1845	125	364	664	447	36		403	37310
Mangham	Ted T. Howes	2700	2700			2700	1476		1476	600		600	117	117	28	28	331	331	13	13			17	12	163	89	8	6	14	11			323	323	388	69				14	12				76			25	75	305	74	24			12126
Crowville	Ted T. Howes	2040	2040			2040	1200		1200	400		400	142	142	34	34	401	401	16	16			21	21	30	30	10	5	17				391	391	391	83				12	8				120		140		35	175	20			33	13812
Mer Rouge	Larry D. Robertson	3250	3282			3282	900		900	600		600	227	227	55	55	641	641	25	15			33	33	16	16	16		27	27			626	626	432	133					21	6		5	5		470		67	1077				188	14901
Collinston	Larry D. Robertson	2022	2022			2022	436		436				112	112	27	27	318	318	12	12			16	16	8	8	8	8	13	13			310	310	310	66	66			2	6						161	23	254	107	95			165	5479
Bonne Idee	Larry D. Robertson	785	785			785	175		175				41	41	10	10	115	115	4	4			6	6	10	10	3		5	5			112	112	112	24	24			54	7				15		150	14	66	55	34			29	1909
Monroe, First	Carl F. Lueg	13958	13958	6146	6146	20104	1500	1225	2725	533	25	558	2248	2248	543	543	6356	6356	248	248			326	300	373	373	155		264				6201	5868	5868	1318	600	2600	300		80				700		4725	120	2177	2102	1800			1072	207921
Memorial	James E. Christie	9000	9000			9000	1800		1800	600		600	773	773	187	187	2185	2185	85	85			112	112	327	327	53		91	91			2132	2132	2132	453	453		240	50	42		40	50	382		3289	70	442	935	650	43			54224
Reveille	J. W. Matthews	4032	4032			4032	1368		1368	600		600	105	46	25	15	296	137	12	12			15	15	91	91	7	7	12	12			289	289	90	61	25			3	2				10		306		23	10	59	35			10047
Little Creek	J. W. Matthews	1200	1200			1200	432		432				62	62	15	15	177	177	7	7			9		59	59	4		7				172	172	172	37					9						164	12	11	106	53				3155
St. James	Albert E. Franklin	5720	5720			5720	785		785	291		291	464	100	104	52	613	213	104	52			149	75	708	471			5	5			561	200	200	50	25	50		5	5	5	5	100	100		35	60			50			105	14585
St. Paul	Albert E. Franklin	1716	990			990	30		30				149		48		312		48				66		38	10			2				193			20		10	10			5	5					10							2070
St. Mark's	Karl B. Tooke	4500	3188			3188	1500		1500	600		600	329	234	79	56	929	650	36	26			48	2	23	1	23	1	39	4			907	644	644	193	5				3				5		500	30	42	131	5	40			19380
St. Paul's	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	11520	11520			11520	1500		1500	600		600	1231	1231	297	297	3480	3480	136	136			178	178	234	234	85	85	144	95			3395	3395	3395	721	721		150	26	51	43	25	60	14		5880	625	1154	1494	1035	58		431	105980
Southside	Lea Joyner	8000	8000			8000	1500		1500	300		300	1416	1416	342	342	4004	4004	156	156			205	205	205	205	98		166	166			3906	3906	4014	830	830		150	48	48	24	40	15	630	48	3301	340	758	433	1191	54		696	75966
Mt. Nebo	Robert J. Addison	1200	1200			1200							176		24		353	250	24				46		55				2				191			20																			1719
Lawson Chapel	Robert J. Addison	300	300			300							153	20	16	12	209	55	16	10			35		48	25			2				156	8	8	15											26		13						1237
Mt. Sinai	Joe Brown	1550	1550			1550	10		10	90		90	157		36		199	125	36				64		74				2				183			10																			2231
[illegible]	Joe Brown	630	630			630	50		50	40		40	167	68	20	7	288	94	20	7			63		75				2				212			10																			[illegible]
[illegible]evellton	Harry A. Harrington	5800	5800			5800	1800		1800	600		600	175	175	42	42	496	496	19	23			25		12		12	12	21	21			484	484	518	103				20				25						150	148				14868
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	7000	7000			7000	1800		1800	600		600	369	369	89	89	1042	1042	41	41			53	53	221	221	25		43	25			1017			216	216		350	44	32	21					798	182	374	412	310			226	20904
Pioneer	C. A. Jordan	2031	2031			2031	600		600	100		100	84	84	20	20	237	237	9	9			12		6		6		10				231			49	49													15					7463
Forest	C. A. Jordan	1325	1325			1325	600		600	100		100	60	60	14	14	169	169	7	7			9				4		7				165	50	50	35											50		60	250					3449
[illegible]ville	Henry Bowdon, Jr.	9000	9000			9000	1500		1500	360		360	566	566	137	137	1840	1840	62	62			82	82	140	140	39		66	66			1560	1	10	332	200		900	17	55					36	1750	1154	784	1481	476	45			19081
Holly Ridge	Henry Bowdon, Jr.	1260	1260			1260				240		240	58	58	14	14	165	165	6	6			8	8	30	30	4	4	7	7			161	161	161	34	34				5	48			35		268		74	151	49	6		15	3668
St. Andrew's	Minns S. Robertson	5500	5500			5500	1620		1620	600		600	241	241	58	58	681	681	27	27			35	35	366	366	17		28	28			664	664	664	141	141				6				16		227	100	303	85	203	35		55	20523
Bartholomew	Minns S. Robertson	1320	1320			1320	180		180				56	56	13	13	157	157	6	6			8		96	96	4		7	7			154	154	154	33									3		40		11	60	47				3275
St. Joseph	Cecil C. Mims	3300	3300			3300	1500		1500	600		600	156	156	38	38	441	441	17	17			23		61	58	11		18				430	200	200	91	50										50		88	254	50	26		11	9523
[illegible]	Cecil C. Mims	1800	1800			1800							44	44	11	11	124	124	5	5			6		71	10	3		5				121	78	78	26											38	21		64				26	[illegible]
Tallulah	James L. Adams	8600	9200			9200	1500		1500	600		600	576	576	139	139	1628	1628	64	64			83	83	139	139	40		68	68			1588	794	794	338	100										830	65	242	975	484	49			36939
Waterproof	W. T Hall, Jr.	4200	3325			3325	1075		1075	100		100	217	217	52	52	614	614	24	24			31		198		15		25				599			127				8										55					8750
Clayton	Arthur M. Baker	900	900			900							42	42	10	10	119	119	5	5			6				3		5				116			25																5			1372
West Monroe, Brownville	Isaac A. Patton	4800	4800			4800	1500		1500	600		600	215	215	52	52	609	609	24	24			31	10	68	63	15		25				594	300	300	126	33			10	10						370		325	203	100	30		183	17349
[illegible]	Isaac A. Patton	1200	1200			1200	1200		1200				59	59	14	14	166	166	6	6			8	8	21	21	4	4	7	7			162	162	162	34	34								28		306		92	85	49			25	[illegible]
Claiborne	Terral T. Lowe	6000	6000			6000	1200		1200	400		400	305	305	74	74	861	861	34	34			44	22	161	151	21		36	18			840	400	400	179	100			9	21		25		15		200	29	154	531	126	38		8	20525
Wilhite	Terral T. Lowe	1600	1600			1600							61	61	15	15	171	171	7	7			9		4		4		7				167	20	20	36				6					10					19					2139
First	Robert L. Peyton	11625	11625			11625	1800		1800	600		600	1175	1175	284	284	3321	3321	130	130			170	170	217	217	81		138	138			3240	3240	3240	689	250		1300	105	114	50	94	50	22	50	4052	251	1058	1064	988	58		392	80825
Luna	Steven M. Spurlock	1200	1200			1200	140		140				46	46	11	11	131	131	5	5			7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5			128	128	128	27	27										132	5	13	10	39			5	2650
Walnut Grove	Steven M. Spurlock	150	150			150	570		570				45	45	11	11	126	126	5	5			6	5	51	38	3		5				123	123	123	26			10				28	16		3	47	14	26	20	29			9	1570
McGuire	John H. Sewell	7000	7000			7000	1800		1800	600		600	590	590	143	143	1670	1671	65	57			86	74	572	572	41		69	69			1629	1514	1514	346	274			13		11	10	40	100		1772		1481	238	480	35		37	38540
Winnsboro	Glendon R. Messer	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600	503	503	121	121	1422	1422	55	55			73	73	848	848	35		59	59			1387	1087	1087	295	150			72	34	15	35				250		428	954	423	32			37307
Wisner	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	5600	5600			5600	400		400	600		600	263	263	63	63	743	753	29	29			38	38	87	87	18	18	31	31			725	725	725	154	154		125	35	20			5	130		811	72	420	316	221	28		248	17157
	W. D. Boddle																																																			60			60
	Don Wincinger																																																			35			[illegible]
	Total	233332	231132	6146	6146	237278	52814	1225	54039	17654	25	17679	18133	16178	4313	3938	49264	47497	2165	1871			2998	2131	7391	6389	1132	222	1947	1335			47276	38575	36883	9852	5816	2670	3826	801	877	238	332	482	2680	217	37794	3768	13771	20928	11903	848		5603	1238316

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NATCHITOCHES NATCHITOCHES

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								WSCS		United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
(Please type or print in alphabetical order)		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denominations 4	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn 5	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18) 12	Number of Leaders 13	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 14	Youth 15	Adults 16	Total Church School Membership 17	Average Attendance 18	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning 19	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning 20	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) 21	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 22	23	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment 24	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 25	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) 26	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 27	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 29	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 30	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 31	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. 32	Other Current Expenses, etc. 33	W.S.C.S. 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35
Bienville	Alvin Swindell Hodges	80					6	1	3	70	30		4	7	15	7	21	50	24	6	1	10	25		8700	4200					806	50	619		100
Mill Creek	Alvin Swindell Hodges	26				13				13	13		3	1	3		7	11	11	1					5900						147	39	619		171
Strange	Alvin Swindell Hodges	55							1	54	30		2	2	1	3	11	17	13	1	1				21000						147	50	362		
Castor	R. H. Staples	100							2	98	48	2	3	8	7	5	21	41	18	7	2	14	150		18000						37	65	540	152	68
Coushatta	Paul C. Carroll	300	2	1	3		6	5	3	292	112	3	24	20	43	34	24	121	95	13	4	41	450		240000	36000		42845		11549	2509	490	5315	450	868
Wesley Chapel	Paul C. Carroll	42	1		1					44	28	2	4	5	4	2	15	23	20	3					10000						125	65	275		155
Hodge	George H. Sherman, Jr	199	2	6	3	5	4	2	6	193	71	3	20	9	23	12	20	54	36	9		25	1085		127000	16200	3477	56621	337	15635	5154	566	2697	270	629
Dodson	George H. Sherman, Jr	39		1		10	1		2	27	15			1	3	4	6	14	8	1					16000			50					230		
New Hope	George H. Sherman, Jr	13		2			1			14	20			1		2	12	15	12	1					5000		104				700	69	160		
Holly Springs	Floyd A. McCarty	121	8	3	2		1	1	5	127	70	8	17	9	14	8	35	66	40						20000						132	282	328		460
James Chapel	Allen E. Myers	33	10						1	42	28	10						12	10						8000						60	45	69		
St. Matthews	Allen E. Myers	58	15							73	35	15						26	45			8			48000				60		650	65	35		
Pleasant Valley	Allen E. Myers	21	1						1	21	32			2				12	12			8			6000						50	32	50		
Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	487	20	13	3	3	16	3	9	492	160	3	44	34	55	49	83	221	130	21	2	45	220	1	320000	45000	7560	41000		10215	6059	1397	14761	354	3875
Leesville	Donald M. Risinger	474	5	16	1		3	12	2	479	125	2	28	21	61	22	42	156	110	17		70	948		114000	20500	2700				553	966	10408	1194	2025
Holly Grove	Donald M. Risinger	64		2			1			65	28			3	5	7	20	35	28	2			20		10000							56	93		
Mt. Zion	M. M. Goldman	90			4					94			33	7	30	15	11	63	40	12		28	100		40000	5000		2900		700	1035	125	739	75	
Macedonia	M. M. Goldman	59	1							60			34	5	15	12	8	48	25	2		20	50		27000	8000		3000		303		50	125		
Logansport, First	L. Gray Wilson	215	7	6	6	6	6	4	3	215	117	8	17	16	28	17	99	170	76	26	12	45	281		140000	28000		400			151	515	2612	411	596
Bethel	L. Gray Wilson	77			1				1	77	54	1	16	8	23	7	22	60	40		6				14200		500				678	210	559	275	228
Mt. Zion	William Tate	91	3						1	93	40	2	16	10	13	16	5	44	30					1	22500						270	90	474	46	272
Bonchest	William Tate	65	1						2	64	30		6	6	6	2	10	18	14	4	3	10	25		7500						125	36	72	5	15
Mansfield, First	George W. Harkins	513	10	9	3		5	3	6	521	185	7	36	20	50	31	75		115	14		30	115		315420	30000	6000				7559	1800	12163	524	945
Grand Cane	George W. Harkins	51						3		48	10		7	1			6	7	6			8			30000		3770						200		
Wesley	George L. Thomas	137					3	1	2	131	80	1	32	8	33	30	12	83	12	7	4	38	800		127000	20000		80000				260	500		
Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	122							2	120	65	4	27	3	7	10	5	25	18	4		20	50		7000	2000		12000				150	180		
Many	Luther W. Taylor	296	4	4	4		3		3	302	160	4	8	17	36	42	83	178	215	16	4	35	308		307000	31000	3000	61280		9992	1906	801	9180	682	1366
Bayou Scie	Luther W. Taylor	28								28	17																						53		
Marthaville	J. Jay Caraway	42		2			2		1	41	18			3	2	5	13	23	15	3					9200	10000					752		621		278
Beulah	J. Jay Caraway	55		6				3	2	56	20			4	3	5	15	27	10	2					12950						238	42	572		112
Robeline	J. Jay Caraway	16			2		3		2	13	7			2			5	7	6	3					6200						200	80	275		42
Montgomery	George A. McVay, Jr.	97	2				5	2	1	91	50	2		6	20	10	16	52	40	2		14	120		80000	12500		2500		1500		175	800		200
Mt. Zion	George A. McVay, Jr.	51	3							54	40			5	8	12	14	39	27						40000						500	150	150		60
Atlanta	George A. McVay, Jr.	76	1							77	42	1		7	13	14	20	54	31	1					25000							110	120	60	
St. Maurice	CHURCH CLOSED																													CHURCH CLOSED					
Mt. Zion, Campti	Eugene A. Brown	38	1			4		1	1	33			4				25		20			1			5750						800		72	30	
Emmanuel	Eugene A. Brown	56				9			1	46				2	7	2	1	12	10			1			7700							20	150		
Corinth	Eugene A. Brown	21								21												1			2500						2500				
Natchitoches, Asbury	Edgar O. Smith	172	5	1						178	75	8	60	9	36	28	8	81	42	38	100	20		1	41000	15000		8182		2512		154	1104	80	274
Williams Chapel	Edgar D. Smith	30								30	20		5	1	9	3		10							5000							225	90		
St. Mark's	Edgar D. Smith	15	1	1						17															5000								25		
College Avenue	Lillard R. Bevill	77	1	1	1				1	79	40	3	15	4	14	8	10	36	15	4		15			40000	25000		10800		10800	40	132	747		330
Provencal	Lillard R. Bevill	20	1							21	14	1		4	4	4	5	17	12	4			25		12000							108	173		
Weaver	Lillard R. Bevill	19							2	17	6			3	4	4	4	15	8	3					5000							24	16		
First	Jolly B. Harper	960	32	29	8	1	30	11	12	975	340	27	161	44	139	87	80	350	220	16	4	112	1150	1	590000	68500	9000	128060		11931	2615	2715	30465	1185	2402
Oak Grove	William L. Proctor	114	4	7				1	2	122	70	5	13	10	37	19	34	100	55	7					50500	27000		5528		1673	11560	793	860		367
Campti	William L. Proctor	30	2							32	22	1													20000								420		100
Pleasant Hill	James E. Constable	82					3	1	4	74	36		12	5	7	8	15	35		5					47000	14000				869		225	1003		106
Mitchell	James E. Constable	28		3					1	30	22		2	3	2	2	12	19	15	2		9	21		15000						39	52	330	87	
Pelican	James E. Constable	68	3				1	1	4	65	24		3	6	10	12	6	34	24	5					10000	5000						85	440		10
Prospect	S. Alvin Mayo	84				2			1	81	42	1	7	5	5	7	18	35	22			15	60		20900	15000				1680	55	335	201	164	140
Hornbeck	S. Alvin Mayo	29		2		1				30															17500								200		39
Ringgold	Terry C. Willis	167	3	5	2		7		1	169	103	4	40	20	39	22	58	139	90	12	2	27	356		94000	20000	188				2119	652	4395		613
Grand Bayou	Terry C. Willis	29							3	26	12														4000		41				21		26		
Rosa	John Ernest Allen	11								11			18												3600								36		
Taylor Chapel	John Ernest Allen	14								14															6000	600		500					60		
Haskins Chapel	John Ernest Allen	39				4				35			18	4	18	12	15	49	20	3	3	16	44		10500							60	187	44	
St. Paul	Carla L. Sneed	34					1			33	23	1	2	1	1	1	2	5							5000	3000			664		391	16	117		
Sanders Chapel	L. Crafton Shaw	23	1							24	10	5	3												6000										
Winnfield	James C. Skinner	481	8	14	5		6	6	3	493	170	9	29	30	50	43	83	206	110	13	3	73	130	1	256000	14500	4000				3396	1295	14618	1396	2635
Couley	James C. Skinner	45		2				1		46	17														23000								244		136
Zwolle	H. B. Crammer	126	2	1		2		2	3	122	52	3	4	7	15	12	21	55	33	9	5	14	74		50000	13000	12000	18000		3900	830	473	2373	148	471
Converse	H. B. Crammer	20						2		18	12										1				16000						75		224		129
Noble	H. B. Crammer	20		2				1		21	16										1				3000						15		75		100
	Total (or Carried Forward)	7045	160	139	49	60	114	67	100	7052	2906	146	777	409	918	657	1133	2970	2028	299	158	773	6607	5	3560520	489000	52340	473666	1061	83263	54999	16195	124607	7632	20317
	Total Last Year																																		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—NATCHITOCHES

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid 44b
Bienville	Alvin Swindell Hodges	1580	1580			1580	290		290	292		292	81	81	19	19	228	228	9	9		
Mill Creek	Alvin Swindell Hodges	720	720			720	480		480				31	19	7	5	86	61	3	2		
Strange	Alvin Swindell Hodges	564	564			564	336		336	336		336	63		15		179	131	7	7		
Castor	R. H. Staples	1200	1200			1200	700		700	500		500	97	97	23	23	274	274	11	11		
Coushatta	Paul C. Carroll	6300	6300			6300	1500		1500	600		600	390	390	94	94	1104	1104	43	43		
Wesley Chapel	Paul C. Carroll	1500	1500			1500	300		300				52	52	13	13	148	148	6	6		
Hodge	George H. Sherman, Jr.	4925	4312			4312	1800		1800	675		675	223	223	54	54	630	630	25	25		
Dodson	George H. Sherman, Jr.	900	825			825	275		275				48	48	12	12	135	135	5	5		
New Hope	George H. Sherman, Jr.	600	550			550	275		275				26	26	6	6	73	73	3	3		
Holly Springs	Floyd McCarty	1000	1000			1000	680		680				102	74	25	21	288	109	11	10		
James Chapel	Allen E. Myers	720	720			720							114	26	18	6	265	79	18	3		
St. Matthew	Allen E. Myers	780	780			780							114	50	18	9	265	75	18	9		
Pleasant Valley	Allen E. Myers	600	600			600							116		18		198	49	18			
Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	8975	8975			8975	1800		1800	600		600	606	606	146	146	1713	1713	67	67		
Leesville, First	Donald M. Risinger	8200	8200			8200	1200		[illegible]	600		600	530	530	128	128	1499	1499	59	59		
Holly Grove	Donald M. Risinger	1325	1325			1325	500		500				65	65	16	16	184	184	7	7		
Mt. Zion	M. M. Goldman	3380	3100			3100	260		260	214		214	191	191	78	78	351	351	78	78		
Macedonia	M. M. Goldman	1200	1200			1200	200		200	50		50	134	134	30	30	234	234	30	30		
Logansport, First	L. Gray Wilson	5100	5100			5100	1500		1500	500		500	227	227	55	55	641	645	25	25		
Bethel	L. Gray Wilson	1200	1200			1200	400		[illegible]	290		290	76	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	215	215	8	8		
Mt. Zion	William Tate	1200	1200			1200	300		300				172	172	36	36	300	300	36	36		
Boncheat	William Tate	1080	1080			1080	250		250				156	63	35	20	197	197	35	13		
Mansfield, First	George W. Harkins	7900	7900			7900	1800		1800	600		600	608	608	147	147	1719	1769	67	67		
Grand Cane	George W. Harkins	1200	1200			1200	600		600				57	57	14	14	160	160	6	6		
Wesley	George L. Thomas	2640	2640			2640	300		300				382	379	48	48	661	661	48	48		
Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	2400	2400			2400	300		300				381	[illegible]	[illegible]	48	659	659	48	48		
Many	Luther W. Taylor	7000	7000			7000	1800		1800	600		600	446	446	108	108	1260	1260	49	49		
Bayou Scie	Luther W Taylor	360	360			360	140		140				22	22	5	5	64	64	2	2		
Marthaville	J. Jay Caraway	996	996			996	300		300	123		123	39	39	9	9	111	111	4	4		
Beula	J. Jay Caraway	1500	1500			1500	900		900	288		288	63	63	15	15	177	177	7	7		
Robeline	J. Jay Caraway	696	696			696	300		300				23	23	5	5	64	64	2	2		
Montgomery	George A. McVay, Jr.	3100	3100			3100	950		950	350		350	136	136	33	33	384	384	15	15		
Mt. Zion	George A. McVay, Jr.	1350	1350			1350	300		300	150		150	68	68	16	16	191	191	7	7		
Atlanta	George A. McVay, Jr.	1272	1272			1272	300		300	150		150	73		18		206	140	8			
St. [illegible]	George A. McVay, Jr.																					
Mt. Zion	Eugene A. Brown	600	600			600	1		1				155	115	24		391	90	24	15		
Emmanuel	Eugene A. Brown	600	600			600							112	60	20	5	289	50	20	5		
Corinth	Eugene A. Brown	300	300			300							89		12		185		12			
Natchitoches, Asbury	Edgar D. Smith	4940	4940			4940	375		375	379		379	415	415	104	104	620	620	104	104		
Williams Chapel	Edgar D. Smith	600	600			600	25		25				143	85	16	16	287	199	16	5		
St. Mark's	Edgar D. Smith	600	368			368							145	35	16	5	287	45	16			
College Avenue	Lillard R. Bevill	3156	3156			3156	700		700	452		452	127	25	31	31	360	410	14	14		
Provencal	Lillard R. Bevill	1086	1086			1086	500		500	166		166	42	42	10	10	119	119	5	5		
Weaver	Lillard R. Bevill	1322	1322			1322	200		200	50		50	38	36	9	9	108	108	4			
First	[illegible]	11000	11000			11000	1200		1200	900		900	1112	1112	268	268	3144	3144	123	123		
Oak Grove	William L. Proctor	3000	3000			3000	1500		1500	300		300	162	162	39	39	457	457	18	18		
Campti	William L. Proctor	1400	1400			1400	400		400	200		200	51	51	12	12	145	145	6	6		
Pleasant Hill	James E. Constable	1900	1900			1900	800		800	300		300	88	88	21	21	250	250	10	10		
Mitchell	James E. Constable	1200	1200			1200	200		200	13		13	39	39	9	9	111	111	4	4		
Pelican	James E. Constable	1500	1500			1500	800		800	300		300	83	85	20	20	236	242	9	9		
[illegible]	S. Alvin Mayo	2400	2900			2900	939		939	209		209	111	111	27	27	313	313	12	12		
Hornbeck	S. Alvin Mayo	622	622			622	612		612	375		375	50	50	12	12	141	141	6	6		
Ringgold	Terry C. Willis	5000	5000			5000	1800		1800	600		600	240	240	58	58	678	678	26	26		
Grand Bayou	Terry C. Willis	325	325			325							23	23	6	6	66	66	3	3		
Rosa	John Ernest Allen	300	150			150							81	81	6	6	177	177	6	6		
Taylor Chapel	John Ernest Allen	600	80			80							106		16		232	100	16			
Haskins Chapel	John Ernest Allen	1200	600			600							175	50	26	26	250	69	26			
St. Paul	Carla L. Sneed	600	729			729	55		55				134	134	18	18	281	55	18	18		
Sanders Chapel	L. Grafton Shaw	480	480			480							20	20	5	5	57	57	2	2		
Winnfield	[illegible]	8200	8200			8200	1500		1500	600		[illegible]	638	638	154	154	1805	1805	70	70		
Couley	James C. Skinner	900	900			900	300		300				46	46	11	11	130	130	5	5		
Zwolle	W. B. Crammer	5000	5000			5000	1200		1200				224	224	54	54	633	633	25	25		
Converse	W. B. Crammer	600	600			600				300		300	23	23	6	6	66	66	3	3		
Noble	W. B. Crammer	360	360			360							14	14	3	3	40	40	2	2		
	George W. Pomeroy																					
	Total	143154	141363			141363	34143		34143	12062		12062	10598	9373	2343	2172	26721	24394	1390	1207		

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Inter-Conference, District Administration Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	Accepted 50b	Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b
Bienville	12	12	74	74	6	6	9	9			222	222	222	47	47
Mill Creek	4	2	83	83	2		4	1			84	74	56	18	
Strange	9	9	4	4	4		7	7			174	105	105	37	37
Castor	14	14	7	7	7		11	11			268	268	268	57	57
Coushatta	57	57	205	205	27		46				1077	1077	1077	229	100
Wesley Chapel	8	8	81	81	4	4	6	6			144	144	144	31	31
Hodge	32				15		26				615	615	615	131	
Dodson	7	1	1	1	3	1	6	1			132	90	90	28	5
New Hope	4	4	22	22	2		3	3			71	71	71	15	15
Holly Springs	15	7	7	6	7		12				281	200	200	60	
James Chapel	49	3					2	2			146	65	65	10	10
St. Matthew	70						2	2			145	22	22	10	10
Pleasant Valley	34	34					2				135	135	135	10	
Jonesboro	88	88	494	494	42		71	71			1671	1671	1671	355	355
Leesville, First	77	77	1104	1104	37		62	62			1463	1463	1463	311	311
Holly Grove	9	9	176	176	4	4	8	8			180	180	180	38	38
Mt. Zion	45	45	113	113			5	5			285	285	285	25	25
Macedonia	39	39	112	112			4	4			208	208	208	24	24
Logansport, First	33	33	16	87	16		27				626	626	626	133	
Bethel	11	11	91	91	5	5	9	9			210	210	210	45	45
Mt. Zion	76	76	84	84			3	3			200	200	200	15	15
Boncheat	69	8	4	4	4	4	2	2			162	162	162	10	10
Mansfield, First	86	88	721	721	42		71	71			1677	1677	1677	356	306
Grand Cane	8				4		7				156	156	156	33	
Wesley	142	139	537	537			3	1			488	479	479	25	25
Shady Grove	141	138	529	529			3	3			487	478	478	25	25
Many	65	65			31	31	52				1229	1229	1229	261	200
Bayou Scie	3	3	12	12	2	2	3	3			62	62	62	13	18
Marthaville	6	6	58	58	3	3	5	5			108	108	108	23	23
Beula	9	9	77	77	4	4	7	7			173	173	173	37	37
Robeline	3	3	55	55	2		3	3			62	62	62	13	3
Montgomery	20	20	9	9	9	9	16	16			374	374	394	80	80
Mt. Zion	10	10	4	4	5	5	8	8			187	187	187	40	40
Atlanta	11		5		5		9				201			43	
St. [illegible]															
Mt. Zion	65	25					2	2			180	112	112	15	
Emmanuel	53	30	64	20			2				175	90	60	10	1
Corinth	46						2				111	44	44	10	
Natchitoches, Asbury	136	136	606	606			5	5			539	539	539	60	53
Williams Chapel	50		25	25			2				158	15	15	10	
St. Mark's	50				8	8	2				159	30	30	12	
College Avenue	18		134	20	9		15				351	230	230	75	80
Provencal	6	6	58	58	3	3	5	5			116	116	116	25	25
Weaver	6		65	65	3		4				105	87	87	22	
First	161	161	627	627	77		130	130			3067	3067	3067	652	
Oak Grove	23		17		17		19	19			446	446	446	95	40
Campti	7		4		4		6				142	50	50	30	10
Pleasant Hill	13		30	30	6		10				244	244	244	52	
Mitchell	6		15	15	3		5				108			23	
Pelican	12		25	25	6		10				230	155	155	49	49
[illegible]	16	16	469	376	8	8	13	13			305	305	305	65	65
Hornbeck	7	7	81	39	3		6	6			138	138	138	29	
Ringgold	35	35	682	480	17	17	28	28			661	661	661	141	
Grand Bayou	3				2		3				64			14	
Rosa	33	33	27	27			3	3			75	75	75	5	5
Taylor Chapel	52		46				2				122			10	
Haskins Chapel	71		163	25			5				196	50	50	10	
St. Paul	50		236	22			2	2			166	166	94	10	10
Sanders Chapel	3	5	25	25	1		2	3			56			12	
Winnfield	92	92	454	454	44		75	75			1761	1800	1800	374	374
Couley	7	7	60	60	3	3	5	5			127	127	127	27	19
Zwolle	32	32	242	242	15	15	26	26			618	618	618	131	131
Converse	3				2		3				64	64	64	14	
Noble	2	2	26	26	1		2	2			39	39	39	8	
(George W. Pomeroy)															
Total	2326	1605	8866	8017	524	176	908	649			24226	22346	22246	4578	2754

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (lines 36-68) 69
Bienville	5			20									165	68				4702
Mill Creek	2			2						20			200	18				2647
Strange													101					2196
Castor			27	17						134		152	644	82				5080
Coushatta			14						21	130	25	141	564	329				33874
Wesley Chapel		25	10	10						68		81	56	44				3207
Hodge													353		25			33663
Dodson														30				1659
New Hope														22				1999
Holly Springs												105	335	30				3779
James Chapel														23				1111
St. Matthew														20				1727
Pleasant Valley																		950
Jonesboro		225	148	22	25	70	25	50		728	225	70	1650	510	43		121	57159
Leesville, First			38	38			25	25	29	1193	557	381		446	42		555	[illegible]
Holly Grove									4	244		74	103	55	4		3	3148
Mt. Zion			5	5	5	5	25				49			113				7626
Macedonia			4	4	4	5	25				44			112				2946
Logansport, First										25		60	78	191	26			13463
Bethel										50		98	91	64	6			[illegible]
Mt. Zion			3	5	5	5	15		5		87			107				3806
Boncheat														55				2121
Mansfield, First			86		100				31	2224		1243	1963	512	39		128	45071
Grand Cane															6			2399
Wesley			5	5	5	5	20				136			149				6344
Shady Grove			5	5	5	5	20				135			148				5659
Many	112			36						225		206	140	375	36		25	37870
Bayou Scie									3	80		43	48	19	2		10	951
Marthaville				4						93			7	33	3			3576
Beula				4						177		81	7	53	4		12	[illegible]
Robeline				4						97		48	12	19	2		2	1997
Montgomery												121	300	114				8706
Mt. Zion												35	25	57				3313
Atlanta																		2152
St. [illegible]																		
Mt. Zion			2		3	3	15				11			11				1907
Emmanuel											5			20				1026
Corinth																		2844
Natchitoches, Asbury			5	5	5	50	11				141			165				12782
Williams Chapel											5							1290
St. Mark's											10			5				531
College Avenue										42		30	4	20				17263
Provencal										34		20		35				2511
Weaver														15				1932
First				100						5177		918	1364	935			403	82983
Oak Grove										200			43	136				21613
Campti												15	20					2829
Pleasant Hill											8	70	132	74	6			6136
Mitchell												40	126		6			2271
Pelican				2						10		11	173	70				[illegible]
[illegible]									5	244		30	100	93				8341
Hornbeck							5					64	128	42				2486
Ringgold												315	212	202	25			18156
Grand Bayou																		470
Rosa		21	2	2		5	5				25			30				687
Taylor Chapel																		240
Haskins Chapel																		1111
St. Paul							4				5			13				1683
Sanders Chapel												6		17				620
Winnfield		325	50	102	50		21		30	1966	60	723	670	537	41		340	44061
Couley			8				3			154		82	93	39	5		24	2401
Zwolle		35	10	16			9		20	260	58	25	159	188	30			17205
Converse		17										10	25					1542
Noble										40	10	10		12				750
(George W. Pomeroy)															60			-0-
Total	119	778	504	406	207	153	228	1034	148	13615	1596	5308	10091	6457	411		1623	609852

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 19)
New Orleans, Algiers	A. W. Townsend	589	14	16	1	10	2	5	5	598	187	13	59
St. Matthew	Eddie Garter	135			1				1	135	50	9	13
Asbury	Henry J. Rhyan	78								78	30	6	11
Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	1010	25	168	5	68	74	9	4	1053	353	25	347
Belle Chasse	James Ryan Horton, Jr.	152	3	4	1		2			158	67	6	34
New Hope	James Ryan Horton, Jr.	7								7	9		1
Bethany	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	177		1	3		1		2	178	65	12	190
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	159							2	157	80	4	56
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	315	2	2	1	1		1	1	317	100	8	52
Carrollton	J. P. McKeithen	530		10	3		14	3	6	520	185	8	83
Elysian Fields	Clarence G. Fuller	287	4	7	3	25	7	6	2	261	100	5	32
First	Robert B. Crichlow	1087	15	18	10	7	58	12	10	1043	350	11	101
First Street	Richard W Calvin	974	7	7	2	16	2		16	956	387	17	68
Gentilly	John M. Winn	431	9	15	2	1	23		3	430	130	15	85
Grace	J. C. Bibbons	379		1		10	20	20	19	311	200		93
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	879	5	62	2		27	1	4	916	250	9	156
Felicity	Robert C. Eaker	107	5	2		19	2			93	120		4
Hartzell	Nathaniel P. Williams	419								419	150	14	55
Harvey	Leslie P. Norris	219	1	1	4				2	223	105	3	66
Jefferson	A. G. Taylor	280		7	1	28	1	1	2	256	88	2	12
St. John	A. G. Taylor	62		2		16				48	28	1	8
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	489	10	10	2	3	14	3	3	488	160	4	110
Ross	Cleveland B. Young	52								52	30		21
Thomas	Cleveland B. Young	39		2					1	40	25		16
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	130	1						1	130	80	53	
Lake Vista	Edward R. Thomas	620	20	22	10		18	6		648	181	12	135
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	375	8	11	3	2	13	5		377	136	6	109
Metairie	Marvin A. McFarland	189	6	9			18		1	185	50	7	54
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	1287	7	15	8	50	3		18	1246	500	20	204
Mulholland	Robert H. Jamieson	1187	37	51	11	81	61	9	9	1126	301	16	101
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	375	2	4	1	61	9		8	304	80	4	26
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	201		3		21	5	1	4	173	55	2	9
Peck	Robert Williams	408	5	6	2	13	3	7	4	394	200	8	
Peoples	Donald R. Avery	188	3		1	3	13	13	2	161	75	3	20
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	235	2	1	1				3	236	150	7	70
Ray Avenue	W. T. Handy, Sr.	66	6							72	30	1	43
Rayne Memorial	Benedict A. Galloway	989	13	17	1	2	19	4	13	982	386	14	126
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	467	19	36	5	13	34	30	2	448	138	8	80
St. Bernard	James O. Evans	438	9	23	8	12	8	6	2	450	125	14	117
St. Claude Heights	James O. Evans	161	2				1		1	161	30	3	22
St. James	Ted J. Smith	144	6	14			8	9	2	145	63	9	41
St. Luke's	Edwin J. Barksdale	617	2	20	2	11	25		4	601	125	10	185
St. Mark's	Henry G. Ensenat	100				4	16		2	78	25	1	
John Wesley	Henry G. Ensenat	40					2			38	24		6
St. Matthew's	James L. Stovall	1427	57	95	21	40	81	12	4	1463	425	32	536
St. Paul's	Charles S. Walker	492	12	14		6	8		3	501	136	5	
St. Phillip	Noel Gaines	74	1	2					1	76	50	3	30
Second	Cleveland B. Herr	112	3	5	2				2	120	45		2
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	50	1	2	6	4			3	52	40	3	59
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	121								121	37		27
Trinity	James S. Davidson	295		2			1	1	5	290	92		36
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	136	8		3		2		4	141	65	1	71
Williams	Roger J. Transpers	191	3						4	190	70	2	20
Buras, Trinity	William M. Finnin, Sr.	130	8	6		1	17		1	125	50	6	20
Mason	CHURCH CLOSED	55				55				-o-			
	Total (or Carried Forward)	20156	341	693	126	583	612	164	186	19771	7013	422	3822
	Total Last Year												

Church and Charge	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 WSCS Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 WSCS Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Group
New Orleans, Algiers	24	55	61	40	180	87	9	2	45	518	
St. Matthew	10	23	30	33	76	70	20		10	148	1
Asbury	3				3				10		1
Aurora	74	342	191	145	752	480	30	30	111	600	
Belle Chasse	12	26	12	24	74	57	6	4	8		
New Hope											
Bethany	21	118	59	25	223	106	13	4	41	205	1
Boynton	5	46	6	4	61	15	5	3	37	145	1
Brooks	8	46	24	20	90	75	6	2	50	800	1
Carrollton	29	81	39	154	303	127	19	8	95	706	
Elysian Fields	25	45	30	30	130	55	11	3	45	200	1
First	31	130	64	287	512	253	22	62	127	1216	
First Street	12	88	46	66	212	110	15	16	154	300	1
Gentilly	22	35	24	75	156	56	14	5	38	360	
Grace	8	43	47	12	105	35	3	2	68	500	1
Gretna	21	60	40	24	45	150	23	1	70	1237	
Felicity	6	28	23	16	73		2		16	380	
Hartzell	18	51	25	22	116	64	7	1	45	300	1
Harvey	15	41	13	26	95	30	7	2	89	1867	1
Jefferson	9	30	22	20	81	40	2	2	30	188	1
St. John	5	17	4	10	36	15					
Kenner, First	29	85	52	50	216	102	14	3	51	794	
Ross	3	8	5	6	22	10	3		15		1
Thomas	4	7	5	3	7	6	5				1
LaHarpe	4			5	56	20	22	1	25		1
Lake Vista	21	81	62	125	289	139	14	4	96	336	1
Luling	26	61	40	51	178	83	13	11	29	325	
Metairie	11	42	13	8	74	27	8		20	59	
Mt. Zion	18	112	75	150	355	150	10	2	152	633	1
Mulholland	34	135	97	244	510	264	33	8	131	1117	
Napoleon	12	30	16	40	98	30	10	1	31	644	
Parker Memorial	6	9	3	20	38	16			16	200	
Peck	9	65	30	9	113	30	6	15	27	120	1
Peoples	5	28	21		54	11	5		15	100	1
Philips Memorial	16	45	44	51	156	82			1	160	1
Ray Avenue	5	18	12		35	25	3		10		
Rayne Memorial	32	56	31	142	261	152	22	37	123	149	
St. Andrew's	24	72	22	45	163	98	15	4	43	754	1
St. Bernard	22	120	70	30	242	125	16	12	26	458	
St. Claude Heights	3	20	12	8	43	4	3	4			
St. James	11	26	16	34	87	56	9	2	16	292	
St. Luke's	35	122	35	40	232	100	10	2	83	410	
St. Mark's	3			8	8	5	1		13		
John Wesley	2	4	4	8	18	14	3	1			
St. Matthew's	92	524	281	80	977	303	51	72	103	539	
St. Paul's	20	93	76	52	221	137	14	5	25	453	1
St. Phillip	4	15	15		34	25					1
Second	5	3	6	10	24	24	2		9	22	1
Shaw Temple	5	36	16	2	59	40	2	2			1
Thompson	6	15	10	31	62				20		
Trinity	7	20	10	7	44	25	2	4	35	218	1
Wesley	14	45	26	17	102				16		1
Williams	6	10	10		26	20			20	120	1
Buras, Trinity	14	26	11	19	70	33	5	3	18		
Mason											
Total (or Carried Forward)	866	3238	1886	2328	8197	3981	515	340	2258	17573	27
Total Last Year											

Church and Charge	24 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24 25 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
New Orleans, Algiers	185000	23000				4017	886	1218	12115	472	2152
St. Matthew	30000	12000	10000		480		700	75	200	59	600
Asbury	23500		6695					37	1080	10	
Aurora	275000	47500	11000	171600		20808	886	5738	21554	1203	7612
Belle Chasse	88000	33000		20590		2049	55	671	1520		645
New Hope	9000								50		87
Bethany	315000		10000	110500	12000	21828	746	385	9443	245	
Boynton	67000	17000		53			150	25	600	114	120
Brooks	135000			10500		3704	1123	1149	5580		
Carrollton	536720	67500	38050	39023		8407	6658	2766	24728	2828	610
Elysian Fields	189500	21000		59047		6874	880	349	10039		1008
First	1801364	88000	41890	370643		49700	4117	6721	46226	1090	1759
First Street	150000	45000	43000	3100			3780	900	16252	750	1250
Gentilly	345000	52000	41705	105133		11452		748	12989	758	752
Grace	86536	34225	40000	20390	370	4068	2340	840	7881	500	272
Gretna	280000	35000		86764			2000	1746	22888	1260	132
Felicity	85000	26000					1035	443	1567	150	93
Hartzell	130000			30000		2000	1800	500	2950	156	
Harvey	80000	15000					2027	317	4373	350	85
Jefferson	106400	28500		14000		3382	780	300	3761	304	1011
St. John	35000							184	1088		197
Kenner, First	262000	46000		32520		7740	588	1666	7253	583	321
Ross	36000	10000		3000		920		47	1200		
Thomas	9000	8000				908	1372	54	300		
LaHarpe	100000	20000	1200				350	451	3601		140
Lake Vista	733750	43000	4361	192473		24953	4113	6830	18419	1177	7883
Luling	92000	30300		43601		7837	2673	1184	4547		1533
Metairie	185000	20000	1000	39474		9489	467	620	2233	214	143
Mt. Zion	250000		115000	32163		16618	9344	456	28192	632	
Mulholland	551000	50000	18283	56833	1500	18852	6747	2314	40045	2147	13123
Napoleon	325000	30000	6150				3090	534	8446	718	291
Parker Memorial	174000	27000					285	408	6376	310	428
Peck	145474	400	7085	2764			6234	215	6900	315	
Peoples	67500						1721	187	3744	75	302
Philips Memorial	72000	11000		485	485	485	685	508	5879	120	
Ray Avenue	27500			1300		1550		75	900	36	27
Rayne Memorial	1305215	105000	3333554				89550	1662	30511	3243	18116
St. Andrew's	185000	21500		121557		14016	1903	1052	6987	501	9735
St. Bernard	130000	20000	6000	11500		3576	2250	1572	4499	202	458
St. Claude Heights	75000	20000	17500	22160		1973	60	600	751		43
St. James	73000	24000		21655		3602	196	510	3000	118	575
St. Luke's	270000	30500	9914	21710		8104	4024	3143	12428	335	
St. Mark's			6000				675	50	1128	597	
John Wesley	20000		140					12	490		
St. Matthew's	481000	58000		155000		29797	3543	3785	28231	906	2069
St. Paul's	190000	30500	17300	53780	214	14919	2208	1344	11709	238	544
St. Phillip	32000			4100		540	550		844	106	
Second	50000	18000		375		700	536	83	1952	100	15
Shaw Temple	33178			1200		408	2550	263	810		70
Thompson	40000	9500					105	76	340	34	
Trinity	200000	28000	18000				850	265	4726	219	
Wesley	60000	500					350		525		200
Williams	40000	9500		3231		1091		30	1182	172	
Buras, Trinity	185000	40000	7500				93728	425	3279		
Mason											
Total (or Carried Forward)	11352637	1255425	3811327	1862224	15049	306367	270710	55533	458311	23347	74401
Total Last Year											

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—NEW ORLEANS

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Total Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Utilities Total Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned	Conference Claimants Fund Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid	General Administrative Fund Apportioned	General Administrative Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid (Items 36-68) 69
New Orleans, Algiers	A. W. Townsend	8500	8500			8500	1800		1800	600		600	665	665	161	161	1881	1881	73	73			96	95	1491	1491	46	46	78	78			1835	1835	1835	390	390		250	26	43			50	173		795		536	276	560	43		195	41422
St. Matthew	Eddie Carter	4200	4200			4200	200		200	100		100	300	300	73	73	600	700	73	73			25	25	15	15			7	14			403	270	270	73	99	35	158	10	4		4	50	65	5	5	5		5	261				8310
Asbury	Henry J. Rhyan	3120	3120			3120	100		100				200	91	26		369	50	26	10			14	11	8	36	8	8	4				235	100	100	26															38				4691
Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	11000	11000	6480	6480	17480	1800	1200	3000	600	396	996	1206	1206	291	291	3411	3411	133	133			175	180	2103	2103	83	83	141	144			3328	3328	3398	707	708				69			79	330	84	1075	160	875	200	515	87		303	94711
Belle Chasse	James Ryan Horton	5400	5400			5400	1800		1800	600		600	202	202	49	49	570	570	22	22			29	29	184	184	14	14	24	24			556	556	556	118	118						12							100	170				14790
New Hope	James Ryan Horton	1800	1800			1800							26	26	6	6	72	72	3	3			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			71	71	71	15	15													62	22				2225
Bethany	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	9000	7000			7000	200		200				406		104		808		104				30						9				519			104																			39847
Boynton	Bernord R. Smith	5200	5200			5200	400		400	500		500	268	268	94	94	550	329	94	94			72	72	308	13			6	6			377	377	242	94	94		4	4	3	5	5	50				32							8424
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	4675	4675			4675	120		120				880	200	94	100	1599	50	94	25			77	100	22	400	22		20				1234	935	200	94									25			62			50	25			17588
Carrollton	J. P. McKeithen	9275	9275			9275	1500		1500	600		600	713	713	172	172	2016	2016	79	79			103	103	1801	1801	49	49	84	84			1967	1967	1967	418	418		520	243	88	50		50	500	40	575	1141	735	584	600	42		110	70052
Elysian Fields	Clarence G. Fuller	5900	5900			5900	1800		1800	300		300	483		117		1366	1366	53				70		269	45	33		57				1333	1333	657	283					28				25		25		46	24		30		200	29596
First	Robert B. Criehlow	12500	12500			12500	1500		1500	600		600	1679	1679	405	405	4747	4747	185	185			243	243	3764	3764	116	116	197	197			4632	4632	4632	984	984			150	160		9		916	50	2815	500	607	1154	1413	63		488	149490
First Street	Richard W. Calvin	7500	7500			7500	710		710	492		492	1993	2193	130	150	4000	1802	130				161	161	205	205			44	44			2758	2758	2758	130	70			33	28	25	28	100	100	25	100	100		100	1109				40765
Gentilly	John M. Winn, Jr.	8500	8500			8500	1500		1500	600		600	549	549	133	133	1553	1553	61	61			80	80	1232	1232	38		64	64			1515	1515	1515	322	322		600	76		21	5	5	80		155	40	31	150	462	40			44473
Grace	Jeffery G. Bibbons	5200	5200			5200	520		520	600		600	795	300	104	50	1550	825	104	104			62	31	36	18			104				1036	336	336	104	10			5	10	5	5	50				24			689				24683
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	8800	8800			8800	1800		1800	600		600	886	886	214	214	2506	2506	98	98			128	128	2733		61	61	104	104			2445	2445	2445	520	520		773		56		69			58	839		619	183	746			522	50053
Felicity	Robert C. Eaker	2700	4012			4012	398		398	164		164	171	171	41	41	483	483	19	19			25	25	383	383	12	12	20	20			471	471	471	100	100				10						48			10	144				9799
Hartzell	Nathanlel P. Williams	5280	5280			5280	480		480	600		600	688	515	114	114	1300	1300	114				54	54	181	200			17				906	906	875	114															222				17046
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	5720	5720			5720	624		624	486		486	462	462	109	109	1000	1000	109	109			33	33	474	474			11	11			690	600	600	109	109			7	5	7	5	100	180	7		50		45	455			26	17776
Jefferson	A. G. Taylor	6660	6660			6660	1500		1500	600		600	347	347	84	84	980	980	38	38			50	50	193	193	24	24	41	41			956	956	956	203	203		55	25	10	10	20	25		20	275	25	57	145	292	40		327	22540
St. John	A. G. Taylor	1200	1200			1200	300		300				75	75	18	18	211	211	8	8			11	11	56	56	5	2	9	9			206	206	100	44	20										35		14	50	63			48	3689
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	6780	6780			6780	1800		1800	600		600	478	478	115	115	1352	1352	53	53			69	69	1528	1528	33	33	56	56			1319	1319	1319	280	280		139	26	39	19		30	100		702	46	950	72	402	34			35173
Ross	Cleveland Young	1716	1250			1250	300		300				200	124	34	19	375	133	34	34			15	11	49	5			5	10			285	285	86	34	9							23							54				4225
Thomas	Cleveland Young	1820	1200			1200	180		180	180		180	260	110	26	11	499	176	26				20		34	20			6				461	461	50	26					3										135				4699
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	3980	3980			3980	520		520	420		420	260	260	94	94	525	525	94	94			80	80	287	293			6	6			358	358	358	94	94			4	3	6	3	75			20	30			275			1937	13619
Lake Vista	Edward R. Thomas	11400	11400			11400	1800		1800	600		600	941	941	227	227	2661	2661	104	104			136	136	410	410	65	65	110	110			2596	2596	2596	552	552												1247		792	55		79	87150
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	7700	7700			7700	1700		1700	600		600	450	450	109	109	1274	1274	50	50			65	65	900	900	31	31	53	53			1243	1243	1243	264	264		30	29		11		35	160		157	30	115	145	379	39			33343
Metairie	Marvin R. McFarland	2400	2400			2400	960		960	540		540	208	125	50	50	589	589	23	23			30	30	467	314	14		24	24			575	575	575	122	50			21	28			22			39		60	191	125				19332
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	9242	9242			9242	750		750	541		541	2575	2370	185	185	6050	6050	185	185			220	220	2969	2969			60	60			3655	3655	3355	185	185			44	38	35	35	250	300			405		500	2295			70	85326
Munholland	Robert H. Jamieson	12932	12932	2650	2650	15582	1800	500	2300	600	250	850	1654	1654	399	399	4677	4677	183	183			240	240	114	114	114		194	194			4563	4563	4563	970				98	141	100		100	95		1118		1519	1392	1392	65		1330	121334
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	7800	7800			7800	1800		1800	600		600	515	515	123	123	1457	1457	57	57			75	75	36	36	36	36	60	60			1421	1421	1421	302	302	63		75				21	100		300		562	100	433	39			29054
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	6300	6300			6300	1300		1300	500		500	309	309	75	75	873	873	34	34			45	45	21	21	21	21	36	36			851	851	851	181			25		60	50			150		150	100	100	250	260	31		362	19710
Peck	Robert Williams	5720	5720			5720	662		662				874	874	114	114	1995	1495	114	114			68	68	40	40			21				1133	1133	1133	114	57			14	9	14	23	150				112	72		415				24750
Peoples	Donald R. Avery	4460	4460			4460	520		520	340		340	607	607	86	86	812	812	86	72			31	31	18	18			9	9			521	521	521	86	61			4	4	10	4	150		10		46			385			10	14189
Phillips	Max R. Butler	5720	5720			5720	520		520	146		146	525	525	93	93	1045	1045	93	93			41	41	484	484			12	12			700	700	700	93	93	450	62	8	6	6	9	75	75		62	62			484				18448
Ray Avenue	W T. Nandy, Sr.	1820	1820			1820	140		140				68	68	18	18	125	125	18	18			7	7	4	4	1	1	1	1			104	104	104	18	18			6	6	1	2	1	1			6			55				4990
Rayne	Benedict A. Galloway	14425	14425	5355	5355	19780	1800	1500	3300	685	387	1072	1389	1389	335	335	3928	3928	153	153			201	201	769	769	96		163	163			3832	3832	3832	814	814	300	980	123	75	25	25	75	1238	63	4171	3508	2856	3498	1169	99		298	197321
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Cerrett	7600	7600			7600	1800		1800	600		600	533	533	129	129	1507	1507	59	59			77	77	1080	1080	37	37	62	62			1470	1470	1470	312	312			50	50	10	15	10	135	10	243	30	377	174	448	38			51050
St. Bernard	James O. Evans	5600	5600			5600	1000		1000	400		400	480	480	116	116	1356	1356	53	53			69	69	33	33	33	33	56	56			1323	1323	1323	281	281		121	23			60		201		1020	160		404	37				25383
St. Claude Hts.	James O. Evans	2200	2200			2200	600		600	200		200	156	156	38	38	442	442	17	17			23	23	11	11	11	11	18	18			431	431	431	92	90			19		1		6	100	304	243	264	43		132				8776
St. James	Ted J. Smith	5400	5400			5400	1600		1600	600		600	174	174	42	42	491	491	19	19			25	25	535	535	12	12	20	20			479	479	479	102	102								62		8		120	153	150	26		120	18139
St. Luke's	Edwin J. Barksdale	10000	9848			9848	1542		1542	700		700	726	726	175	175	2052	2052	80	80			105	105	50	50	50	50	85	85			2002	2002	2002	425			152	94	54	42		31	230		439		244	611	51			558	47955
St. Mark's	Henry C. Ensenat	2400	2400			2400							166	166	40	40	469	469	18	18			24		11		11		19				457	457	457	97				34		2		20	26									187	6269
John Wesley	Henry G. Ensenat	1200	1233			1233							47	47	11	11	134	134	5	7			7		4		3		5				131	131	131	28				5	7			3				16		20					2116
St. Matthew's	James L. Stovall	11100	11100	5820	5820	16920	1725	1725	3450	600	600	1200	1634	1634	394	394	4620	4620	180	180			237	100	113	50	113	33	192	192			4507	4507	4507	958	100		170	25	25	20	150	25		10	612	95	183	890	500	85		270	104761
St. Paul's	Charles S. Walker	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600	561	561	135	135	1585	1585	62	62			81		1729		39		66				1547	975	975	329					22						104	10	34	181		33			43684
St. Philip	Noel Gaines	2100	2100			2100							155	155	36	36	325	160	36	36			14	10	143	20			3	3			210	160	160	36	36			2	2	3	2	35				10			30				4840
Second	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	2575	2575			2575				90		90	123	78	30	17	349	218	14	9			18	9	9	5	9	5	14	7			341	197	197	72	50			8	16								4	88	68				6830
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	2080	2080			2080	100		100				117		36		345		36				9		100				3				144			36																		10	6291
Thompson	Charles Hayes	3120	3120			3120	200		200				250	135	62	30	525	300	62				19	15	71	68			5	10			333	333	365	62							5	50				31			67				4951
Trinity	James S. Davidson	4980	4980			4980	520		520	300		300	602	602	106	106	1100	1100	106	106			49	49	622	632			14	14			787	792	792	106	106			10	7	10	7	100				72			672			10	16255
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	4160	4160			4160				255		255	300	300	47	47	640	640	38	38			23	23	14	14			7	7			392	392	392	38	26			4	3	6	3	82				19		17	290				7401
Williams	Roger J. Transpers	5200	5200			5200	520		520				405	405	94	52	950	950	94	94			32	32	382				8	8			543	543	543	94	94			6	5	8	5	9		8		49			365				10828
Buras, Trinity	William M. Finnin, Jr.	6600	5600			5600	1800		1800	411		411	126	126	30	30	350	350	14	14			18	18	279	279	9	5	15	15			348	368	368	74			10	10	18		5	5	14		210	50	51	84	106	26		45	107082
	John B. Koelema																																																			51			51
	Total	319260	316367	20305	20305	336672	48811	4925	53736	19150	1633	20783	30862	27925	6143	5715	77155	69398	3820	3193			3715	33[illegible]	[illegible]8776	23317	1251	790	2452	2134			66535	63771	61283	12219	8156	848	4049	1321	1135	502	515	1942	5381	694	16340	7290	12077	11848	19777	991		7505	1897295

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RUSTON

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 20) (12)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (13)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (20)	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) (21)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (22)	United Methodist Men Group (23)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (28)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (30)	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (31)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. (32)	Other Current Expenses, etc. (33)	W.S.C.S. (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	25								25	24		1	3	2		11	16	15	3					1500					71	7	115	74		51
Arcadia	George D. York	347		4	1		9		5	338	171	2	18	23	39	34	156	252	102			57	97		265000	33000				6000	551	723	7831	948	322
Mt. Marish	George D. York	123	1	2			4		5	117	67	1	16	7	10	6	36	59	35						25000			2000		1000	146	115	628		
Athens	George D. Anders	85				13	1		2	69	20			8		6	12	20	22						1600	1500					1357	140	852		164
Bethel		48								48	4														6000								45		
Cross Roads	George D. Anders	68				13			2	53	20			8			15	23							8000	551					229	52	320		
Bernice	Lorris M. Wimberly	149	1	4	1		1	2	3	149	60	1	13	12	9	11	41	73	38	12	7	24	652	1	126000	29000					2132	442	3057		
Beech Grove	Lorris M. Wimberly	27								27	18														8300							17	32		
Summerfield	Lorris M. Wimberly	30								30	13		10																				92		
Calhoun	Claude M. Crotwell	84		3	2				1	88	50	1	8	8	12	8	29	57	55	9		15	40		15000	15000	2700					271	783	25	766
Beulah	Claude M. Crotwell	63		3		5	1	5	3	52	30	3	6	4	8	3	21	36	15	3					10200							262	91		283
Indian Village	Claude M. Crotwell	59	1			7				53	30	2	1								3				10500		35					41	100		247
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	63		1						64	35		6	5	6	8	35	54	40						7000						1163	65	96		
Chatham	Walter L. Gilbert	171	2				8	6	4	155	55	2	8	10	16	6	30	62	42	10	2	15	77	1	39000	16500					435	251	1303	167	562
Zoar	Walter L. Gilbert	46							4	42	10														6000										
Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks	100								100	35		8	4	7	8	9	13	9						38100	1000					1458	107	631		1216
Douglas	Otis W. Spinks	105			2				1	106	60		2	4	10		20	34	32	5					15000						737		262		426
Clay	V. L. Westbrook	69		3			3			69	33	1	15	4	5	6	10	25							12000	9000	2500					136	427		96
Cotton Valley	Robert E. Carter	201	3	5	2		9		4	198	90	5	13	13	14	17	44	88	56	11		43	585		109000	17000					774	386	3259	25	232
Pleasant Valley	Robert E. Carter	91						1	2	88	30			8	9	16	35	68	18	5					8250							80	284		300
Downsville	Clyde W Averett	106		7	1				2	112	75		8	13	30	14	30	87	67		3	23	50		74500	20000	1883				2176	912	2365	560	1143
Bethel	Clyde W. Averett	34		1					1	34	20		1	4	10	7	20	41	20	4					14000		670				633	115	373		386
Mt. Nebo	Clyde W. Averett	47				3		1	1	42	12			2			10	12	9	1					11000		1000				2723	21	213		330
Doyline	William A. Rowell, Jr.	82		1	2		2		1	82	30		8	10	8	2	22	42	24	5		21	236		17240	13500					3112	206	1401	85	270
Sibley	William A. Rowell, Jr.	96		1					2	95	35		12	5	17	16	17	50	27	4	2	10	54		36500		5890	268			804	104	742	25	419
Dubach	R. Roy Grant	144	4	4			1		2	149	71	4	7	17	25	26	42	110	67	18	2	14			125000	12000					150	337	1788		969
Hilly	R. Roy Grant	34					1			33	25														10000						500		160		140
Eros	James E. Wilson	39							1	38	41		5	5	8	9	15	37	25						15000	7000					63	190	345		175
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	269	10	6	5	3	4	5	5	273	140	11	19	18	79	38	71	206	95	21	4	32	366	1	147000	28800		7523		3125	1875	1182	6009	465	65
Gibsland	J. Roddy Taylor	137		4			2	1		138	67	1	8	8	22	4	47	81	54	8	1	18	60		58000	10000	15000				6500	202	1568	223	131
Oak Grove	J. Roddy Taylor	34		3						37	31		1												15000			1850		1150			379		150
Harmony Chapel	Joe H. Robinson	158							2	156	40		4	11	8	9	35	63	35			17	82		24150	13000					346	232	1054	82	887
Lisbon	Joe H. Robinson	83								83	20			5			14	19	10	2		7	20		30000	10000					120	98	597	36	275
Arizona	Joe H. Robinson	43							3	40	11														5000								204		63
Haynesville	Jack Winegeart	476	2	6	3	11	11	21	8	436	145	1	24	47	54	40	85	226	110	2		87	835		245000	30000	2700	2500		1437	1099	1073	11589	764	2294
Colquitt	Jack Winegeart	42				6	6	3		27	14														15000								30		42
Heflin	William P. Cossels	107		2	5		3			111	50	2	9	14	10	8	18	50	35	5		14	187	1	34000	9000					342	65	964	166	475
Brushwood	William P. Cassels	123	5	3	2	2	3		1	127	60	6	17	10	28	2	29	69	37	7	22	18	249	1	39500		1500	500		500	133	245	580	156	341
Homer	W. Odell Simmons	659	13	13	1		10	45	11	620	190			36	44	45	291	416	180			152		1	388500	35000		5900		6308	7125	1328	13750	960	1400
Wesley Chapel	W. Odell Simmons	96							2	94				5	5	4	18	32	18	3					21600						54	182	489		332
Marion	Finas P. Corie	121		2					2	121	68	1	6	9	7	4	33	53	30	6		17	281		39000	9000					1062	417	841	52	63
Bird's Chapel	Finas P. Corie	85	3				1		1	86	50	5	8	5	25	10	25	65	35	4					18000			3500			3287	91	244		325
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	861	19	44	9	1	29	2	17	884	280	17	61	46	129	91	330	596	288	27	16	181	313		347500	45000	122300				3627	3063	25652	2781	3978
Lakeview	Louis M. Coppage	432	6	7	3	8	13	11	5	411	138	5	45	28	60	50	80	218	112	19	4	70	1606	1	145000	31000	846	12189	800	3262	787	1055	8921	575	2277
McIntyre	Louis M. Coppage	31								31	15			5		2	15	22	15	2					11450		1159					49	239		97
Pine Grove	Myron C. Pearce	148	1	1	1		11	2		138	53	1	7	7	14	9	31	61	36	5		9	138		40000	11000					244	308	782	148	227
Bethlehem	Myron C. Pearce	17		1					1	17	11														7000						125		172		75
Evergreen	Myron C. Pearce	59		1			1			59	48			8	10	11	24	53	40	6					25000						266				98
Quitman	Leo L. Beck	81			2				2	81	56			12	4	9	29	54	36	6	1			1	20000	17440	9986				282	180	765		
Faith	Leo L. Beck	65		7	1		2		1	70	26			12	8	11	28	59	8	2					60000	791		17237		906	1100	110	1203		143
Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	1392	32	41	14		29	12	7	1431	502	30	118	52	174	137	321	632	496	13	11	204	913		1550000	50000	83870	500000		12879	176632	2700	6317	4344	2603
Grace	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	386	11	14		1	24	3	5	378	167	5	16	20	33	36	68	157	108	20		75	240	1	240000	34000		7500		6468	2626	1123	9932	560	1506
Wesley Chapel	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	74	2		1					77	35	2		3	10	7	12	32	20	4					20400						1208	99	267		216
Shongaloo	James M. Carter	123	9	11	1					144	65	8		7	15	10	23	55	20	9	15	13			12000	11000						217	767		658
Whitehall	James M. Carter	47					2		2	43	25														23000								129		
Simsboro	W. Ed Parks	84	4		3	2			1	88	60	5	12	10	20	10	25	55	30	6		16	150		35000	23000					750	118	618	150	151
Salem	W. Ed Parks	86	2		1		1			88	45	3	3	3	10	17	24	51	25			14	75		20000						3392	100	297	75	257
Antioch	W. Ed Parks	70	2							72	50	2	14	6	10	9	21	46	41			17	300		16000				2000		1850	110	266	175	207
Springhill	William F. Mayo	751	10	21	3	1	24	2	8	750	225	9	51	33	102	86	215	436	272	28	10	95	1489	1	275000	29200	25000	24800		15498	1876	6313	18613	1166	2606
Sarepta	William F. Mayo	50		1		3				48	30		9	4	9	7	18	38	17	4					27000			890		978	101	98	543		217
Ruston Greater Circuit:																																			
Antioch	John E. Hearn	29					1		1	27	23														10000						40		64		175
Concord	Falcon L. Hearne	41	6	3	2	1	1			50	28	2	2												10000						500		350		
Frampton Chapel	J. T. Garrett	23		1		7			1	16	10														5000										
Alabama	CHURCH CLOSED	4				4				-o-																									
	Total (or Carried Forward)	9823	149	231	68	91	218	122	132	9708	3942	138	600	601	1125	869	2590	5104	2921	299	103	1278	9095	10	4993790	572282	277039	586657	2800	59582	236499	25846	141749	14713	30831
	Total Last Year																																		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—RUSTON

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid	Total Paid	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Travel: Associate(s)	Travel: Total Paid	Utilities Paid: Pastor	Utilities: Associate(s)	Utilities: Total Paid	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned	D.S. Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned	Conf. Claimants: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary: Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned	Total Min. Support: Paid	General Administration Fund: Apportioned	Gen. Admin.: Paid	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Apportioned	Jurisdictional: Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned	Interdenominational: Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned	Temp. Gen. Aid: Paid	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned	Total Connectional: Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service: Accepted	World Service: Paid	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned	Min. Education: Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Conference Administration Fund	Sustentation		All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid
Ansley	William H. Stokes	720	720			720	300		300				34	34	8	8	95	95	4	4			5	5	24	24	2		4	4			93	93	93	20	20										32		41	121	28	4			1851
Arcadia	George D. York	6700	6700			6700	1450		1450	500		500	492	492	119	119	1393	1393	54	54			71	71	284	284	34		58	58			1359	1359	1359	289	289		500						106		704		242	1498	414			50	32656
Mt. Mariah	George O. York	1300	1300			1300	350		350				106	106	26	26	301	301	12	12			15	16	33	33	7		12	13			294	294	294	62	62							3			252		65	101	90	25		33	4971
Athens	George D. Anders	1200	1200			1200	600		600				79	79	19	19	222	59	9				11				5		9				217	50	50	46																			4520
Bethel	George D. Anders	304	304			304	200		200				36		9		101		4				5		2		30		4				99			21																			549
Cross Roads	George D. Anders	1014	1014			1014	250		250				61	61	15	15	173	173	7	7			9				4		7				168	50	50	36														90				94	2355
Bernice	Lorris M. Wimberly	4500	4500			4500	1500		1500	600		600	275	275	66	66	777	777	30	30			40	40	109	109	19		32	32			758	758	758	161	161		50	10	10	10		10		10	686			670	231				16166
Beech Grove	Lorris M. Wimberly	400	400			400							24	24	6	6	69	69	3	3			4	4	2	2	2	9	3	3			67	67	67	14									12		61		10	33	14			27	793
Summerfield	Lorris M. Wimberly	600	600			600	300		300				31	31	8	8	88	88	3	3			5	5	14	14	2	2	4	4			86	86	86	18	18										73		14	74	26			30	1468
Calhoun	Claude M. Crotwell	3400	3400			3400	900		900	485		485	129	129	31	31	365	365	14	14			19	19	9	9	9		15				356	356	356	76											158			69				105	7885
Beulah	Claude M. Crotwell	945	945			945	200		200	38		38	55	55	13	13	157	147	6	6			8	6	4	4	4		6				153	153	153	32									15		56		8		47				2329
Indian Village	Claude M. Crotwell	720	720			720	400		400	40		40	51	51	12	12	145	145	6	6			7	7	4	4	4	4	6				141	141	141	30														22	43				1983
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	2500	2458			2458							70	70	17	17	199	199	8	8			10	10	61	61	5		8	8			194	194	194	41	41				12							34	45	179	59	21			4740
Chatham	Walter L. Gilbert	3900	3900			3900	1500		1500	600		600	205	205	49	49	579	579	23	23			30	30	232	232	14		24	24			565	565	565	120	120		30	39	10						394	172	120	215	172				11697
Zoar	Walter L. Gilbert	300	300			300							32	32	8	8	91	91	4	4			5	5	44	44	2		4				89	89	89	19													3		27				603
Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks	765	765			765	955		955				88	88	21	21	249	249	10	10			13	13	6	6	6	6	10	10			243	243	243	52	52			88	32			25					53	491	74				6593
Douglas	Otis W. Spinks	915	915			915	815		815	330		330	105	105	25	25	297	297	12	12			15	15	7	7	7		12				290	290	290	62	62			21				14			50		97	208	88			160	4936
Clay	V. L. Westbrook	1200	1200			1200	600		600				72	72	17	17	204	204	8	8			10	10	5	5	5		8	8			199	199	199	42				10	6				50		120		23	279	61				3531
Cotton Valley	Robert E. Carter	4800	4800			4800	1500		1500				248	248	60	60	703	703	27	27			36	36	558	558	17		29	29			685	685	685	146	146				15						7		90	521	209	29			14339
Pleasant Valley	Robert E. Carter	1000	1000			1000	800		800	200		200	75	75	18	18	213	213	8	8			11	11	5	5	5	6	9	9			207	207	207	44	45												16		63				3340
Downsville	Clyde W. Averett	3900	3900			3900	1260		1260	700		700	185	185	45	45	524	524	20	20			27	27	169	169	13		22	22			512	512	512	109	109		1686	5			25				363	235	294	345	156			179	17917
Bethel	Clyde W. Averett	1339	1339			1339							46	46	11	11	131	131	5	5			7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5			128	128	128	27	27		6	5		5		5	25		88	5	31	100	39				3521
Mt. Nebo	Clyde W. Averett	550	550			550	250		250				39	39	9	9	111	111	4	4			6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5			108	108	108	23	23												23	50	33				4504
Doyline	William A. Rowell, Jr.	2000	2000			2000	1100		1100	400		400	107	107	26	26	304	304	12	12			16	16	47	47	7		13	13			296	296	296	63	63			13	15			6			100		137	267	45			15	10056
Sibley	William A. Rowell, Jr.	2200	2200			2200	900		900	400		400	124	124	30	30	351	351	14	14			18	18	53	53	9	9	15	15			342	342	342	73	73			7	10			4			121		22	129	104			27	7047
Dubach	R. Roy Grant	4000	4000			4000	1300		1300	360		360	179	179	43	43	507	507	20	20			26	6	12	5	12		21				495	105	105	105													10	228	37			54	10098
Hilly	R. Roy Grant	1020	1020			1020	300		300				37	37	9	9	104	104	4	4			5	5	3	3	3		4				102	75	75	22	22												10	12	31				2432
Eros	James E. Wilson	2700	2700			2700	1500		1500				92	92	22	22	261	261	10	10			13	13	6	6	6		11	11			254	254	254	54	24				12	5					58		104	204	78			120	6247
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	6300	6300			6300	1500		1500	600		600	322	322	78	78	910	910	36	36			47	47	684	684	22	22	38	38			888	888	888	189	189			25	16			14	140		701	55	390	714	271	32			26693
Gibsland	J. Roddy Taylor	3800	3800			3800	1000		1000	400		400	156	156	38	38	441	441	17	17			23	23	11	11	11	11	18	18			430	430	430	91	91				53						50		67	455	131				15816
Oak Grove	J. Roddy Taylor	510	510			510	400		400				39	39	9	9	110	110	4	4			6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5			108	108	108	23	23										45		40	100	33			19	3136
Harmony Chapel	Joe H. Robinson	2500	2500			2500	600		600	260		260	163	163	39	39	460	460	18	18			24	24	11	11	11	11	19	19			449	449	449	95	95			4	9								35	112	137	25		115	7687
Lisbon	Joe H. Robinson	2100	2100			2100	600		600				101	101	24	24	285	285	11	11			15	15	7	7	7		12				278	278	278	59	21			2								10			85			115	4780
Arizona	Joe H. Robinson	800	800			800	200		200				43	43	10	10	123	123	5	5			6		3		3		5				120	50	50	25													8	5					1511
Haynesville	Jack Winegeart	7000	7000			7000	1500		1500	600		600	626	626	151	151	1769	1769	69	69			91	91	488	488	43		73				1726	1726	1726	367	255		100	56	48	25		10		25	250	180	320	1321	526	38		149	35579
Colquitt	Jack Winegeart	600	600			600							35	35	8	8	99	99	4	4			5	2	41	41	2	2	4				96	96	96	20	20		30								42	20	53	30	29			20	1203
Heflin	W. Paul Cassels	2616	2616			2616	863		863	300		300	137	137	33	33	388	388	15	15			20	20	9	9	9		16				378	378	378	80	20			18	22				74		50	11	118	507	115	13			7719
Brushwood	W. Paul Cassels	2291	2291			2291	637		637	240		240	130	130	31	31	366	366	14	14			19	19	9	9	9		15				357	357	357	76	66			14	10				18		50	16	86	188	109	11			6617
Homer	W. Odell Simmons	8000	8000			8000	1200		1200	600		600	742	742	179	179	2098	2098	82	82			107	107	201	201	51		87	87			2047	2047	2047	435	435			108	41	51	20	157	400	25	1600	2023	714	1612	624	40			54064
Wesley Chapel	W. Odell Simmons	1800	1800			1800	400		400				95	95	23	23	268	268	10	10			14	14	47	47	7	7	11	11			262	262	262	56	56			5	23	5	3	3	10	3	109	70	100	201	80				4662
Marion	Finas P. Corie	2700	2700			2700	1000		1000	600		600	136	136	33	33	384	384	15	15			20	20	123	304	9		16	8			375	189	189	80				10									150	348	114	20		15	8481
Bird's Chapel	Finas P. Corie	1000	1000			1000	800		800				74	74	18	18	210	210	8	8			11	11	68	126	5		9	9			205	205	205	44													35	15	63			40	6561
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	10600	10600	1800	1800	12400	1800		1800	600		600	1251	1251	302	302	3536	3536	138	138			181	181	86	286	86		147	147			3450	3450	3450	733	500		2400	60	95	50		100	85	75	2050	506	1220	3150	1052	53		310	74898
Lakeview	Louis M. Coppage	6600	6600			6600	1600		1600				475	475	115	115	1342	1342	52	52			69	69	165	165	33		56	56			1310	1310	1310	278	278			25		10		7	12		722	10	247	269	399	33			30673
[illegible]	Louis M. Coppage	900	900			900	900		900				39	39	9	9	109	109	4	4			6	6	21	21	3		5	5			107	107	107	23	23				15	4	4	7		4	89		42	282	33	5			2993
Pine Grove	Myron C. Pearce	2100	2100			2100	900		900	240		240	145	145	35	35	409	409	16	16			21	19	10	9	10	9	17	15			399	399	399	85											120		123	162	109			167	6686
Bethlehem	Myron C. Pearce	800	800			800	400		400				31	31	8	8	89	89	3	3			5	5	20	20	2	2	4	4			87	87	87	18	18				25						46		9	110	26			88	2143
Evergreen	Myron C. Pearce	1400	1400			1400	400		400				59	59	14	14	167	167	7	7			9				4		7				163	63	63	35														75					2549
Quitman	Leo L. Beck	3300	3300			3300	1600		1600	600		600	118		28		333	250	13	13			17	17	376	376	8		14				324	324	324	69													150	145					8002
Faith	Leo L. Beck	1200	1640			1640	900		900				77	77	19	19	218	218	9	9			11	11	156	156	5	5	9	9			213	213	213	45	45												12	55	65				6896
Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	13500	13500	375	375	13875	1500	200	1700	900		900	1892	1892	457	457	5350	5350	209	209			274	274	130	130	130		222	222			5219	5300	5300	1109	1109		3685	292	346			449		300	9900	1763	4187	7219	1592	68			266694
Grace	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	7500	7500			7500	1500		1500	600		600	483	483	117	117	1365	1365	53	53			70	70	183	183	33	33	57	57			1332	1332	1369	283	283		1200	30	48	10		23	6		1675	605	704	1100	406			380	42015
Wesley Chapel	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	1320	1320			1320	480		480				73	73	18	18	208	208	8	8			11	11	31	31	5		9	9			202	202	202	43	43			4	2						251		96	80	62			79	4767
Shongaloo	James M. Carter	2600	2600			2600	1100		1100	600		600	152	152	37	37	429	429	17	17			22	10	138	28	10	5	18	8			418	155	155	89	89													116	28	33			7049
[illegible]	James M. Carter	900	900			900	400		400	100		100	48	48	12	12	137	137	5	5			7	7	3	3	3	3	6	6			134	20	20	28	10														41	10			1831
Simsboro	W. Ed Parks	1600	1600			1600	500		500	300		300	83	83	20	20	234	234	9	9			12	12	236	166	6	6	10	10			228	228	228	49	49			15				2	51		258	30	110	350	70				5890
Salem	W. Ed Parks	1600	1600			1600	500		500	300		300	99	99	24	24	281	281	11	11			14	14	296	296	7	7	12	12			274	274	274	58	58			21	10						177				84			325	8214
Antioch	W. Ed Parks	1600	1600			1600	500		500	300		300	74	158	18	18	210	210	8	8			11	11	194	194	5	5	9	9			205	205	205	43	15	11			4						25		102	32	62				6077
Springhill	William F. Mayo	9150	9150			9150	1800		1800	600		600	966	966	233	233	2731	2731	107	107			140	140	250	250	67		113	113			2665	2665	2665	566	566	1500	158	63	154				566	25	1250	600	751	1380	813	46			72699
Sarepta	William F. Mayo	1400	1400			1400				200		200	74	74	18	18	208	208	8	8			11	11	5	5	5	5	9	9			203	203	203	43	43				15						28		70	51	62	7			4354
Ruston Greater Circuit:																																																								
Antioch	John E. Hearn	700	700			700	700		700				40	40	10	10	113	113	4	4			6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5			110	110	110	23	23			32	20	3	3	3	20	3	116		55	50	34			66	2401
Concord	Falcon L. Hearne	1200	1200			1200	735		735				50	50	12	12	141	141	6	6			7	7	3	3	3	3	6	3			138	138	138	29	29				30						41		45	35	42			80	3450
Frantom Chapel	J. T. Carrett	600	600			600	120		120				26	26	6	6	73	73	3	3			4	4	58	58	2	2	3	3			71	71	71	15	15														22				1003
	W. Ralph Cain																																																			60			[illegible]
	Harry E. Exell																																																			46			46
	Total	167479	167877	2175	2175	170052	48265	200	48465	13593		13593	12131	12061	2928	2891	34308	33951	1339	1326			1763	1685	5768	6014	861	186	1426	1170			33471	32018	32055	7111	5824	1511	9845	982	1108	178	55	842	1590	470	22968	6345	11497	26175	9488	619		2862	935028

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—SHREVEPORT

SHREVEPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18) (12)	Number of Leaders (13)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (20)
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	266	6	2	1	8		2	2	263	80	3	55	15	44	28	67	154	102	15	3
Blanchard	Frank M. Stage	163	5	3				2	1	168	110	5	46	10	40	35	53	128	65		
Belchor	Frank M. Stage	74	2				2		1	73	35		10	9	29	6	37	81	25		
Bossier City, Barksdale	Fred A. Mead	301	21	39	4	85	31		1	248	127	16	11	14	49	33	37	133	81	46	18
Oil City	Fred A. Mead	55	2	1			5		2	51	28	2		3			11	29	11		
First	Kenneth Glen Rorie	946	29	31	13	57	15	4		943	388	23	83	45	165	89	269	568	257	26	12
St. Stephen's	DeWitt M. Ginn	262	9	33	8		6		2	304	120	11	62	19	65	19	61	164	85	12	6
Hall Summit	DeWitt M. Ginn	62					4		2	56	30	1	6	5	16	2	12	35	20	2	1
Bradford	Daniel Moore, Sr.	22							1	21	12		6		4	5		9			
Pilgrim Rest	Daniel Moore, Sr.	97				4			2	91	60		10	6	11	10	9	36			
Cross Roads	Thomas H. Rowe, Sr.	33	3	7						43	35	2		6	14	9	17	46	32		1
Fairview	Jack Williams	47					1			46	23		6	3	6		3	12	6	2	
McDonald	Jack Williams	37								37	14	2	8	2	5	3	2	12	6	2	
Greenwood	Johnny Hollingsworth	218	1	6		9	19	24	8	165	95		26	15	19	36	67	137	60	1	2
Bethany	Johnny Hollingsworth	54				1	1	3	1	48	30		10	12	7	4	30	53	30		
Haughton	Lewis F. Ovenshire	145	3	2	4		4			150	60	4	22	8	20	6	16	50	31	6	4
Love Chapel	Lewis F. Ovenshire	90	5	7			1	2		99	43	4	24	10	26	19	18	73	38	6	4
Hosston	Conrad P. Edwards	83			1				1	83	40	5	15	10	18	10	39	77	37	5	1
Gilliam	Conrad P. Edwards	77			1				1	77	30	1	18	5	33	5	32	75	35	5	1
Ida	Conrad P. Edwards	61					1		2	58	36		7	8	9	6	31	54	38	4	
Keatchie	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	21		2				1	1	21	28										
Shiloh	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	54					1		2	51	26	1	9	5	8	6	21	40	18	3	
Mooringsport	Hubert A. Gibbs	125	2	5	3		2			133	50	2	16	10	12	11	38	71	50	10	16
Plain Dealing	Samuel P. Emanuel	216				3	1	2	4	206	70	1	28	9	12	6	43	70	35		30
Walker's Chapel	Samuel P. Emanuel	25								25	15										
Vivian	William J. Reid	475	4	12	3		10	4	11	469	136	7	31	19	67	33	121	240	115	16	1
Rodessa	William J. Reid	28					2			26				2			8	10	9	2	
Shreveport, Broadmoor	John F. Kilpatrick	2792	37	168	28	315	79	18	22	2591	772	43	379	124	380	277	914	1695	731	43	7
Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	287	12	11	1	12	16	4	4	275	110	2	44	14	56	25	70	175	87	15	2
Keithville	Rupert D. Coles	70	3	3		1			4	71	40	3	13	8	12	7	8	35	20	5	4
Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	659	16	9	4	10	39	3	12	624	123	7	27	30	43	22	175	270	126	16	20
Christ	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	630	34	78	2	14	21	21	2	686	290	14	184	35	230	95	190	550	255	21	8
Fairfield	J. O. V. Hamilton, Jr.	122	1	3	2	6			1	121		2	12	11	4	13	10	38	36	8	8
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	4256	42	149	50	256	69	34	51	4087	1200	62	622	172	445	341	1162	2120	1005	67	35
Jewella	Benjamin J. Haynes	86	3		1			2		88		4	15	9	32	38	37	116	40	6	3
Johnson	Lee C. Jennings	68	2		1				1	70	60	2	21	8	13	23	26	70	50	4	3
Mt. Zion	Lee C. Jennings	91	1			3	1		3	85	50	7	29	8	18	10	10	46	30	4	
New Light	Lee C. Jennings	49							1	48	30		11	4	6	6	6	22	18	4	
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	347	5	18	4	8	11	3	4	348	134	6	26	23	61	26	89	199	71	10	3
Longstreet	William E. Nolan	45				11			1	33	12		6								
Mangum	Roy E. Mouser	1084	10	27	2	16	22	17	18	1050	253	10	62	42	79	50	450	621	274	28	56
Morningside	M. David Felder	415	7	4	1	2	19	8	5	393	176	9	39	26	32	32	96	186	101	3	
Stonewall	M. David Felder	26								26	16	1		2			16	16			
Noel	Sam Nader	2493	40	54	3	104	74	17	31	2364	1300	33	217	96	237	162	660	1155	810	41	21
North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	548	13	12	1	1	19	15	2	537	152	12	62	23	43	60	112	238	164	18	4
Round Grove	A. L. M. Moch	51				2				49	27		12	7	10	18	9	44	22	4	
Providence	A. L. M. Moch	31							2	29	15		9	2	5	4	5	16	8	2	
St. James	Chapman J. Harrison	220		1	5			1	3	222	130	3	38	14	26	12	22	74	50	8	36
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	314	3	20		38	41	3	1	254	126	5	85	18	61	47	46	172	106	13	5
St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	234	8		3	30			2	213	105	2	90	18	38	30	35	121	60	8	4
Summer Grove	Douglas T. Williams	447	1	20	7	11	15	18	2	429	154	7	134	27	90	42	96	255	140	16	5
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	201	1	2	2	12	1	3		190	70	1	9	20	21	10		51			
Ellerbe Road	Thomas A. Wilson	81	11	6	2		2		1	97	55	11	20	15	10	9	40	74	34	5	
Wesley	Lionel J. Marcel	128		6			4		2	128	75	1		12	28	10	24	74	33	11	2
Wynn	Harold W. Longfellow	312	2	4		6	8	1	7	296	125	3	70	26	44	36	114	220	116	16	
Robinson	CHURCH CLOSED	20				20				-0-											
Robeline-Wesley	CHURCH CLOSED	16				16				-0-											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	20168	344	745	157	1061	547	212	227	19359	7321	340	2745	1044	2703	1786	5464	11010	5573	539	326
	Total Last Year																				

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	W.S.C.S. Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) (21)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (22)	United Methodist Men Group (23)	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (28)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (30)	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (31)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. (32)	Other Current Expenses, etc. (33)	W.S.C.S. (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	52	265	1	170000	18500	1000	30200		8887	1108	620	3503		350
Blanchard	Frank M. Stage				175000	21000		50600		5876	2173	622	4601		1165
Belchor	Frank M. Stage	15	145		50000	10000					560	256	1112	296	186
Bossier City, Barksdale	Fred A. Mead	28	483	1	100000	15000		3170		830	300	502		154	
Oil City	Fred A. Mead				18000	9000						25	732		259
First	Kenneth Glen Rorie	61	138		366500	33000	177825	16387	210	2311	15085	9241	20568	616	3284
St. Stephen's	DeWitt M. Ginn	32		1	165000	20000		39538		5062	2251	764	1930	150	105
Hall Summit	DeWitt M. Ginn				11500	17500					347	37	285		
Bradford	Daniel Moore, Sr.				6000								75		175
Pilgrim Rest	Daniel Moore, Sr.				11400						600	100	250	15	
Cross Roads	Thomas H. Rowe, Sr.				24800						1159	346	295		208
Fairview	Jack Williams				8000							60	207	15	8
McDonald	Jack Williams				8000							45	205	26	
Greenwood	Johnny Hollingsworth	31	90		100000	25000					610	652	2413	146	750
Bethany	Johnny Hollingsworth	21	20		15000	11000					157	206	308	10	170
Haughton	Lewis F. Ovenshire	13			60000	20000						102	716	120	50
Love Chapel	Lewis F. Ovenshire	12	67		81000	22000		28408		3732		110	425	75	97
Hosston	Conrad P. Edwards	15			80000	37000					365	632	1893		328
Gilliam	Conrad P. Edwards	16	210		50000						3917	214	2244	328	165
Ida	Conrad P. Edwards				10000	7000					899	101	524		385
Keatchie	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.				5000								166		
Shiloh	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.				16000							60	297		
Mooringsport	Hubert A. Gibbs	14	55		55250	13500	1700				3106	189	1074	155	76
Plain Dealing	Samuel P. Emanuel	39	104		160000	40000		7400		2100	1510	440	2430	207	341
Walker's Chapel	Samuel P. Emanuel				3000						10		30		105
Vivian	William J. Reid	44	80	1	204850	30500	2790				1309	1374	11483	488	2243
Rodessa	William J. Reid	7	40		22000	6000	512					94	281	86	40
Shreveport, Broadmoor	John F. Kilpatrick	249	318		1353148	70000	20000	368410	3971	69504		9424	84415	1908	1612
Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	50	965		183000	19000		29567		6450	6090	616	7165	554	974
Keithville	Rupert D. Coles	12	19		16200		1153				405	203	385	108	220
Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	40	45		341000	21500	100	41239	289	10694	398	1034	12363	210	1417
Christ	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	65	352	1	211500	30000	500	88000		32320	1560	1830	10510	720	760
Fairfield	J. O. V. Hamilton, Jr.	50	40	1	72000	12300	2000				1904	105	2654	153	15
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	500	2106		2974892	125000		786811		76009	11059	32158	137498		23662
Jewella	Benjamin J. Haynes	24			40000						201	79	770		132
Johnson	Lee C. Jennings	12			16450	5850	1217				591	41	590	50	
Mt. Zion	Lee C. Jennings	18	87		15000						645	115	1832	101	40
New Light	Lee C. Jennings	13			15000		240				556	30	294		
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	68	305	1	216850	22000		59937		33400	900	783	9253	925	1411
Longstreet	William E. Nolan				30500								198		
Mangum	Roy E. Mouser	135	325		401200	38915	58424	8537		19212	2715	4630	29030	1186	451
Morningside	M. David Felder	38	106	1	182000	28500		9717		4032	2786	1343	6527		757
Stonewall	M. David Felder				18000	15000					387	27	318		
Noel	Sam Nader	246	3935		1340000	77000	76800	57540		39838		22185	93633	4516	2450
North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	72	662	1	322500	35000		134039		14680	658	1069	9624	556	
Round Grove	A. L. M. Moch	12			27000						480	30	408		80
Providence	A. L. M. Moch				5000							25	372		
St. James	Chapman J. Harrison	96		1	201000	25000	2369			600	7112	161	2635	98	51
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	17	127	1	195585	20000	1000	61000		10680	4837	2677	4325	210	859
St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	85	937	1	115000	17000	4956	25000	800	8307	5547	524	8989	514	160
Summer Grove	Douglas T. Williams	63	26	1	287000	33000	7000	65618		9953		820	5049	745	
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson				135000	10000		37625		8617		383	204	174	35
Ellerbe Road	Thomas A. Wilson				45000			6000	6000	1357	231	250			
Wesley	Lionel J. Marcel	22		1	95000	20000		20105		2900	794	500	1648		
Wynn	Harold W. Longfellow			1	129000	15000	3000	19345		3444	7875	783	8777	700	465
Robinson	CHURCH CLOSED														
Robeline-Wesley	CHURCH CLOSED														
	Total (or Carried Forward)	2287	12052	15	10960125	996065	362582	1992193	11270	380795	93199	98617	497513	16315	46041
	Total Last Year														

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—SHREVEPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate's Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	5550	5550			5550	1500		1500	600		600
Blanchard	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	5000	5000			5000	1000		1000	300		300
Belcher	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	2400	2400			2400	900		900	300		300
Bossier City, Barksdale	Fred A. Mead	4600	4900			4900	1200		1200	600		600
Oil City	Fred A. Mead	1800	1800			1800	1200		1200			
First	Kenneth Glen Rorie	11100	11100			11100	1800		1800	600		600
St. Stephen's	DeWitt M. Ginn	4325	4325			4325	1375		1375	600		600
Hall Summit	DeWitt M. Ginn	2376	2376			2376						
Bradford	Daniel Moore, Sr.	425	300			300	100		100			
Pilgrim Rest	Daniel Moore, Sr.	700	700			700	150		150	100		100
Cross Roads	Thomas H. Rowe	600	600			600	1300		1300			
Fairview	Jack Williams	1000	731			731	114		114			
McDonald	Jack Williams	1000	720			720	75		75			
Greenwood	Johnny Hollingsworth	4800	4800			4800	1200		1200	300		300
Bethany	Johnny Hollingsworth	1200	1200			1200	900		900			
Haughton	Lewis Ovenshire	4000	4000			4000	1200		1200	300		300
Love Chapel	Lewis Ovenshire	1800	1800			1800	800		800	300		300
Hosston	Conrad P. Edwards	2800	2800			2800	750		750	250		250
Gilliam	Conrad P. Edwards	3200	3200			3200	750		750	250		250
Ida	Conrad P. Edwards	1300	1300			1300	300		300	100		100
[illegible]	Robert P. DeBusk, Jr.	360	360			360	240		240			
Shiloh	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	360	360			360	240		240			
Mooringsport	Hubert A. Gibbs	2700	2560			2560	1500		1500	500		500
Plain Dealing	Samuel P. Emanuel	5040	5040			5040	1800		1800	600		600
Walker's Chapel	Samuel P. Emanuel	360	360			360						
Vivian	William J. Reid	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600
Rodessa	William J. Reid	1400	1400			1400						
Shreveport, Broadmoor	John F. Kilpatrick	12600	12600	4500	4500	17100	1500	1500	3000	800	600	1400
Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800			
Keithville	Rupert D. Coles	1950	1950			1950	600		600	150		150
Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600
Christ	Hugh L. Baker	9000	9000			9000	1500		1500	600		600
Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton	5012	5012			5012	75		75			
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	16500	16500	13816	13816	30316				1133		1133
[illegible]	[illegible]	1820	1820			1820						
Johnson Chapel	Lee C. Jennings	1425	1425			1425	200		200			
Mt. Zion	Lee C. Jennings	1400	1428			1428	147		147			
New Light	Lee C. Jennings	1235	1235			1235	75		75	50		50
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	7600	7600			7600	1800		1800	600		600
Longstreet	William E. Nolan	900	900			900	300		300			
Mangum	Roy E. Mouser	9200	9200			9200	1800		1800	584		584
Morningside	David M. Felder	7200	7200			7200	1620		1620	300		300
Stonewall	David M. Felder	900	900			900	300		300	300		300
Noel	Sam Nader	14600	14600	7200	7200	21800	2400	1800	4200		3200	3200
North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	8040	8040			8040	1800		1800	720		720
Round Grove	A. L. M. Moch	1040	960			960	20		20			
Providence	A. L. M. Moch	600	480			480						
St. James	Chapman J. Harrison	5460	5460			5460	414		414	310		310
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	6300	6300			6300	1800		1800	600		600
St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	6500	6500			6500	620		620	370		370
Summer Grove	Douglas T. Williams	6700	6700			6700	2300		2300	116		116
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	5460	5460			5460						
Ellerbe Road	Thomas A. Wilson	1300	1300			1300	1200		1200			
Wesley	Lionel J. Marcel	3720	3720			3720	1200		1200	600		600
[illegible]	Harold W. Longfellow	5300	5300			5300	1500		1500	600		600
Total		232958	232272	25516	25516	257788	48965	3300	52265	14733	3800	18533

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 40a	Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Paid 44b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b
Benton	321	321	78	78	909	909	35	35			47	47	22	22	22		38	38		
Blanchard	230	230	55	55	650	650	25	25			33	33	91	91	16	16	27	27		
Belcher	133	133	32	32	376	376	15	15			19	19	9	9	9		16	16		
Bossier City, Barksdale	280	280	68	68	793	793	31	31			41	41	389	389	19		33	17		
Oil City	79	79	19	19	223	223	9	9			11	5	91	49	5	2	9	4		
First	1107	1107	267	267	3130	3130	122	122			160	160	76	76	76		130	130		
St. Stephen's	274	274	66	66	775	775	30	30			40		250		19		32			
Hall Summit	72	72	17	17	202	202	8	8			10	5	65		5	2	8			
Bradford	134	147	16	14	328	158	16	11			54	24	159	131			2			
Pilgrim Rest	211	160	24		389	252	24				85	25	286	158			3			
Cross Roads	43	43	10	10	122	122	5	5			6	6	62	62	3		5	5		
Fairview	142	142	12	12	185	121	12	12			56	31	185				2			
McDonald	142	110	10	10	185	105	10	10			56	15	176	10			2	2		
Greenwood	275	275	66	66	778	778	30	30			40		19		19		32			
Bethany	57	57	14	14	161	161	6	6			8	8	4	4	4	4	7	7		
Haughton	214	214	52	52	606	606	24	24			31	3	15	1	15	1	25	2		
Love Chapel	127	127	31	31	359	359	14	14			18	5	9	4	9		15			
Hosston	133	133	32	32	377	377	15	15			19	19	39	39	9	9	16	16		
Gilliam	118	118	28	28	334	334	13	13			17	17	36	36	8	6	14	11		
Ida	69	69	17	17	196	196	8	8			10	10	25	25	5		8	8		
[illegible]	23	23	6	6	64	64	3	3			3	3	68	68	2	2	3	3		
Shiloh	47	45	11	11	134	134	5				7		64	40	3		6			
Mooringsport	164	164	40	40	465	465	18	18			24	24	11	11	11	11	19	19		
Plain Dealing	272	272	66	66	770	770	35	35			39	39	94	94	19		32			
Walker's Chapel	21	21	5	5	[illegible]	59	2	2			3		6	5	1		2			
Vivian	615	615	148	148	[illegible]	1738	68	68			89	89	192	192	42	42	72	72		
Rodessa	47	47	11	11	132	132	5	5			7	7	13	13	3	3	5	5		
Shreveport, Broadmoor	3083	3083	744	744	8718	8718	340	340			447	447	213	213	213		361	361		
Caddo Heights	407	407	98	98	1151	1151	45	45			59	59	462	312	28		48	48		
Keithville	77	77	19	19	218	218	9	9			11	11	101	[illegible]	5	5	9	9		
Cedar Grove	719	719	173	173	2032	2032	79	79			104	52	50	25	50		84	84		
Christ	675	675	163	163	1909	1909	75	75			98	98	47	47	47	47	79	79		
Fairfield	385	385	104	104	585	585	104	104			145	145	444	444			5	5		
First	5437	5437	1312	1312	15375	15375	600	600			787	787	375	375	375		637	637		
[illegible]	280	280	36	36	350	350	36	36			111	111	364	[illegible]			5	5		
Johnson Chapel	245	245	30	30	365	365	30	30			76	76	257	209			3	3		
Mt. Zion	245	245	36	36	365	365	36	36			100		324	233			3	3		
New Light	245	245	32	32	365	365	32	32			76	76	257	204			3	3		
Lakeview	515	515	124	124	1456	1456	57	57			75	20	609	609	36	36	60	20		
Longstreet	50	50	12	12	142	142	6	6			7	7	164	164	3	2	[illegible]	6		
Mangum	1304	1304	315	315	3688	3688	144	144			189	85	1162	138	90		153	153		
Morningside	460	460	111	111	1299	1299	51	51			67	37	32	168	32		54	30		
Stonewall	45	45	11	11	129	129	5	5			7	7	118	118	3		5	5		
Noel	3483	3483	841	841	9849	9849	384	384			504	504	1240	1240	240	240	408	408		
North Highlands	609	609	147	147	1721	1721	67	67			88	70	1325	1061	42		71	57		
Round Grove	142	142	18	18	275	275	18	18			62	62	249	139			2	2		
Providence	146	82	18	5	272	12	18				61	10	226	9			2	3		
St. James	464	464	120	120	740	740	120	120			177	177	246	246			5	5		
St. Luke's	344	344	83	83	973	973	38	38			50	50	357	357	24	24	40	40		
St. Paul	465	465	120	130	658	708	120	130			199	199	852	852			5	5		
Summer Grove	484	484	117	117	1367	1367	53	53			70	70	33	33	33		57			
Trinity	212	125	51	25	599	600	23	25			31		15		15		25			
Ellerbe Road	148	148	36	36	418	418	16	16			21		11	11	10	5	17	8		
Wesley	169	169	41	41	479	479	19	19			25		155		12		20			
[illegible]	446	446	108	108	1262	1262	49	49			65	65	520	520	31		52	44		
Total	26634	26411	6221	6166	71200	70540	3162	3122			4645	3860	12664	9721	1613	458	2782	2405		

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	Accepted 50b	Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid (lines 36-68) 69
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	887	444	444	188	120	50				16			38		250	50	275	657	270	27			25765
Blanchard	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	634	634	634	135	135	85	53	29	21			4	285		511		367	176	193	24		23	24404
Belcher	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	367	367	367	78	78			11					53		286		180	376	112	12			8085
Bossier City, Barksdale	Fred A. Mead	773	773	773	164	82									5	342		167	130	239				11843
Oil City	Fred A. Mead	218	109	109	46	19			2	6			3			77		44	121	28				4815
First	Kenneth Glen Rorie	3053	3053	3053	649	300		300	50	50	60	50	50			1100	1940	958	1494	931	55		185	80173
St. Stephen's	DeWitt M. Ginn	756	756	756	161				5				5	10				114	46	50	27		250	18970
Hall Summit	DeWitt M. Ginn	197	197	197	42				5				3					9	15	20	15			3615
Bradford	Daniel Moore, Sr.	172	100	100	10				1	1	1	2	10		2					60	6			1318
Pilgrim Rest	Daniel Moore, Sr.	303	303	140	10				2	2	2	2	6		2		50			100				2816
Cross Roads	Thomas H. Rowe	119	50	50	25	25		69		12			8	15		10		50	60	36	3		11	4510
Fairview	Jack Williams	134	134	33	10	10			2	2	5	5	15		5		24							1554
McDonald	Jack Williams	134	134	80	10	10		20	2	2	5	5	10		5		30			10				1512
Greenwood	Johnny Hollingsworth	759	500	100	161														127		27			12274
Bethany	Johnny Hollingsworth	157	157	157	33	33													180	48				3630
Haughton	Lewis Ovenshire	592	200	226	126	12												23	100	18	29			7799
Love Chapel	Lewis Ovenshire	350	200	200	74											70		23	65	60				8297
Hosston	Conrad P. Edwards	368	368	338	78	78				5						296	59	220	230	112	14			9010
Gilliam	Conrad P. Edwards	326	326	326	69	60										134	15	234	168	99	16			12683
Ida	Conrad P. Edwards	191	191	191	41	41				12						222	55	117	79	58	7			4724
[illegible]	Robert P. DeBusk, Jr.	63	63	63	13	13									1	71		34	190	19				1329
Shiloh	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	130	130	50	28	20														20			20	1297
Mooringsport	Hubert A. Gibbs	453	453	453	96	96			10	10			10	20		373		158	85	138	8			11275
Plain Dealing	Samuel P. Emanuel	752	250	250	160				19	25						150		352	434	229	25		294	17522
Walker's Chapel	Samuel P. Emanuel	57	57	43	12													10	10	10				[illegible]
Vivian	William J. Reid	1695	1695	1695	360	360		850	55	27	30			210	30	1990		927	970	517	36		198	37356
Rodessa	William J. Reid	128	128	128	27	27			10	10				20		133	7	80	128	39	7		20	2733
Shreveport, Broadmoor	John F. Kilpatrick	8505	8505	8505	1807	1000			150	132	25		100	107	50	3760		1698	3040	2594	23		2097	225550
Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	1123	1123	1123	239	150		25	26					40		13	28	102	255	342	43			34516
Keithville	Rupert D. Coles	213	213	213	45	45			10	10						68	50	40	98	65				5069
Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	1983	1983	992	421	100	650		27	36	14		13	25	20	662	150	314	240	303	36			42462
Christ	Hugh L. Baker	1863	1863	1244	396					33								100		200	45			63515
Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton	504	504	474	50	50			5	5	5	5	40	46	5		107		20	165			54	12671
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	15000	15000	15000	3187	1500	6103	100	100	100	100	100	100		200	7000	3260	9605	4575	4575	82		5576	394434
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	349	349	[illegible]	40			3	3	5	5	30		5		109			124			124	4981
Johnson Chapel	Lee C. Jennings	295	295	295	10	20			3	3	5	5	15		5	84				99	20			4409
Mt. Zion	Lee C. Jennings	295	295	295	20	20			3	3	5	5	15		5		94			99				5770
New Light	Lee C. Jennings	295	295	295	15	15			3	3	5	5	15		5		84			99				3726
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	1420	1420	560	302	20			7	30			13	95		95	13	335	349	295	42			61363
Longstreet	William E. Nolan	[illegible]			[illegible]	29										45		[illegible]	[illegible]	47				2145
Mangum	Roy E. Mouser	3598	3598	3098	765	100			71	64			19	252	25	1038		510	1320	826	46		827	82831
Morningside	David M. Felder	1268	1268	752	269	146				34				65	15	109		613	691	211	36		717	30110
Stonewall	David M. Felder	125	125	125	27	27												40	75	38	5		20	2882
Noel	Sam Nader	9609	9609	9609	2042	400	530	9750					100	1545		11986		2210	662	2931	94		3523	252111
North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	1679	1343	1343	357	286			45	26				130	27	896		120	253	410	37			44452
Round Grove	A. L. M. Moch	225	225	225	10	10			3	2	5	5	10	87	3		62			73	10			3129
Providence	A. L. M. Moch	217	217	28	10	5			3	2	5	5	10	10	5		18			9				1098
St. James	Chapman J. Harrison	731	731	731	50	50			5	5	5	23	50		5		345			240	28			20200
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	949	949	949	202	202		222	6	9			20	160		1220	20	395	198	290	32		127	38047
St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	677	677	677	50	50			5	25	5	5	50		5		260		100	205				35407
Summer Grove	Douglas T. Williams	1334	1334	1334	283					14								170	669	225	33		238	30490
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	584			124													12	102				775	16537
Ellerbe Road	Thomas A. Wilson	408	408	50	87	50														81			823	5984
Wesley	Lionel J. Marcel	467	467	25	99														21		18			12134
[illegible]	Harold W. Longfellow	1232	1232	1232	262	12				17	5	10	5	62	5	31	27	77	288	66	[illegible]		[illegible]	33865
	Jack Cooke																				60			60
	R. Leonard Cooke																				60			60
	J. Woodrow Hearn																				60			60
	Garland C. Dean																				43			43
	Alton Hancock																				50			50
	Grayson B. Watson																				28			28
	Robert Ed Taylor																				42			42
	Floyd Durham																				20			20
Total		68854	65800	60479	14004	5846	7418	11389	678	741	308	237	729	3275	435	33022	6857	20703	19018	18023	1358		15965	1790230